

*The Pastimes of Lord Caitanya Mahāprabhu*

# ŚRĪ CAITANYA- CARITĀMṚTA

ANTYA-LĪLĀ Volume 5



**HIS DIVINE GRACE**

**A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda**

## ŚRĪ CAITANYA-CARITĀMṚTA

It would not be inaccurate to say that Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta is one of the most important works of historical and philosophical literature ever written, in any language. It is the principal work on the life and teachings of Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya, a divine incarnation of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Śrī Caitanya is the pioneer of a great social and religious movement which began in India a little less than five hundred years ago and which has directly and indirectly influenced the subsequent course of religious and philosophical thinking not only in India but in the recent West as well.

At a time when, in the West, man was directing his explorative spirit toward circumnavigating the world in search of new oceans and continents and toward studying the structure of the physical universe, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya, in the East, was inaugurating and masterminding a revolution directed inward, toward a scientific understanding of the highest knowledge of man's spiritual nature.

Within his lifetime, Śrī Caitanya transformed the face of India in four respects: philosophically, by encountering, defeating and converting the greatest philosophers and thinkers of his day; religiously, by organizing the largest, most widespread theistic movement in India's history; socially, by his strong challenges against the religious inequities of the caste system; politically, by his organization of a massive civil disobedience movement in Bengal, 450 years before Gandhi.

The text is divided into three sections called "līlās." *Ādi-līlā* (the early period) traces his life from birth through his acceptance of the renounced order, *sannyāsa*, at the age of twenty-four. This part includes his childhood miracles, schooling, marriage and early philosophical confrontations, as well as his organization of the widespread *saṅkīrtana* movement and his civil disobedience against the repression of the Mohammedan government.

(continued on back flap)

**ŚRĪ CAITANYA-  
CARITĀMṚTA**

**BOOKS by  
His Divine Grace A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda**

Bhagavad-gītā As It Is  
Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, Cantos 1-5 (15 Vols.)  
Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta (17 Vols.)  
Teachings of Lord Caitanya  
The Nectar of Devotion  
Śrī T̥sopaniṣad  
Easy Journey to Other Planets  
Kṛṣṇa Consciousness: The Topmost Yoga System  
Kṛṣṇa, The Supreme Personality of Godhead (3 Vols.)  
Transcendental Teachings of Prahlād Mahārāja  
Kṛṣṇa, the Reservoir of Pleasure  
The Perfection of Yoga  
Beyond Birth and Death  
On the Way to Kṛṣṇa  
Rāja-vidyā: The King of Knowledge  
Elevation to Kṛṣṇa Consciousness  
Kṛṣṇa Consciousness: The Matchless Gift  
Back to Godhead Magazine (Founder)

*A complete catalogue is available upon request*

International Society for Krishna Consciousness  
3764 Watseka Avenue  
Los Angeles, California 90034

All Glory to Śrī Guru and Gaurāṅga

# ŚRĪ CAITANYA- CARITĀMṚTA

of Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmi

*Antya-lilā*  
*Volume Five*

**“The Confidential Pastimes of  
Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu”**

*with the original Bengali text,  
Roman transliterations, synonyms,  
translation and elaborate purports*

by

**HIS DIVINE GRACE**

**A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda**

*Founder-Ācārya of the International Society for Krishna Consciousness*



**THE BHAKTIVEDANTA BOOK TRUST**  
New York · Los Angeles · London · Bombay

Readers interested in the subject matter of this book  
are invited by the International Society for Krishna Consciousness  
to correspond with its Secretary.

**International Society for Krishna Consciousness**  
**3764 Watseka Avenue**  
**Los Angeles, California 90034**

---

**© 1975 Bhaktivedanta Book Trust**

All Rights Reserved

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number: 73-93206  
International Standard Book Number: 0-912776-77-3

First printing, 1975: 20,000 copies

Printed in the United States of America

# Contents

Introduction	vi	
<b>Chapter 16</b>	Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu Tastes Nectar from the Lips of Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa	1
<b>Chapter 17</b>	The Bodily Transformations of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu	79
<b>Chapter 18</b>	Rescuing the Lord from the Sea	119
<b>Chapter 19</b>	The Inconceivable Behavior of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu	179
<b>Chapter 20</b>	The Śikṣāṣṭaka Prayers	243
Concluding Words		319
References		323
Glossary		325
Bengali Pronunciation Guide		329
Index of Bengali and Sanskrit Verses		331
General Index		347
The Author		363

# Introduction

Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta is the principal work on the life and teachings of Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya. Śrī Caitanya is the pioneer of a great social and religious movement which began in India a little less than five hundred years ago and which has directly and indirectly influenced the subsequent course of religious and philosophical thinking not only in India but in the recent West as well.

Caitanya Mahāprabhu is regarded as a figure of great historical significance. However, our conventional method of historical analysis—that of seeing a man as a product of his times—fails here. Śrī Caitanya is a personality who transcends the limited scope of historical settings.

At a time when, in the West, man was directing his explorative spirit toward studying the structure of the physical universe and circumnavigating the world in search of new oceans and continents, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya, in the East, was inaugurating and masterminding a revolution directed inward, toward a scientific understanding of the highest knowledge of man's spiritual nature.

The chief historical sources for the life of Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya are the *kaḍacās* (diaries) kept by Murāri Gupta and Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī. Murāri Gupta, a physician and close associate of Śrī Caitanya's, recorded extensive notes on the first twenty-four years of Śrī Caitanya's life, culminating in his initiation into the renounced order, *sannyāsa*. The events of the rest of Caitanya Mahāprabhu's forty-eight years are recorded in the diary of Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī, another of Caitanya Mahāprabhu's intimate associates.

Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta is divided into three sections called *lilās*, which literally means "pastimes"—*Ādi-lilā* (the early period), *Madhya-lilā* (the middle period) and *Antya-lilā* (the final period). The notes of Murāri Gupta form the basis of the *Ādi-lilā*, and Svarūpa Dāmodara's diary provides the details for the *Madhya-* and *Antya-lilās*.

The first twelve of the seventeen chapters of *Ādi-lilā* constitute the preface for the entire work. By referring to Vedic scriptural evidence, this preface establishes Śrī Caitanya as the *avatāra* (incarnation) of Kṛṣṇa (God) for the age of Kali—the current epoch, beginning five thousand years ago and characterized by materialism, hypocrisy and dissension. In these descriptions, Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who is identical with Lord Kṛṣṇa, descends to liberally grant pure love of God to the fallen souls of this degraded age by propagating *saṅkīrtana*—literally, "congregational glorification of God"—especially by organizing massive public chanting of the *mahā-mantra* (Great Chant for Deliverance). The esoteric purpose of Lord Caitanya's appearance in the world is revealed, his *co-avatāras* and principal devotees are described and his teachings are summarized. The remaining portion of *Ādi-lilā*, chapters thirteen through seventeen, briefly recounts his divine birth and his life until he accepted the renounced order. This includes his childhood miracles, schooling, marriage and early philosophical confrontations, as well as his organization of a widespread *saṅkīrtana* movement and his civil disobedience against the repression of the Mohammedan government.

## Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta

The subject of *Madhya-līlā*, the longest of the three divisions, is a detailed narration of Lord Caitanya's extensive and eventful travels throughout India as a renounced mendicant, teacher, philosopher, spiritual preceptor and mystic. During this period of six years, Śrī Caitanya transmits his teachings to his principal disciples. He debates and converts many of the most renowned philosophers and theologians of his time, including Śāṅkarites, Buddhists and Muslims, and incorporates their many thousands of followers and disciples into his own burgeoning numbers. A dramatic account of Caitanya Mahāprabhu's miraculous activities at the giant Jagannātha Cart Festival in Orissa is also included in this section.

*Antya-līlā* concerns the last eighteen years of Śrī Caitanya's manifest presence, spent in semiseclusion near the famous Jagannātha temple at Jagannātha Purī in Orissa. During these final years, Śrī Caitanya drifted deeper and deeper into trances of spiritual ecstasy unparalleled in all of religious and literary history, Eastern or Western. Śrī Caitanya's perpetual and ever-increasing religious beatitude, graphically described in the eyewitness accounts of Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī, his constant companion during this period, clearly defy the investigative and descriptive abilities of modern psychologists and phenomenologists of religious experience.

The author of this great classic, Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī, born in the year 1507, was a disciple of Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī, a confidential follower of Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Raghunātha dāsa, a renowned ascetic saint, heard and memorized all the activities of Caitanya Mahāprabhu told to him by Svarūpa Dāmodara. After the passing away of Śrī Caitanya and Svarūpa Dāmodara, Raghunātha dāsa, unable to bear the pain of separation from these objects of his complete devotion, traveled to Vṛndāvana, intending to commit suicide by jumping from Govardhana Hill. In Vṛndāvana, however, he encountered Rūpa Gosvāmī and Sanātana Gosvāmī, the most confidential disciples of Caitanya Mahāprabhu. They convinced him to give up his plan of suicide and impelled him to reveal to them the spiritually inspiring events of Lord Caitanya's later life. Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī was also residing in Vṛndāvana at this time, and Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī endowed him with a full comprehension of the transcendental life of Śrī Caitanya.

By this time, several biographical works had already been written on the life of Śrī Caitanya by contemporary and near-contemporary scholars and devotees. These included *Śrī Caitanya-carita* by Murāri Gupta, *Caitanya-maṅgala* by Locana dāsa Ṭhākura and *Caitanya-bhāgavata*. This latter text, a work by Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura, who was then considered the principal authority on Śrī Caitanya's life, was highly revered. While composing his important work, Vṛndāvana dāsa, fearing that it would become too voluminous, avoided elaborately describing many of the events of Śrī Caitanya's life, particularly the later ones. Anxious to hear of these later pastimes, the devotees of Vṛndāvana requested Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī, whom they respected as a great saint, to compose a book to narrate these

## Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta

episodes in detail. Upon this request, and with the permission and blessings of the Madana-mohana Deity of Vr̥ndāvana, he began compiling *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*, which, due to its biographical excellence and thorough exposition of Lord Caitanya's profound philosophy and teachings, is regarded as the most significant of biographical works on Śrī Caitanya.

He commenced work on the text while in his late nineties and in failing health, as he vividly describes in the text itself: "I have now become too old and disturbed in invalidity. While writing, my hands tremble. I cannot remember anything, nor can I see or hear properly. Still I write, and this is a great wonder." That he nevertheless completed, under such debilitating conditions, the greatest literary gem of medieval India is surely one of the wonders of literary history.

This English translation and commentary is the work of His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda, the world's most distinguished teacher of Indian religious and philosophical thought. His commentary is based upon two Bengali commentaries, one by his teacher Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Gosvāmī, the eminent Vedic scholar who predicted, "The time will come when the people of the world will learn Bengali to read *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*," and the other by Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta's father, Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura.

His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda is himself a disciplic descendant of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, and he is the first scholar to execute systematic English translations of the major works of Śrī Caitanya's followers. His consummate Bengali and Sanskrit scholarship and intimate familiarity with the precepts of Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya are a fitting combination that eminently qualifies him to present this important classic to the English-speaking world. The ease and clarity with which he expounds upon difficult philosophical concepts lures even a reader totally unfamiliar with Indian religious tradition into a genuine understanding and appreciation of this profound and monumental work.

The entire text, with commentary, presented in seventeen lavishly illustrated volumes by the Bhaktivedanta Book Trust, represents a contribution of major importance to the intellectual, cultural and spiritual life of contemporary man.

— The Publishers



*His Divine Grace*  
**A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda**  
*Founder-Ācārya of the International Society for Krishna Consciousness*



Śrī Puruṣottama-kṣetra (Jagannātha Purī), the sacred site where Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu taught and exhibited the highest principles of devotional service to the Lord.



The temple of Lord Nṛsiṃhadeva in Purī. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu would personally cleanse this temple along with the Guṇḍicā temple every year before the Ratha-yātrā festival.



The house of Kāśī Miśra in Puri, where Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu resided during the last eighteen years of His manifest presence. It was here that the Lord, overwhelmed with pure love of Godhead, experienced various inconceivable transcendental ecstasies.



The Gambhira, the actual room where Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu lived. The Lord's shoes and water pot are preserved in the glass case (foreground).



LEFT: The *bhajana-kuṭira* (place of worship) of Śrīla Jīva Gosvāmī at Rādhā-kuṇḍa in Vṛndāvana. Śrīla Jīva Gosvāmī is known as the greatest philosopher of all time, and he compiled 400,000 verses in all his books about the transcendental love of Kṛṣṇa. After the disappearance of Śrīla Rūpa and Sanātana Gosvāmīs, Śrīla Jīva Gosvāmī became the ācārya of all the Vaiṣṇavas in the world.



RIGHT: The *samādhi* (tomb) of Śrīla Jīva Gosvāmī at the Rādhā-Dāmodara temple in Vṛndāvana.



The temple of Śrī Śrī Rādhā-Dāmodara, established in Vṛndāvana by Śrīla Jīva Gosvāmī. While living very humbly at this sacred place, His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedānta Swami Prabhupāda wrote the first three volumes of his life's masterpiece—the eighteen thousand verse *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*. Thereafter, in 1965, His Divine Grace Śrīla Prabhupāda traveled to the United States to fulfill the great mission of his spiritual master—to teach the message of Lord Caitanya and deliver the Western countries from voidism and impersonalism.

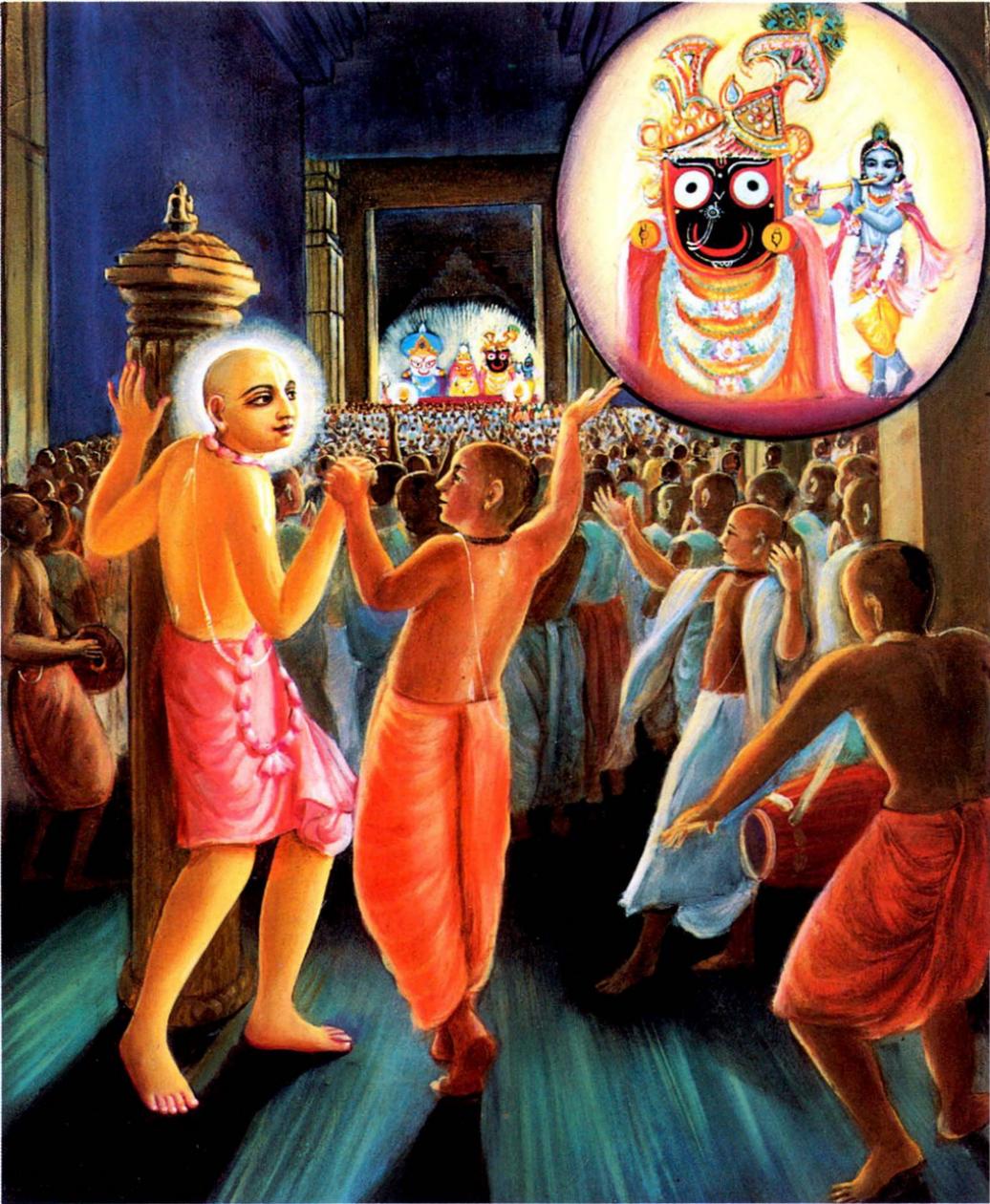
## PLATE ONE

“I offer my respectful obeisances unto You, Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva. You are the giver of pleasure to Mahārāja Prahlāda, and Your nails cut the chest of Hiraṇyakaśipu like a chisel cutting stone. Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva is here, and He is also there on the opposite side. Wherever I go, there I see Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva. He is outside and within my heart. Therefore I take shelter of Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva, the original Supreme Personality of Godhead.”  
(pp.28-29)



## PLATE TWO

“One day when Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to visit the temple of Lord Jagannātha, the gatekeeper at Sirmha-dvāra approached Him and offered respectful obeisances. The Lord asked him, ‘Where is Kṛṣṇa, My life and soul? Please show Me Kṛṣṇa.’ Saying this, He caught the doorkeeper’s hand. The doorkeeper replied, ‘The son of Mahārāja Nanda is here; please come along with me, and I shall show You.’ Lord Caitanya said to the doorman, ‘You are My friend. Please show Me where the Lord of My heart is.’ After the Lord said this, they both went to the place known as Jagamohana, where everyone views Lord Jagannātha. ‘Just see!’ the doorkeeper said. ‘Here is the best of the Personalities of Godhead. From here You may see the Lord to the full satisfaction of Your eyes.’ Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu stayed behind the huge column called the Garuḍa-stambha and looked upon Lord Jagannātha, but as He looked He saw that Lord Jagannātha had become Lord Kṛṣṇa, with His flute to His mouth.”  
(pp.40-42)



### PLATE THREE

“Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu stood up, and then sat down again. Looking here and there, He inquired from Svarūpa Dāmodara, ‘Where have you brought Me? After hearing the vibration of a flute, I went to Vṛndāvana, and there I saw that Kṛṣṇa, the son of Mahārāja Nanda, was playing on His flute in the pasturing grounds. He brought Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī to a bower by signalling with His flute. Then He entered that bower to perform pastimes with Her. I entered the bower just behind Kṛṣṇa, My ears captivated by the sound of His ornaments. I saw Kṛṣṇa and the *gopīs* enjoying all kinds of pastimes while laughing and joking together. Hearing their vocal expressions enhanced the joy of My ears. Just then, all of you made a tumultuous sound and brought Me back here by force. Because you brought Me back here, I could no longer hear the nectarean voices of Kṛṣṇa and the *gopīs*, nor could I hear the sounds of their ornaments or the flute.’ ” (pp.88-91)



## PLATE FOUR

“Passing along the beach, the devotees saw a fisherman approaching with his net over his shoulder. Laughing, crying, dancing and singing, he kept repeating the holy name, ‘Hari, Hari.’ Seeing the activities of the fisherman, everyone was astonished. Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī, therefore, asked him for information. ‘My dear fisherman,’ he said, ‘why are you behaving like this? Have you seen someone hereabouts? What is the cause of your behavior? Please tell us.’ The fisherman replied, ‘I have not seen a single person here, but while casting my net in the water, I captured a dead body. I lifted it with great care, thinking it a big fish, but as soon as I saw that it was a corpse, great fear arose in my mind. As I tried to release the net I touched the body, and as soon as I touched it, a ghost entered my heart. I shivered in fear and shed tears. My voice faltered, and all the hairs on my person stood up. . . .’ Svarūpa Dāmodara said to the fisherman, ‘My dear sir, the person whom you are thinking a ghost is actually not a ghost but the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Because of ecstatic love, the Lord fell into the sea, and you have caught Him in your net and rescued Him.’”  
(pp.138-147)



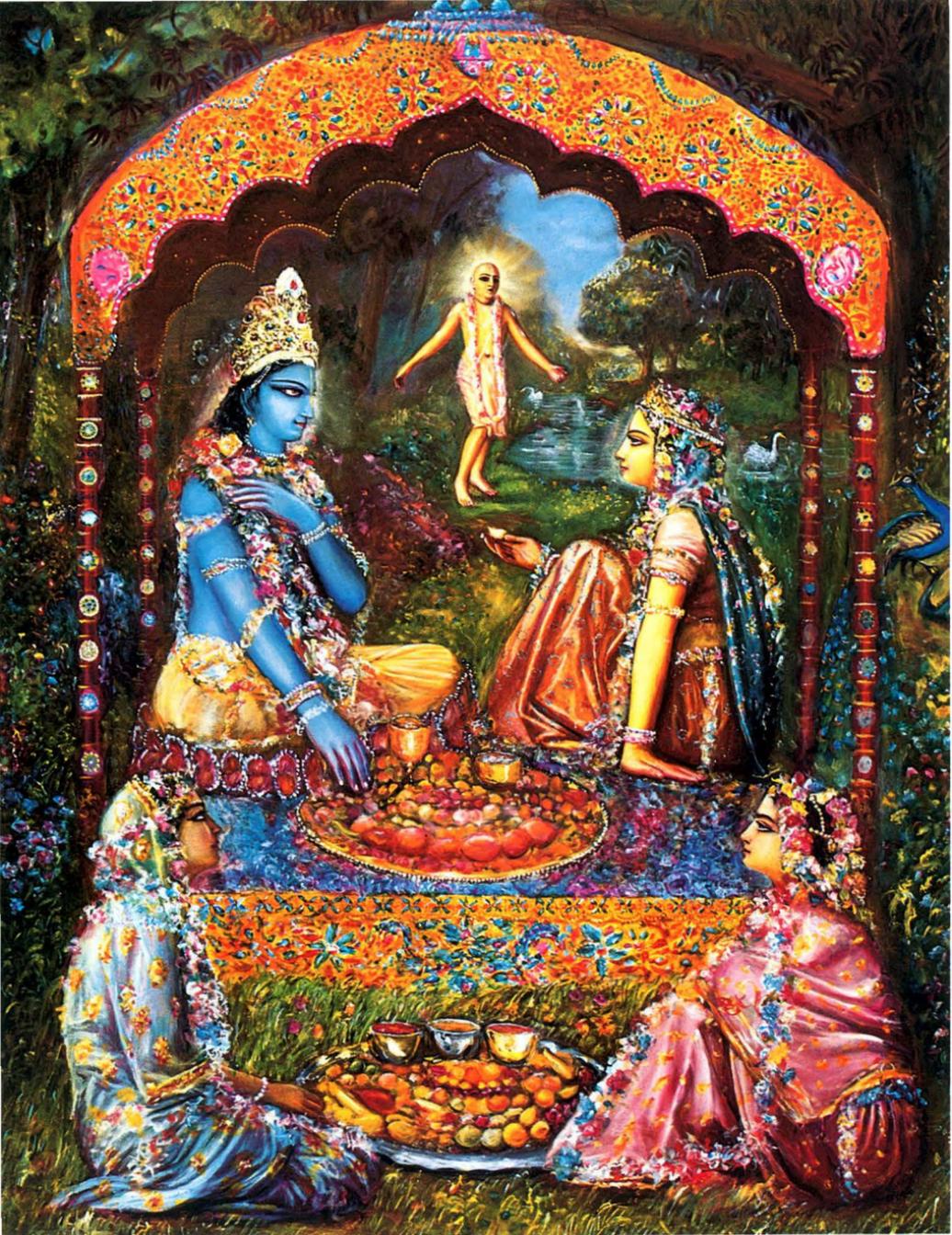
## PLATE FIVE

“In His half-external consciousness, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu talked like a madman. The devotees could distinctly hear Him speaking to the sky. ‘Seeing the River Yamunā,’ He said, ‘I went to Vṛndāvana. There I saw the son of Nanda Mahārāja performing His sporting pastimes in the water. Lord Kṛṣṇa was in the water of the Yamunā in the company of the *gopīs*, headed by Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī. They were performing pastimes in a great sporting manner. I saw the pastimes as I stood on the bank of the Yamunā in the company of the *gopīs*. One *gopī* was showing some other *gopīs* the pastimes of Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa in the water. All the *gopīs* entrusted their silken garments and ornaments to the care of their friends and then put on fine white cloth. Taking His beloved *gopīs* with Him, Lord Kṛṣṇa bathed and performed very nice pastimes in the water. Kṛṣṇa’s restless palms resemble lotus flowers. He is just like a chief of mad elephants, and the *gopīs* who accompany Him are like she-elephants. The sporting pastimes in the water began, and everyone started splashing water back and forth. In the tumultuous showers of water, no one could be certain which party was winning and which was losing. This sporting water fight increased unlimitedly.’ ” (pp.153-156)



## PLATE SIX

“Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu continued to describe His pastimes with Lord Kṛṣṇa in Vṛndāvana: ‘In Vṛndāvana, the trees and creepers are wonderful because throughout the entire year they produce all kinds of fruits and flowers. The *gopīs* and maidservants in the bowers of Vṛndāvana pick these fruits and flowers and bring them before Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa. The *gopīs* peeled all the fruits and placed them together on large plates on a platform in the jeweled cottage. They arranged the fruit in orderly rows for eating, and in front of it they made a place to sit. Among the fruits were many varieties of coconut and mango, bananas, berries, jackfruits, dates, tangerines, oranges, blackberries, *santarās*, grapes, almonds and all kinds of dried fruit. There were cantaloupes, *kṣirikās*, palmfruits, *keśuras*, water fruits, lotus fruits, bael, *pīlu*, pomegranate and many others. Some of them are variously known in different places, but in Vṛndāvana they are always available in so many thousands of varieties that no one can fully describe them. At home Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī had made various types of sweetmeats from milk and sugar, such as *gaṅgājala*, *amṛtakeli*, *pīyūṣagranthi*, *karpūrakeli*, *sarapūrī*, *amṛti*, *padmacini* and *kaṇḍa-kṣirisāra-vṛkṣa*. She had then brought them all for Kṛṣṇa. When Kṛṣṇa saw the very nice arrangement of food, He happily sat down and had a forest picnic.’ ”  
(pp.167-170)



## PLATE SEVEN

“As His feelings of separation in the ecstasy of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī increased at every moment, Lord Caitanya’s activities, both day and night, were now wild, insane performances. Suddenly there awoke within Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu the scene of Lord Kṛṣṇa’s departure to Mathurā, and He began exhibiting the symptom of ecstatic madness known as *udghūrṇā*. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu spoke like a madman, holding Rāmānanda Rāya by the neck, and He questioned Svarūpa Dāmodara, thinking him to be His *gopī* friend. Just as Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī inquired from Her personal friend Viśākhā, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu began speaking like a madman.” (pp.193-194)



## PLATE EIGHT

“One full-moon night in the month of Vaiśākha (April and May), Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to a garden. The Lord, along with His devotees, entered one of the nicest gardens, called Jagannātha-vallabha. In the garden were fully blossomed trees and creepers exactly like those in Vṛndāvana. Bumblebees and birds like the *śuka*, *śārī* and *pika* talked with one another. A mild breeze was blowing, carrying the fragrance of aromatic flowers. The breeze had become a *guru* and was teaching all the trees and creepers how to dance. Brightly illuminated by the full moon, the trees and creepers glittered in the light. The six seasons, especially spring, seemed present there. Seeing the garden, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, was very happy. In this atmosphere, the Lord had His associates sing a verse from the Gīta-govinda, as He danced and wandered about with them. As He thus wandered around every tree and creeper, He came beneath an *aśoka* tree and suddenly saw Lord Kṛṣṇa. When He saw Kṛṣṇa, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu began running very swiftly, but Kṛṣṇa smiled and disappeared.”  
(pp.218-221)



## CHAPTER 16

# Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu Tastes Nectar from the Lips of Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa

The Sixteenth Chapter is summarized by Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura in his *Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya*. When the Bengali devotees of the Lord returned to Jagannātha Purī, a gentleman named Kālidāsa who was an uncle of Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī went with them to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Kālidāsa had tasted the remnants of food of all the Vaiṣṇavaś in Bengal, even Jhaḍu Ṭhākura. Because of this, he received the shelter of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu at Jagannātha Purī.

When Kavi-karṇapūra was only seven years old, he was initiated by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu into the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra*. He later became the greatest poet among the Vaiṣṇava ācāryas.

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu ate the remnants of food known as *vallabha-bhoga*, He described the glories of such remnants of the Lord's food and then fed all the devotees the *prasāda*. Thus they all tasted *adharāmṛta*, the nectar from the lips of Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa.

### TEXT 1

বন্দে শ্রীকৃষ্ণচৈতন্যং কৃষ্ণভাবামৃতং হি যঃ ।

অস্বাদ্যাস্বাদয়ন্ ভক্তান্ প্রেমদীক্ষামশিক্ষয়ৎ ॥ ১ ॥

*vande śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanyam  
kṛṣṇa-bhāvāmṛtam hi yaḥ  
āsvādyāsvādayan bhaktān  
prema-dikṣām aśikṣayat*

### SYNONYMS

*vande*—I offer my respectful obeisances; *śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanyam*—unto Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛṣṇa-bhāva-amṛtam*—the nectar of ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa; *hi*—certainly; *yaḥ*—He who; *āsvādyā*—tasting; *āsvādayan*—causing to taste; *bhaktān*—the devotees; *prema*—in love of Kṛṣṇa; *dikṣām*—initiation; *aśikṣayat*—instructed.

## TRANSLATION

Let me offer my respectful obeisances unto Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who personally tasted the nectar of ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa and then instructed His devotees how to taste it. Thus He enlightened them about ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa to initiate them into transcendental knowledge.

## TEXT 2

জয় জয় শ্রীচৈতন্য জয় নিত্যানন্দ ।  
জয়াদ্বৈতচন্দ্র জয় গৌরভক্তবৃন্দ ॥ ২ ॥

*jaya jaya śrī-caitanya jaya nityānanda  
jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*

## SYNONYMS

*jaya jaya*—all glories; *śrī-caitanya*—to Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *nityānanda*—to Nityānanda Prabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *advaita-candra*—to Advaita Ācārya; *jaya*—all glories; *gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*—to all the devotees of Lord Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

All glories to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu! All glories to Lord Nityānanda! All glories to Advaita Ācārya! And all glories to all the devotees of the Lord!

## TEXT 3

এইমত মহাপ্রভু রহেন নীলাচলে ।  
ভক্তগণ-সঙ্গে সদা প্রেম-বিহ্বলে ॥ ৩ ॥

*ei-mata mahāprabhu rahena nīlācale  
bhakta-gaṇa-saṅge sadā prema-vihvale*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *rahena*—stays; *nīlācale*—in Jagannātha Purī; *bhakta-gaṇa-saṅge*—in the association of devotees; *sadā*—always; *prema-vihvale*—merged in ecstatic love.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu thus stayed at Jagannātha Purī in the association of His devotees, always merged in ecstatic devotional love.

## TEXT 4

বর্ষান্তরে আইলা সব গোড়ের ভক্তগণ ।  
পূর্ববৎ আসি' কৈল প্রভুর মিলন ॥ ৪ ॥

*varṣāntare āilā saba gauḍera bhakta-gaṇa*  
*pūrvavat āsi' kaila prabhura milana*

## SYNONYMS

*varṣa-antare*—the next year; *āilā*—came; *saba*—all; *gauḍera*—of Bengal; *bhak-ta-gaṇa*—the devotees; *pūrvavat*—as previously; *āsi'*—coming; *kaila*—did; *prabhura milana*—meeting with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

The next year, as usual, all the devotees from Bengal went to Jagannātha Purī, and, as in previous years, there was a meeting between Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and the devotees.

## TEXT 5

তঁা-সবার সঙ্গে আইল কালিদাস নাম ।  
কৃষ্ণনাম বিনা তেঁহো নাহি কহে আন ॥ ৫ ॥

*tān-sabāra saṅge āila kālīdāsa nāma*  
*kṛṣṇa-nāma vinā teṅho nāhi kahe āna*

## SYNONYMS

*tān-sabāra saṅge*—with all of them; *āila*—came; *kālī-dāsa nāma*—a man named Kālīdāsa; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *vinā*—besides; *teṅho*—he; *nāhi*—does not; *kahe*—say; *āna*—anything else.

## TRANSLATION

Along with the devotees from Bengal came a gentleman named Kālīdāsa. He never uttered anything but the holy name of Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 6

মহাভাগবত তেঁহো সরল উদার ।  
কৃষ্ণনাম-সঙ্কেতে' চালায় ব্যবহার ॥ ৬ ॥

*mahā-bhāgavata teṅho sarala udāra  
kṛṣṇa-nāma-‘saṅkete’ cālāya vyavahāra*

### SYNONYMS

*mahā-bhāgavata*—a highly advanced devotee; *teṅho*—he; *sarala udāra*—very simple and liberal; *kṛṣṇa-nāma-saṅkete*—with chanting of the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *cālāya*—performs; *vyavahāra*—ordinary dealings.

### TRANSLATION

**Kālidāsa was a very advanced devotee, yet he was simple and liberal. He would chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa while performing all his ordinary dealings.**

### TEXT 7

কৌতুকেতে তেঁহো যদি পাশক খেলায় ।  
‘হরে কৃষ্ণ’ ‘কৃষ্ণ’ করি’ পাশক চালায় ॥ ৭ ॥

*kautukete teṅho yadi pāśaka khelāya  
‘hare kṛṣṇa’ ‘kṛṣṇa’ kari’ pāśaka cālāya*

### SYNONYMS

*kautukete*—in jest; *teṅho*—he; *yadi*—when; *pāśaka khelāya*—plays with dice; *hare kṛṣṇa*—the holy name of the Lord; *kṛṣṇa*—Kṛṣṇa; *kari*—chanting; *pāśaka cālāya*—throws the dice.

### TRANSLATION

**When he used to throw dice in jest, he would throw the dice while chanting Hare Kṛṣṇa.**

### PURPORT

In this connection Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura warns the men of this age not to imitate the jesting of a *mahā-bhāgavata* like Kālidāsa. If someone imitates him by playing with dice or gambling while chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra*, he will certainly become a victim of offenses unto the holy name. As it is said, *hari-nāma-bale pāpe pravṛtti*: one must not commit sinful activities on the strength of chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra*. Playing with dice is certainly gambling, but it is clearly said here that Kālidāsa did this only in jest. A *mahā-bhāgavata* can do anything, but he never forgets the basic principles. Therefore it is said, *vaiṣṇavera kriyā-mudrā vijñeha nā bujhaya*: “No one can understand the activities of a pure devotee.” We should not imitate Kālidāsa.

## TEXT 8

রঘুনাথ-দাসের তেঁহো হয় জ্ঞাতি-খুড়া ।  
বৈষ্ণবের উচ্ছিষ্ট খাইতে তেঁহো হৈল বুড়া ॥ ৮ ॥

*raghunātha-dāsera teṅho haya jñāti-khuḍā*  
*vaiṣṇavera ucchiṣṭa khāite teṅho haila buḍā*

## SYNONYMS

*raghunātha-dāsera*—of Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *teṅho*—he (Kālidāsa); *haya*—is; *jñāti*—relative; *khuḍā*—uncle; *vaiṣṇavera*—of the Vaiṣṇavas; *ucchiṣṭa*—remnants of food; *khāite*—eating; *teṅho*—he; *haila*—became; *buḍā*—aged.

## TRANSLATION

Kālidāsa was an uncle of Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī. Throughout his entire life, even in his old age, he tried to eat the remnants of food left by Vaiṣṇavas.

## TEXT 9

গৌড়দেশে হয় যত বৈষ্ণবের গণ ।  
সবার উচ্ছিষ্ট তেঁহো করিল ভোজন ॥ ৯ ॥

*gauḍa-deśe haya yata vaiṣṇavera gaṇa*  
*sabāra ucchiṣṭa teṅho karila bhojana*

## SYNONYMS

*gauḍa-deśe*—in Bengal; *haya*—are; *yata*—as many; *vaiṣṇavera gaṇa*—Vaiṣṇavas; *sabāra*—of all; *ucchiṣṭa*—remnants of food; *teṅho*—he; *karila bhojana*—ate.

## TRANSLATION

Kālidāsa ate the remnants of food of as many Vaiṣṇavas as there were in Bengal.

## TEXT 10

ব্রাহ্মণ-বৈষ্ণব যত —ছোট, বড় হয় ।  
উত্তম-বস্তু ভেট লঞা তাঁর ঠাঞি যায় ॥ ১০ ॥

*brāhmaṇa-vaiṣṇava yata* — *choṭa, baḍa haya*  
*uttama-vastu bheṭa lañā tāra ṭhāñi yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*brāhmaṇa-vaiṣṇava*—Vaiṣṇavas coming from *brāhmaṇa* families; *yata*—all; *choṭa*—neophyte; *baḍa*—highly advanced; *haya*—are; *uttama-vastu*—first-class eatables; *bheṭa lañā*—taking as gifts; *tāṇra ṭhāñi*—to them; *yāya*—goes.

## TRANSLATION

He would go to all the Vaiṣṇavas born in *brāhmaṇa* families, be they neophyte or advanced devotees, and present them gifts of first-class eatables.

## TEXT 11

তঁার ঠাঞি শেষ-পাত্ৰ লয়েন মাগিয়া ।  
কাহাঁ না পায়, তবে রহে লুক্কাঞা ॥ ১১ ॥

*tāṇra ṭhāñi śeṣa-pātra layena māgiyā*  
*kāhāñ nā pāya, tabe rahe lukāñā*

## SYNONYMS

*tāṇra ṭhāñi*—from them; *śeṣa-pātra*—plates of remnants; *layena*—takes; *māgiyā*—begging; *kāhāñ*—where; *nā pāya*—does not get; *tabe*—then; *rahe*—remains; *lukāñā*—hiding.

## TRANSLATION

He would beg remnants of food from such Vaiṣṇavas, and if he did not receive any, he would hide.

## TEXT 12

ভোজন করিলে পাত্ৰ ফেলাঞা যায় ।  
লুক্কাঞা সেই পাত্ৰ আনি' চাটি' খায় ॥ ১২ ॥

*bhojana karile pātra phelāñā yāya*  
*lukāñā sei pātra āni' cāṭi' khāya*

## SYNONYMS

*bhojana karile*—after eating; *pātra*—the plate; *phelāñā yāya*—is thrown away; *lukāñā*—hiding; *sei pātra*—that plate; *āni'*—bringing; *cāṭi' khāya*—he licks up.

## TRANSLATION

After the Vaiṣṇavas finished eating, they would throw away their dishes or leaves, and Kālidāsa would come out of hiding, take the leaves and lick up the remnants.

## TEXT 13

শূদ্র-বৈষ্ণবের ঘরে যায় শেট লঞা ।  
এইমত তাঁর উচ্ছিষ্ট খায় লুক্কাঞা ॥ ১৩ ॥

*śūdra-vaiṣṇavera ghare yāya bheṭa lañā*  
*ei-mata tāñra ucchiṣṭa khāya lukāñā*

## SYNONYMS

*śūdra-vaiṣṇavera*—of Vaiṣṇavas born in *śūdra* families; *ghare*—at the homes; *yāya*—goes; *bheṭa lañā*—taking gifts; *ei-mata*—in this way; *tāñra*—their; *ucchiṣṭa*—remnants of food; *khāya*—eats; *lukāñā*—hiding.

## TRANSLATION

He would also take gifts to the homes of Vaiṣṇavas born in *śūdra* families. Then he would hide and eat the remnants of food they threw away in this manner.

## TEXT 14

ভূইমালি-জাতি, 'বৈষ্ণব'—'ঝড়ু' তাঁর নাম ।  
আম্রফল লঞা তেঁহো গেলা তাঁর স্থান ॥ ১৪ ॥

*bhūnimāli-jāti, 'vaiṣṇava'—'jhaḍu' tāñra nāma*  
*āmra-phala lañā teñho gelā tāñra sthāna*

## SYNONYMS

*bhūnimāli-jāti*—belonging to the *bhūnimāli* caste; *vaiṣṇava*—a great devotee; *jhaḍu*—Jhaḍu; *tāñra*—his; *nāma*—name; *āmra-phala*—mango fruits; *lañā*—taking; *teñho*—he; *gelā*—went; *tāñra sthāna*—to his place.

## TRANSLATION

There was a great Vaiṣṇava named Jhaḍu Ṭhākura, who belonged to the *bhūnimāli* caste. Kālidāsa went to his home, taking mangoes with him.

## PURPORT

Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura remarks that both Kālidāsa and Jhaḍu Ṭhākura are worshiped at a place called Śrīpāṭabāṭī, in the village known as Bhedo or Bhaduyā. This village is situated about three miles south of the village of Kṣṇapura, the birthplace of Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī, which is about one mile west of the Byāṅḍel junction of the Burdwan line. A post office there is named

Devānanda-pura. Jhaḍu Ṭhākura used to worship the Deity of Śrī Madana-gopāla. The Deity is still worshiped by one Rāmaprasāda dāsa, who belongs to the *rāmāyet* community. It is said that the Deity worshiped by Kālidāsa had been worshiped until now in the village of Śāṅkhya on the bank of the Sarasvatī River, but the Deity has been taken away by a gentleman named Matilāla Caṭṭopādhyāya from the village of Trivenī. The Deity is now being worshiped at his place.

## TEXT 15

আত্র ভেট দিয়া তাঁর চরণ বন্দিল।  
তাঁর পত্নীরে তবে নমস্কার কৈলা ॥ ১৫ ॥

*āmra bheṭa diyā tāṅra caraṇa vandilā*  
*tāṅra patnīre tabe namaskāra kailā*

## SYNONYMS

*āmra*—mangoes; *bheṭa*—gift; *diyā*—presenting; *tāṅra*—his; *caraṇa*—feet; *vandilā*—offered respects to; *tāṅra patnīre*—to his wife; *tabe*—thereafter; *namaskāra kailā*—offered respectful obeisances.

## TRANSLATION

Kālidāsa presented the mangoes to Jhaḍu Ṭhākura and offered him respectful obeisances. Then he also offered respectful obeisances to the Ṭhākura's wife.

## TEXT 16

পত্নী-সহিত তেঁহো আছেন বসিয়া।  
বহু সম্মান কৈলা কালিদাসেরে দেখিয়া ॥ ১৬ ॥

*patnī-sahita teṅho āchena vasiyā*  
*bahu sammāna kailā kālidāsere dekhiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*patnī-sahita*—with his wife; *teṅho*—he (Jhaḍu Ṭhākura); *āchena vasiyā*—was sitting; *bahu*—much; *sammāna*—respect; *kailā*—offered; *kālidāsere dekhiyā*—seeing Kālidāsa.

## TRANSLATION

When Kālidāsa went to Jhaḍu Ṭhākura, he saw that saintly person sitting with his wife. As soon as Jhaḍu Ṭhākura saw Kālidāsa, he likewise offered his respectful obeisances unto him.

## TEXT 17

ইষ্টগোষ্ঠী কভক্ষণ করি' তাঁর সনে ।  
ঝড়ু-ঠাকুর কহে তাঁরে মধুর বচনে ॥ ১৭ ॥

*iṣṭagoṣṭhī kata-kṣaṇa kari' tāra sane*  
*jhaḍu-ṭhākura kahe tāre madhura vacane*

## SYNONYMS

*iṣṭa-goṣṭhī*—discussion; *kata-kṣaṇa*—for some time; *kari'*—performing; *tāra sane*—with him; *jhaḍu-ṭhākura*—Jhaḍu Ṭhākura; *kahe*—says; *tāre*—unto him (Kālidāsa); *madhura vacane*—in sweet words.

## TRANSLATION

After a discussion for some time with Kālidāsa, Jhaḍu Ṭhākura said something to him in sweet words.

## TEXT 18

“আমি—নীচজাতি, তুমি,—অতিথি সর্বোত্তম ।  
কোন্ প্রকারে করিমু আমি তোমার সেবন ? ১৮ ॥

*“āmi — nīca-jāti, tumi, — atithi sarvottama*  
*kon prakāre karimu āmi tomāra sevana?*

## SYNONYMS

*āmi*—I; *nīca-jāti*—belong to a low caste; *tumi*—you; *atithi*—guest; *sarva-uttama*—very respectable; *kon prakāre*—how; *karimu*—shall perform; *āmi*—I; *tomāra sevana*—your service.

## TRANSLATION

“I belong to a low caste, and you are a very respectable guest. How shall I serve you?

## TEXT 19

আজ্ঞা দেহ',—ব্রাহ্মণ-ঘরে অন্ন লঞা দিয়ে ।  
তাহাঁ তুমি প্রসাদ পাও, তবে আমি জীয়ে ॥”১৯॥

*ājñā deha', — brāhmaṇa-ghare anna lañā diye*  
*tāhān tumi prasāda pāo, tabe āmi jīye"*

## SYNONYMS

*ājñā deha'*—permit me; *brāhmaṇa-ghare*—to the house of a *brāhmaṇa*; *anna*—food; *lañā diye*—I shall offer; *tāhān*—there; *tumi*—you; *prasāda pāo*—take *prasāda*; *tabe*—then; *āmi*—I; *jīye*—shall live.

## TRANSLATION

“If you will permit me, I shall send some food to a *brāhmaṇa*’s house, and there you may take *prasāda*. If you do so, I shall then live very comfortably.”

## TEXT 20

কালিদাস কহে,— “ঠাকুর, কৃপা কর মোরে ।  
ভোমার দর্শনে আইলু মুই পতিত পামরে ॥ ২০ ॥

*kālidāsa kahe*, — “*ṭhākura, kṛpā kara more*  
*tomāra darśane āinu mui patita pāmare*

## SYNONYMS

*kālidāsa kahe*—*Kālidāsa* replied; *ṭhākura*—my dear saintly person; *kṛpā kara*—bestow your mercy; *more*—upon me; *tomāra darśane*—to see you; *āinu*—have come; *mui*—I; *patita pāmare*—very fallen and sinful.

## TRANSLATION

*Kālidāsa* replied, “My dear sir, please bestow your mercy upon me. I have come to see you, although I am very fallen and sinful.

## TEXT 21

পবিত্র হইলু মুই পাইলু দর্শন ।  
কৃতার্থ হইলু, মোর সফল জীবন ॥ ২১ ॥

*pavitra ha-inu mui pāinu daraśana*  
*kṛtārtha ha-inu, mora saphala jivana*

## SYNONYMS

*pavitra ha-inu*—have become purified; *mui*—I; *pāinu daraśana*—have gotten your interview; *kṛta-artha*—obliged; *ha-inu*—I have become; *mora*—my; *saphala*—successful; *jivana*—life.

## TRANSLATION

“Simply by seeing you, I have become purified. I am very obligated to you, for my life is now successful.

## TEXT 22

এক বাঞ্ছা হয়,—যদি কৃপা করি' কর ।  
পাদরজ দেহ', পাদ মোর মাথে ধর ॥”২২ ॥

*eka vāñchā haya, —yadi kṛpā kari' kara  
pāda-raja deha', pāda mora māthe dhara"*

## SYNONYMS

*eka vāñchā*—one desire; *haya*—there is; *yadi*—if; *kṛpā kari'*—being merciful; *kara*—you do; *pāda-raja*—the dust of your feet; *deha'*—give; *pāda*—feet; *mora*—my; *māthe*—on the head; *dhara*—please place.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear sir, I have one desire. Please be merciful to me by kindly placing your feet upon my head so that the dust on your feet may touch it.”

## TEXT 23

ঠাকুর কহে,—“এঁছে বাত্ কহিতে না যুয়ায় ।  
আমি—নীচজাতি, তুমি—সুসজ্জন রায় ॥”২৩ ॥

*ṭhākura kahe, —“aiche vāt kahite nā yuyāya  
āmi —nīca-jāti, tumi —susajjana rāya"*

## SYNONYMS

*ṭhākura kahe*—Jhaḍu Ṭhākura said; *aiche vāt*—such a request; *kahite nā yuyāya*—should not be spoken; *āmi*—I; *nīca-jāti*—coming from a family of a very low caste; *tumi*—you; *su-sat-jana rāya*—very respectable and rich gentleman.

## TRANSLATION

Jhaḍu Ṭhākura replied, “It does not befit you to ask this of me. I belong to a very low-caste family, whereas you are a respectable rich gentleman.”

## TEXT 24

তবে কালিদাস শ্লোক পড়ি' শুনাইল ।  
শুনি' ঝড়ু-ঠাকুরের বড় সুখ হইল ॥ ২৪ ॥

*tabe kālīdāsa śloka paḍi' śunāila  
śuni' jhaḍu-ṭhākurera baḍa sukha ha-ila*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereafter; *kālidāsa*—Kālidāsa; *śloka*—verses; *paḍi'*—reciting; *śunāila*—caused to hear; *śuni'*—hearing; *jhaḍu-ṭhākurera*—of Jhaḍu Ṭhākura; *baḍa*—very great; *sukha*—happiness; *ha-ila*—there was.

## TRANSLATION

Kālidāsa then recited some verses, which Jhaḍu Ṭhākura was very happy to hear.

## TEXT 25

ন মেহভক্তশ্চতুর্বেদী মন্তুক্তঃ ঋগচঃ প্রিয়ঃ ।  
তৈশ্চ দেয়ং ততো গ্রাহং স চ পূজ্যো যথা হৃদম্ ॥ ২৫ ॥

*na me 'bhaktaś catur-vedī*  
*mad-bhaktaḥ śva-pacaḥ priyaḥ*  
*tasmai deyaṁ tato grāhyaṁ*  
*sa ca pūjyo yathā hy aham*

## SYNONYMS

*no*—not; *me*—My; *abhaktaḥ*—devoid of pure devotional service; *catur-vedī*—a scholar of the four Vedas; *mat-bhaktaḥ*—My devotee; *śva-pacaḥ*—even from a family of dog-eaters; *priyaḥ*—very dear; *tasmai*—to him (the pure devotee); *deyam*—should be given; *tataḥ*—from him; *grāhyam*—should be accepted (remnants of food); *saḥ*—that person; *ca*—also; *pūjyaḥ*—is worshipable; *yathā*—as much as; *hi*—certainly; *aham*—I.

## TRANSLATION

“Even though one is a very learned scholar in Sanskrit literature, if he is not engaged in pure devotional service, he is not accepted as My devotee. But if someone born in a family of dog-eaters is a pure devotee with no motives for enjoyment through fruitive activity or mental speculation, he is very dear to Me. All respect should be given to him, and whatever he offers should be accepted, for such devotees are indeed as worshipable as I am.’

## PURPORT

This verse spoken by the Supreme Personality of Godhead is found in *Hari-bhakti-vilāsa*.

## TEXT 26

বিপ্রাদ্ধ্বিষড়্-গুণযুতাদবিন্দনাভ-  
 পাদারবিন্দবিমুখাং স্বপচং বরিষ্ঠম্ ।  
 মগ্নে তদর্পিতমনোবচনেহিতার্থ-  
 প্রাণং পুনীতি স কুলং ন তু ভূরিমানঃ ॥ ২৬ ॥

*viprād dvi-ṣaḍ-guṇa-yutād aravinda-nābha-  
 pādāravinda-vimukhāt śva-pacāṁ variṣṭham  
 manye tad-arpita-mano-vacanehitārtha-  
 prāṇaṁ punāti sa kulaṁ na tu bhūri-mānaḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*viprāt*—than a *brāhmaṇa*; *dvi-ṣaḍ-guṇa-yutāt*—who is qualified with twelve brahminical qualifications; *aravinda-nābha*—of Lord Viṣṇu, who has a lotuslike navel; *pāda-aravinda*—unto the lotus feet; *vimukhāt*—than a person bereft of devotion; *śva-pacāṁ*—a *caṇḍāla*, or person accustomed to eating dogs; *variṣṭham*—more glorified; *manye*—I think; *tad-arpita*—dedicated unto Him; *manaḥ*—mind; *vacana*—words; *ihita*—activities; *artha*—wealth; *prāṇam*—life; *punāti*—purifies; *saḥ*—he; *kulam*—his family; *na tu*—but not; *bhūri-mānaḥ*—a *brāhmaṇa* proud of possessing such qualities.

## TRANSLATION

“A person may be born in a *brāhmaṇa* family and have all twelve brahminical qualities, but if in spite of being qualified he is not devoted to the lotus feet of Lord Kṛṣṇa, who has a navel shaped like a lotus, he is not as good as a *caṇḍāla* who has dedicated his mind, words, activities, wealth and life to the service of the Lord. Simply to take birth in a *brāhmaṇa* family or to have brahminical qualities is not sufficient. One must become a pure devotee of the Lord. If a *śva-paca* or *caṇḍāla* is a devotee, he delivers not only himself but his whole family, whereas a *brāhmaṇa* who is not a devotee but simply has brahminical qualifications cannot even purify himself, not to speak of his family.’

## PURPORT

This and the following verse are quoted from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (7.9.10 and 3.33.7).

## TEXT 27

অহো বত স্বপচোহতো গরীয়ান্  
 যজ্ঞিহ্মাগ্নে বর্ততে নাম তুভ্যম্ ।

তেপুস্তপন্তে জুহবুঃ সন্মুখাধা  
 ব্রহ্মানুচূর্নাম গুণন্তি যে তে ॥ ২৭ ॥

aho bata śva-paco 'to garīyān  
 yaj-jihvāgre vartate nāma tubhyam  
 tepuḥ tapas te juhuvuḥ sasnur āryā  
 brahmānūcur nāma gṛṇanti ye te

### SYNONYMS

aho bata—how wonderful it is; śva-pacaḥ—a dog-eater; ataḥ—than the initiated brāhmaṇa; garīyān—more glorious; yat—of whom; jihvā-agre—on the tip of the tongue; vartate—remains; nāma—the holy name; tubhyam—of You, my Lord; tepuḥ—have performed; tapaḥ—austerity; te—they; juhuvuḥ—have performed sacrifices; sasnuḥ—have bathed in all holy places; āryāḥ—actually belonging to the Āryan race; brahma—all the Vedas; anūcuḥ—have studied; nāma—the holy name; gṛṇanti—chant; ye—who; te—they.

### TRANSLATION

“My dear Lord, anyone who always keeps Your holy name on his tongue is greater than an initiated brāhmaṇa. Although he may be born in a family of dog-eaters and therefore, by material calculations, be the lowest of men, he is glorious nevertheless. That is the wonderful power of chanting the holy name of the Lord. One who chants the holy name is understood to have performed all kinds of austerities. He has studied all the Vedas, he has performed all the great sacrifices mentioned in the Vedas, he has already taken his bath in all the holy places of pilgrimage, and it is he who is factually the Āryan.”

### TEXT 28

সুনি' ঠাকুর কহে,—“শাস্ত্র এই সত্য কয় ।  
 সেই শ্রেষ্ঠ, এঁহে যাঁতে কৃষ্ণভক্তি হয় ॥ ২৮ ॥

śuni' ṭhākura kahe, —“śāstra ei satya kaya  
 sei śreṣṭha, aiche yānte kṛṣṇa-bhakti haya

### SYNONYMS

śuni'—hearing; ṭhākura kahe—Jhaḍu Ṭhākura said; śāstra—revealed scripture; ei—this; satya—truth; kaya—says; sei—he; śreṣṭha—best; aiche—in such a way; yānte—in whom; kṛṣṇa-bhakti—devotion to Kṛṣṇa; haya—there is.

## TRANSLATION

Hearing these quotations from the revealed scripture Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, Jhaḍu Ṭhākura replied, “Yes, this is true, for it is the version of śāstra. It is true, however, for one who is genuinely advanced in devotion to Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 29

আমি—নীচজাতি, আমার নাহি কৃষ্ণভক্তি ।  
অন্য ঐছে হয়, আমার নাহি ঐছে শক্তি ॥” ২৯ ॥

āmi — nīca-jāti, āmāra nāhi kṛṣṇa-bhakti  
anya aiche haya, āmāya nāhi aiche śakti”

## SYNONYMS

āmi—I; nīca-jāti—belonging to a lower caste; āmāra—my; nāhi—there is not; kṛṣṇa-bhakti—devotion to Kṛṣṇa; anya—others; aiche haya—may be such; āmāya—unto me; nāhi—there is not; aiche śakti—such power.

## TRANSLATION

“Such a position may befit others, but I do not possess such spiritual power. I belong to a lower class and have not even a pinch of devotion to Kṛṣṇa.”

## PURPORT

In his statement, Jhaḍu Ṭhākura presents himself as being born in a low-caste family and not having the qualifications of a bona fide devotee of Lord Kṛṣṇa. He accepts the statements declaring a lowborn person highly exalted if he is a Vaiṣṇava. However, he feels that these descriptions from Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam appropriately describe others, but not himself. Jhaḍu Ṭhākura’s attitude is quite befitting a real Vaiṣṇava, for a Vaiṣṇava never considers himself exalted, even if he factually is. He is always meek and humble and never thinks that he is an advanced devotee. He assigns himself to a lower position, but that does not mean that he is indeed low. Sanātana Gosvāmī once said that he belonged to a low-caste family, for although he was born in a brāhmaṇa family, he had associated with mlecchas and yavanas in his service as a government minister. Similarly, Jhaḍu Ṭhākura presented himself as someone who belonged to a low caste, but he was actually elevated above many persons born in brāhmaṇa families. Not only is there evidence for this in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, as quoted by Kālidāsa in verses 26 and 27; there is also considerable evidence for this conclusion in other śāstras. For example, in the Mahābhārata, Vana-parva, Chapter 180, it is stated:

*śūdra tu yad bhavel lakṣma  
dvije tac ca na vidyate  
na vai śūdro bhavec chūdro  
brāhmaṇo na ca brāhmaṇaḥ*

“If the characteristics of a *brāhmaṇa* are found in a *śūdra* and not in a *brāhmaṇa*, that *śūdra* should not be known as a *śūdra*, and that *brāhmaṇa* should not be known as a *brāhmaṇa*.”

Similarly, in the *Vana-parva*, Chapter 211, it is said:

*śūdra-yonau hi jātasya  
sad-guṇānupatiṣṭhataḥ  
ārjave vartamānasya  
brāhmaṇyam abhijāyate*

“If a person born in a *śūdra* family has developed the qualities of a *brāhmaṇa*, such as *satya* [truthfulness], *śama* [peacefulness], *dama* [self-control] and *ārjava* [simplicity], he attains the exalted position of a *brāhmaṇa*.”

In the *Anuśāsana-parva*, Chapter 163, it is said:

*sthito brāhmaṇa-dharmeṇa  
brāhmaṇyam upajīvati  
kṣatriyo vātha vaiśyo vā  
brahma-bhūyaḥ sa gacchati*

*ebhis tu karmabhir devi  
śubhair ācaritais tathā  
śūdro brāhmaṇatām yāti  
vaiśyaḥ kṣatriyatām vrajet*

*na yonir nāpi saṁskāro  
na śrutarṁ na ca santatiḥ  
kāraṇāni dvijatvasya  
vṛttam eva tu kāraṇam*

“If one is factually situated in the occupation of a *brāhmaṇa*, he must be considered a *brāhmaṇa*, even if born of a *kṣatriya* or *vaiśya* family.

“O Devī, if even a *śūdra* is actually engaged in the occupation and pure behavior of a *brāhmaṇa*, he becomes a *brāhmaṇa*. Moreover, a *vaiśya* can become a *kṣatriya*.

“Therefore, neither the source of one’s birth, nor his reformation, nor his education is the criterion of a *brāhmaṇa*. The *vṛtta*, or occupation, is the real standard by which one is known as a *brāhmaṇa*.”

We have seen that a person who is not the son of a doctor and has not attended a medical college is sometimes able to practice medicine. By practical knowledge of how to perform a surgical operation, how to mix medicine and how to give certain medicines for certain diseases, a person can receive a certificate and be registered as a medical practitioner in the practical field. He can do a medical man's work and be known as a doctor. Although qualified medical men may consider him a quack, the government will recognize his work. Especially in India, there are many such doctors who perform their medical services perfectly. They are accepted even by the government. Similarly, if one is engaged in brahminical service or occupational duties, he must be considered a *brāhmaṇa* despite the family in which he is born. That is the verdict of all the *śāstras*.

In the *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, (7.11.35), it is said:

*yasya yal lakṣaṇaṁ proktaṁ  
puṁso varṇābhivyañjakam  
yad anyatrāpi dṛśyeta  
tat tenaiva vinirdiśet*

This is a statement by Nārada Muni to Mahārāja Yudhiṣṭhira, wherein Nārada says that the symptoms of a *brāhmaṇa*, *kṣatriya* and *vaiśya* are all described in *śāstra*. Therefore, if one is found exhibiting the symptoms and qualities of a *brāhmaṇa* and serving in a brahminical occupation, even if he is not born a *brāhmaṇa* or *kṣatriya*, he should be considered according to his qualifications and occupation.

Similarly, in the *Padma Purāṇa* it is said:

*na śūdrā bhagavad-bhaktās  
te tu bhāgavatā matāḥ  
sarva-varṇeṣu te śūdrā  
ye na bhaktā janārdane*

"A devotee should never be considered a *śūdra*. All the devotees of the Supreme Personality of Godhead should be recognized as *bhāgavatas*. If one is not a devotee of Lord Kṛṣṇa, however, even if born of a *brāhmaṇa*, *kṣatriya* or *vaiśya* family, he should be considered a *śūdra*."

In the *Padma Purāṇa* it is also said:

*śva-pākam iva nekṣeta  
loke vipram avaiṣṇavam  
vaiṣṇavo varṇo-bāhyo 'pi  
punāti bhuvana-trayam*

"If a person born in a *brāhmaṇa* family is an *avaiṣṇava*, a nondevotee, one should not see his face, exactly as one should not look upon the face of a *caṇḍāla*, or

dog-eater. However, a vaiṣṇava found in varṇas other than brāhmaṇa can purify all the three worlds.”

The *Padma Purāṇa* further says:

*śūdrāṃ vā bhagavad-bhaktāṃ  
niṣādarāṃ śva-pacārāṃ tathā  
vikṣate jāti-sāmānyāt  
sa yāti narakāṃ dhruvam*

“One who considers a devotee of the Supreme Personality of Godhead who was born in a family of śūdras, niṣādas or caṇḍālas to belong to that particular caste certainly goes to hell.”

A brāhmaṇa must be a Vaiṣṇava and a learned scholar. Therefore in India it is customary to address a brāhmaṇa as paṇḍita. Without knowledge of Brahman, one cannot understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Therefore a Vaiṣṇava is already a brāhmaṇa, whereas a brāhmaṇa may become a Vaiṣṇava. In the *Garuḍa Purāṇa* it is said:

*bhaktir aṣṭa-vidhā hy eṣā  
yasmin mlecche 'pi vartate  
sa viprendro muni-śreṣṭhaḥ  
sa jñānī sa ca paṇḍitaḥ*

“If even a mleccha becomes a devotee, he is to be considered the best of the brāhmaṇas and a learned paṇḍita.”

Similarly, *Tattva-sāgara* says:

*yathā kāñcanatām yāti  
kāmsyaṃ rasa-vidhānataḥ  
tathā dikṣā-vidhānena  
dvijatvaṃ jāyate nṛṇāṃ*

“As bell metal is turned to gold when mixed with mercury in an alchemical process, so one who is properly trained and initiated by a bona fide spiritual master becomes a brāhmaṇa immediately.” All this evidence found in the revealed scriptures proves that according to the Vedic version, a Vaiṣṇava is never to be considered an abrahmaṇa, or non-brāhmaṇa. A Vaiṣṇava should not be thought to belong to a lower caste even if born in a mleccha or yavana family. Because he has become a devotee of Lord Kṛṣṇa, he has become purified and has attained the stage of brāhmaṇa (dvijatvaṃ jāyate nṛṇāṃ).

## TEXT 30

ভারে নমস্কারি' কালিদাস বিদায় মাগিলা ।  
ঝড়ু-ঠাকুর তবে তাঁর অনুব্রজি' আইলা ॥ ৩০ ॥

*tāre namaskari' kālidāsa vidāya māgilā  
jhaḍu-ṭhākura tabe tāra anuvraji' āilā*

## SYNONYMS

*tāre*—unto him (Jhaḍu Ṭhākura); *namaskari'*—offering obeisances; *kālidāsa*—Kālidāsa; *vidāya māgilā*—asked permission to go; *jhaḍu-ṭhākura*—Jhaḍu Ṭhākura; *tabe*—at that time; *tāra*—him; *anuvraji'*—following; *āilā*—went.

## TRANSLATION

Kālidāsa again offered his obeisances to Jhaḍu Ṭhākura and asked his permission to go. The saint Jhaḍu Ṭhākura followed him as he left.

## TEXT 31

ভাঁরে বিদায় দিয়া ঠাকুর যদি ঘরে আইল ।  
তাঁর চরণ-চিহ্ন যেই ঠাঞি পড়িল ॥ ৩১ ॥

*tāre vidāya diyā ṭhākura yadi ghare āila  
tāra caraṇa-cihna yei ṭhāṇi paḍila*

## SYNONYMS

*tāre*—unto him (Kālidāsa); *vidāya diyā*—bidding farewell; *ṭhākura*—Jhaḍu Ṭhākura; *yadi*—when; *ghare āila*—returned to his home; *tāra caraṇa-cihna*—the mark of his feet; *yei ṭhāṇi*—wherever; *paḍila*—fell.

## TRANSLATION

After bidding farewell to Kālidāsa, Jhaḍu Ṭhākura returned to his home, leaving the marks of his feet plainly visible in many places.

## TEXT 32

সেই ধূলি লঞা কালিদাস সর্বান্ধে লেপিলা ।  
তাঁর নিকট একস্থানে লুকান্ধে রহিলা ॥ ৩২ ॥

*sei dhūli laṅā kālidāsa sarvāṅḍe lepilā  
tāra nikaṭa eka-sthāne lukāṅḍe rahilā*

## SYNONYMS

*sei dhūli*—that dust; *lañā*—taking; *kālidāsa*—Kālidāsa; *sarva-aṅge*—all over his body; *lepilā*—smeared; *tāñra nikāṭa*—near his place; *eka-sthāne*—in one place; *lukāñā rahilā*—remained hidden.

## TRANSLATION

Kālidāsa smeared the dust from those footprints all over his body. Then he hid in a place near Jhaḍu Ṭhākura's home.

## TEXT 33

ঝড়ু-ঠাকুর ঘর যাই' দেখি' আত্মফল ।  
মানসেই কৃষ্ণচন্দ্রে অর্পিলা সকল ॥ ৩৩ ॥

*jhaḍu-ṭhākura ghara yāi' dekhi' āmra-phala*  
*mānasei kṛṣṇa-candre arpilā sakala*

## SYNONYMS

*jhaḍu-ṭhākura*—Jhaḍu Ṭhākura; *ghara yāi'*—returning home; *dekhi' āmra-phala*—seeing the mangoes; *mānasei*—within his mind; *kṛṣṇa-candre*—unto Kṛṣṇa; *arpilā*—offered; *sakala*—all.

## TRANSLATION

Upon returning home, Jhaḍu Ṭhākura saw the mangoes Kālidāsa had presented. Within his mind he offered them to Kṛṣṇa-candra.

## TEXT 34

কলার পাটুয়া-খোলা হৈতে আত্ম নিকাশিয়া ।  
তঁার পত্নী তঁারে দেন, খায়েন চূষিয়া ॥ ৩৪ ॥

*kalāra pāṭuyā-kholā haite āmra nikāśiyā*  
*tāñra patnī tāñre dena, khāyena cūṣiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*kalāra*—of the banana tree; *pāṭuyā-kholā*—leaves and bark; *haite*—from within; *āmra*—mangoes; *nikāśiyā*—taking out; *tāñra patnī*—his wife; *tāñre*—to him; *dena*—gives; *khāyena*—eats; *cūṣiyā*—sucking.

## TRANSLATION

Jhaḍu Ṭhākura's wife then took the mangoes from their covering of banana tree leaves and bark and offered them to Jhaḍu Ṭhākura, who began to suck and eat them.

## TEXT 35

চুষি' চুষি' চোষা ঝাঁঠি ফেলিলা পাটুয়াতে ।  
তারে খাওয়াঞা তাঁর পত্নী খায় পশ্চাতে ॥ ৩৫ ॥

*cūṣi' cūṣi' coṣā āṅṭhi phelilā pāṭuyāte*  
*tāre khāoyāñā tāra patnī khāya paścāte*

## SYNONYMS

*cūṣi' cūṣi'*—sucking and sucking; *coṣā*—sucked; *āṅṭhi*—the seeds; *phelilā*—left; *pāṭuyāte*—on the plantain leaf; *tāre*—him; *khāoyāñā*—after feeding; *tāra patnī*—his wife; *khāya*—eats; *paścāte*—afterwards.

## TRANSLATION

When he finished eating, he left the seeds on the banana leaf, and his wife, after feeding her husband, later began to eat.

## TEXT 36

ঝাঁঠি-চোষা সেই পাটুয়া-খোলাতে ভরিয়া ।  
বাহিরে উচ্ছিষ্ট-গর্তে ফেলাইলা লঞা ॥ ৩৬ ॥

*āṅṭhi-coṣā sei pāṭuyā-kholāte bhariyā*  
*bāhire ucchiṣṭa-garte phelāilā lañā*

## SYNONYMS

*āṅṭhi*—the seeds; *coṣā*—that had been sucked; *sei*—that; *pāṭuyā-kholāte*—banana leaf and bark; *bhariyā*—filling; *bāhire*—outside; *ucchiṣṭa-garte*—in the ditch where refuse was thrown; *phelāilā lañā*—picked up and threw.

## TRANSLATION

After she finished eating, she filled the banana leaves and bark with the seeds, picked them up and threw them in the ditch where all the refuse was thrown.

## TEXT 37

সেই খোলা, আঁঠি, চোকলা চুষে কালিদাস ।  
চুষিতে চুষিতে হয় প্রেমেতে উল্লাস ॥ ৩৭ ॥

*sei kholā, āṅṭhi, cokalā cūṣe kālidāsa  
cūṣite cūṣite haya premete ullāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*sei*—that; *kholā*—bark of the banana tree; *āṅṭhi*—seeds of the mango; *cokalā*—skin of the mango; *cūṣe*—licks up; *kālidāsa*—Kālidāsa; *cūṣite cūṣite*—while licking up; *haya*—there was; *premete ullāsa*—great jubilation in ecstatic love.

## TRANSLATION

Kālidāsa licked the banana bark and the mango seeds and skins, and while licking them he was overwhelmed in jubilation by ecstatic love.

## TEXT 38

এইমত যত বৈষ্ণব বৈসে গোড়দেশে ।  
কালিদাস এঁছে সবার নিলা অবশেষে ॥ ৩৮ ॥

*ei-mata yata vaiṣṇava vaise gauḍa-deśe  
kālidāsa aicḥe sabāra nilā avāśeṣe*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *yata*—as many as; *vaiṣṇava*—Vaiṣṇavas; *vaise*—reside; *gauḍa-deśe*—in Bengal; *kālidāsa*—Kālidāsa; *aicḥe*—in that way; *sabāra*—of all of them; *nilā*—took; *avāśeṣe*—the remnants.

## TRANSLATION

In this way Kālidāsa ate the remnants of food left by all the Vaiṣṇavas residing in Bengal.

## TEXT 39

সেই কালিদাস যবে নীলাচলে আইলা ।  
মহাপ্রভু তাঁর উপর মহাকৃপা কৈলা ॥ ৩৯ ॥

*sei kālidāsa yabe nilācale āilā  
mahāprabhu tāra upara mahā-kṛpā kailā*

## SYNONYMS

*sei kālīdāsa*—that Kālīdāsa; *yabe*—when; *nilācale āilā*—came to Jagannātha Purī; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāñra upara*—upon him; *mahā-kṛpā*—great mercy; *kailā*—bestowed.

## TRANSLATION

When Kālīdāsa visited Jagannātha Purī, Nilācala, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu bestowed great mercy upon him.

## TEXT 40

প্রতিদিন প্রভু যদি যা'ন দরশনে ।

জল-করঙ্গ লঞা গোবিন্দ যায় প্রভু-সনে ॥ ৪০ ॥

*prati-dina prabhu yadi yā'na daraśane*  
*jala-karaṅga lañā govinda yāya prabhu-sane*

## SYNONYMS

*prati-dina*—every day; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yadi*—when; *yā'na*—goes; *daraśane*—to see Lord Jagannātha; *jala-karaṅga*—a waterpot; *lañā*—taking; *govinda*—the personal servant of the Lord (Govinda); *yāya*—goes; *prabhu-sane*—with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had been regularly visiting the temple of Jagannātha every day, and at that time Govinda, His personal servant, used to carry His waterpot and go with Him.

## TEXT 41

সিংহদ্বারের উত্তরদিকে কপাটের আড়ে ।

বাইশ 'পাহাচ'-তলে আছে এক নিম্ন গাড়ে ॥ ৪১ ॥

*simha-dvārera uttara-dike kapāṭera āḍe*  
*bāiśa 'pāhāca'-tale āche eka nimna gāḍe*

## SYNONYMS

*simha-dvārera*—of the Simha-dvāra; *uttara-dike*—on the northern side; *kapāṭera āḍe*—behind the door; *bāiśa 'pāhāca'*—of the twenty-two steps; *tale*—at the bottom; *āche*—there is; *eka*—one; *nimna*—low; *gāḍe*—ditch.

## TRANSLATION

On the northern side of the *Simha-dvāra*, behind the door, there are twenty-two steps leading to the temple, and at the bottom of those steps is a ditch.

## TEXT 42

সেই গাড়ে করেন প্রভু পাদ-প্রক্ষালনে ।  
তবে করিবারে যায় দৈশ্বর-দরশনে ॥ ৪২ ॥

*sei gāḍe kareṇa prabhu pāda-prakṣālane  
tabe karibāre yāya īśvara-daraśane*

## SYNONYMS

*sei gāḍe*—in that ditch; *kareṇa*—does; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pāda-prakṣālane*—washing the feet; *tabe*—thereafter; *karibāre*—to do; *yāya*—He goes; *īśvara-daraśane*—to visit Lord Jagannātha.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu would wash His feet in this ditch, and then He would enter the temple to see Lord Jagannātha.

## TEXT 43

গোবিন্দে মাহাপ্রভু কৈরাছে নিয়ম ।  
'মোর পাদজল যেন না লয় কোন জন' ॥ ৪৩ ॥

*govindere mahāprabhu kairāche niyama  
'mora pāda-jala yena nā laya kona jana'*

## SYNONYMS

*govindere*—unto Govinda; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kairāche*—has given; *niyama*—a regulative principle; *mora*—My; *pāda-jala*—water from washing the feet; *yena*—that; *nā laya*—does not take; *kona jana*—anyone.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu ordered His personal servant Govinda that no one should take the water that had washed His feet.

## TEXT 44

প্রাণিমাত্র নহঁতে না পায় সেই জল ।  
অন্তরঙ্গ ভক্ত লয় করি' কোন ছল ॥ ৪৪ ॥

*prāṇi-mātra la-ite nā pāya sei jala  
antaraṅga bhakta laya kari' kona chala*

## SYNONYMS

*prāṇi-mātra*—all living beings; *la-ite*—to take; *nā pāya*—do not get; *sei jala*—that water; *antaraṅga*—very intimate; *bhakta*—devotees; *laya*—take; *kari'*—doing; *kona chala*—some trick.

## TRANSLATION

Because of the Lord's strict order, no living being could take the water. Some of His intimate devotees, however, would take it by some trick.

## TEXT 45

একদিন প্রভু তাঁহা পাদ প্রক্ষালিতে ।  
কালিদাস আসি' তাঁহা পাভিলেন হাতে ॥ ৪৫ ॥

*eka-dina prabhu tāṅhā pāda prakṣālite  
kālidāsa āsi' tāhān pātilena hāte*

## SYNONYMS

*eka-dina*—one day; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāṅhā*—there; *pāda prakṣālite*—washing His feet; *kālidāsa*—Kālidāsa; *āsi'*—coming; *tāhān*—there; *pātilena*—spread; *hāte*—his palm.

## TRANSLATION

One day as Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was washing His feet in that place, Kālidāsa came and extended his palm to take the water.

## TEXT 46

এক অঞ্জলি, দুই অঞ্জলি, তিন অঞ্জলি পিলা ।  
তবে মহাপ্রভু তাঁরে নিষেধ করিলা ॥ ৪৬ ॥

*eka añjali, dui añjali, tina añjali pilā  
tabe mahāprabhu tāṅre niṣedha karilā*

## SYNONYMS

*eka aṅjali*—one palmful; *dui aṅjali*—two palmfuls; *tina aṅjali*—three palmfuls; *pilā*—he drank; *tabe*—at that time; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tānre*—him; *niṣedha karilā*—forbade.

## TRANSLATION

**Kālidāsa drank one palmful and then a second and a third. Then Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu forbade him to drink more.**

## TEXT 47

“অতঃপর আর না করিহ পুনর্বার ।  
এতাবতা বাঞ্ছা-পূরণ করিলুঁ তোমার ॥” ৪৭ ॥

*“ataḥpara āra nā kariha punar-bāra  
etāvatā vāñchā-pūraṇa kariluṅ tomāra”*

## SYNONYMS

*ataḥpara*—hereafter; *āra*—any more; *nā kariha*—do not do; *punaḥ-bāra*—again; *etāvatā*—so far; *vāñchā-pūraṇa*—fulfilling the desire; *kariluṅ*—I have done; *tomāra*—of you.

## TRANSLATION

**“Do not act in this way any more. I have fulfilled your desire as far as possible.”**

## TEXT 48

সর্বজ্ঞ-শিরোমণি চৈতন্য ঈশ্বর ।  
বৈষ্ণবে তাঁহার বিশ্বাস, জানেন অন্তর ॥ ৪৮ ॥

*sarvajña-śiromaṇi caitanya īśvara  
vaiṣṇave tāñhāra viśvāsa, jānena antara*

## SYNONYMS

*sarva-jña*—omniscient; *śiromaṇi*—topmost; *caitanya*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *īśvara*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *vaiṣṇave*—unto the Vaiṣṇavas; *tāñhāra viśvāsa*—his faith; *jānena*—He knows; *antara*—the heart.

## TRANSLATION

**Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is the most exalted, omniscient Supreme Personality of Godhead, and therefore He knew that Kālidāsa, in the core of his heart, had full faith in Vaiṣṇavas.**

## TEXT 49

সেইগুণ লঞা প্রভু তাঁরে তুষ্ট হইলা ।  
অন্তের দুর্লভ প্রসাদ তাঁহারে করিলা ॥ ৪৯ ॥

*sei-guṇa lañā prabhu tāñre tuṣṭa ha-ilā  
anyera durlabha prasāda tāñhāre karilā*

## SYNONYMS

*sei-guṇa*—that quality; *lañā*—accepting; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāñre*—him; *tuṣṭa ha-ilā*—satisfied; *anyera*—for others; *durlabha*—not attainable; *prasāda*—mercy; *tāñhāre*—unto him; *karilā*—showed.

## TRANSLATION

Because of this quality, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu satisfied him with mercy not attainable by anyone else.

## TEXT 50

বাইশ ‘পাহাচ’-পাছে উপর দক্ষিণ-দিকে ।  
এক নৃসিংহ-মূর্তি আছেন উঠিতে বামভাগে ॥ ৫০ ॥

*bāśa ‘pāhāca’-pāche upara dakṣiṇa-dike  
eka nṛsimha-mūrti āchena uṭhite vāma-bhāge*

## SYNONYMS

*bāśa pāhāca*—of the twenty-two steps; *pāche*—toward the back; *upara*—above; *dakṣiṇa-dike*—on the southern side; *eka*—one; *nṛsimha-mūrti*—Deity of Lord Nṛsimha; *āchena*—there is; *uṭhite*—while stepping upward; *vāma-bhāge*—on the left side.

## TRANSLATION

On the southern side, behind and above the twenty-two steps, is a Deity of Lord Nṛsimhadeva. It is on the left as one goes up the steps toward the temple.

## TEXT 51

প্রতিদিন তাঁরে প্রভু করেন নমস্কার ।  
নমস্কারি’ এই শ্লোক পড়ে বারবার ॥ ৫১ ॥

*prati-dina tāñre prabhu karena namaskāra  
namaskari’ ei śloka paḍe bāra-bāra*

## SYNONYMS

*prati-dina*—every day; *tānre*—unto the Deity of Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karena*—does; *namaskāra*—obeisances; *namaskari*—offering obeisances; *ei śloka*—these verses; *paḍe*—recites; *bāra-bāra*—again and again.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, His left side toward the Deity, offered obeisances to Lord Nṛsiṁha as He proceeded toward the temple. He recited the following verses again and again while offering obeisances.

## TEXT 52

নমস্তু নরসিংহায় প্রহ্লাদাঙ্ঘ্রাদায়িনে ।  
হিরণ্যকশিপোর্বক্ষঃশিলাটঙ্ক-নখালয়ে ॥ ৫২ ॥

*namas te nara-siṁhāya*  
*prahlādāṅghrāda-dāyine*  
*hiraṇyakaśipuṣ vakṣaḥ-*  
*śilā-ṭaṅka-nakhālaye*

## SYNONYMS

*namaḥ*—I offer my respectful obeisances; *te*—unto You; *nara-siṁhāya*—Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva; *prahlāda*—to Mahārāja Prahāda; *āṅghrāda*—of pleasure; *dāyine*—giver; *hiraṇyakaśipuḥ*—of Hiraṇyakaśipu; *vakṣaḥ*—chest; *śilā*—like stone; *ṭaṅka*—like the chisel; *nakha-ālaye*—whose fingernails.

## TRANSLATION

“I offer my respectful obeisances unto You, Lord Nṛsiṁhadeva. You are the giver of pleasure to Mahārāja Prahāda, and Your nails cut the chest of Hiraṇyakaśipu like a chisel cutting stone.

## PURPORT

This and the following verse are quoted from the *Nṛsiṁha Purāṇa*.

## TEXT 53

ইতো নৃসিংহঃ পরতো নৃসিংহো  
যতো যতো যাগি ততো নৃসিংহঃ ।  
বহ্নিনৃসিংহো হৃদয়ে নৃসিংহো  
নৃসিংহমাদিং শরণং প্রপত্তে ॥ ৫৩ ॥

*ito nṛsimhaḥ parato nṛsimho  
yato yato yāmi tato nṛsimhaḥ  
bahir nṛsimho hṛdaye nṛsimho  
nṛsimham ādim śaraṇam prapadye*

## SYNONYMS

*itaḥ*—here; *nṛsimhaḥ*—Lord Nṛsimha; *parataḥ*—on the opposite side; *nṛsimhaḥ*—Lord Nṛsimha; *yataḥ yataḥ*—wherever; *yāmi*—I go; *tataḥ*—there; *nṛsimhaḥ*—Lord Nṛsimha; *bahiḥ*—outside; *nṛsimhaḥ*—Lord Nṛsimha; *hṛdaye*—in my heart; *nṛsimhaḥ*—Lord Nṛsimha; *nṛsimham*—Lord Nṛsimha; *ādim*—the original Supreme Personality; *śaraṇam prapadye*—I take shelter of.

## TRANSLATION

“Lord Nṛsimhadeva is here, and He is also there on the opposite side. Wherever I go, there I see Lord Nṛsimhadeva. He is outside and within My heart. Therefore I take shelter of Lord Nṛsimhadeva, the original Supreme Personality of Godhead.”

## TEXT 54

তবে প্রভু করিলা জগন্নাথ দরশন ।  
যরে আসি' মধ্যাহ্ন করি' করিল ভোজন ॥ ৫৪ ॥

*tabe prabhu karilā jagannātha daraśana  
ghare āsi' madhyāhna kari' karila bhojana*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—after this; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karilā*—did; *jagannātha daraśana*—visiting Lord Jagannātha; *ghare āsi'*—after returning home; *madhyāhna kari'*—after performing His noon activities; *karila bhojana*—took lunch.

## TRANSLATION

Having offered obeisances to Lord Nṛsimhadeva, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu visited the temple of Lord Jagannātha. Then He returned to His residence, finished His noon duties and took His lunch.

## TEXT 55

বহির্দ্বারে আছে কালিদাস প্রত্যাশা করিয়া ।  
গোবিন্দেরে ঠারে প্রভু কহেন জানিয়া ॥ ৫৫ ॥

*bahir-dvāre āche kālīdāsa pratyāśā kariyā  
govindere ṭhāre prabhu kahena jāniyā*

## SYNONYMS

*bahiḥ-dvāre*—outside the door; *āche*—there was; *kālidāsa*—Kālidāsa; *pratyāśā kariyā*—expecting; *govindere*—unto Govinda; *ṭhāre*—by indications; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kahena*—speaks; *jāniyā*—knowing.

## TRANSLATION

Kālidāsa was standing outside the door, expecting the remnants of food from Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Knowing this, Mahāprabhu gave an indication to Govinda.

## TEXT 56

মহাপ্রভুর ইঙ্গিত গোবিন্দ সব জানে ।  
কালিদাসেরে দিল প্রভুর শেষপাত্র-দানে ॥ ৫৬ ॥

*mahāprabhura iṅgita govinda saba jāne*  
*kālidāsere dila prabhura śeṣa-pātra-dāne*

## SYNONYMS

*mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *iṅgita*—indications; *govinda*—His personal servant; *saba*—all; *jāne*—knows; *kālidāsere*—unto Kālidāsa; *dila*—delivered; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śeṣa-pātra*—the remnants of food; *dāne*—presentation.

## TRANSLATION

Govinda understood all the indications of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Therefore he immediately delivered the remnants of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's food to Kālidāsa.

## TEXT 57

বৈষ্ণবের শেষ-ভক্ষণের এতেক মহিমা ।  
কালিদাসে পাওয়াইল প্রভুর কৃপা-সীমা ॥ ৫৭ ॥

*vaiṣṇavera śeṣa-bhakṣaṇera eteka mahimā*  
*kālidāse pāoyāila prabhura kṛpā-sīmā*

## SYNONYMS

*vaiṣṇavera*—of Vaiṣṇavas; *śeṣa-bhakṣaṇera*—of eating the remnants of food; *eteka mahimā*—so much value; *kālidāse*—Kālidāsa; *pāoyāila*—caused to get; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛpā-sīmā*—the supreme mercy.

## TRANSLATION

Taking the remnants of the food of Vaiṣṇavas is so valuable that it induced Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu to offer Kālidāsa His supreme mercy.

## TEXT 58

তাতে ‘বৈষ্ণবের ঝুটা’ খাও ছাড়ি’ ঘৃণা-লাজ ।  
যাহা হৈতে পাইবা নিজ বাঞ্ছিত সব কাজ ॥ ৫৮ ॥

*tāte 'vaiṣṇavera jhuṭā' khāo chāḍi' ghrṇā-lāja*  
*yāhā haite pāibā nija vāñchita saba kāja*

## SYNONYMS

*tāte*—therefore; *vaiṣṇavera jhuṭā*—remnants of the food of Vaiṣṇavas; *khāo*—eat; *chāḍi'*—giving up; *ghrṇā-lāja*—hate and hesitation; *yāhā haite*—by which; *pāibā*—you will get; *nija*—your own; *vāñchita*—desired; *saba*—all; *kāja*—success.

## TRANSLATION

Therefore, giving up hatred and hesitation, try to eat the remnants of the food of Vaiṣṇavas, for you will thus be able to achieve your desired goal of life.

## TEXT 59

কৃষ্ণের উচ্ছিষ্ট হয় ‘মহাপ্রসাদ’ নাম ।  
‘ভক্তশেষ’ হৈলে ‘মহা-মহাপ্রসাদাখ্যান’ ॥ ৫৯ ॥

*kṛṣṇera ucchiṣṭa haya 'mahā-prasāda' nāma*  
*'bhakta-śeṣa' haile 'mahā-mahā-prasādākhyāna'*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇera ucchiṣṭa*—remnants of the food of Kṛṣṇa; *haya*—are; *mahā-prasāda nāma*—called *mahā-prasāda*; *bhakta-śeṣa*—the remnants of a devotee; *haile*—when it becomes; *mahā-mahā-prasāda*—great *mahā-prasāda*; *ākhyāna*—named.

## TRANSLATION

The remnants of food offered to Lord Kṛṣṇa are called *mahā-prasāda*. After this same *mahā-prasāda* has been taken by a devotee, the remnants are elevated to *mahā-mahā-prasāda*.

## TEXT 60

ভক্তপদধূলি আর ভক্তপদ-জল ।

ভক্তভুক্ত-অবশেষ,—তিন মহাবল ॥ ৬০ ॥

*bhakta-pada-dhūli āra bhakta-pada-jala*  
*bhakta-bhukta-avaśeṣa, —tina mahā-bala*

## SYNONYMS

*bhakta-pada-dhūli*—the dust of the lotus feet of a devotee; *āra*—and; *bhakta-pada-jala*—the water that washed the feet of a devotee; *bhakta-bhukta-avaśeṣa*—and the remnants of food eaten by a devotee; *tina*—three; *mahā-bala*—very powerful.

## TRANSLATION

The dust of the feet of a devotee, the water that has washed the feet of a devotee, and the remnants of food left by a devotee are three very powerful substances.

## TEXT 61

এই তিন-সেবা হৈতে কৃষ্ণপ্রেমা হয় ।

পুনঃ পুনঃ সর্বশাস্ত্রে ফুকরিয়া কয় ॥ ৬১ ॥

*ei tina-sevā haite kṛṣṇa-premā haya*  
*punaḥ punaḥ sarva-śāstre phukāriyā kaya*

## SYNONYMS

*ei tina-sevā*—rendering service to these three; *haite*—from; *kṛṣṇa-premā*—ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa; *haya*—there is; *punaḥ punaḥ*—again and again; *sarva-śāstre*—all the revealed scriptures; *phu-kāriyā kaya*—declare loudly.

## TRANSLATION

By rendering service to these three, one attains the supreme goal of ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa. In all the revealed scriptures this is loudly declared again and again.

## TEXT 62

ভাতে বার বার কহি,—শুন ভক্তগণ ।

বিশ্বাস করিয়া কর এ-তিন সেবন ॥ ৬২ ॥

*tāte bāra bāra kahi, —śuna bhakta-gaṇa  
viśvāsa kariyā kara e-tina sevana*

### SYNONYMS

*tāte*—therefore; *bāra bāra*—again and again; *kahi*—I say; *śuna*—hear; *bhakta-gaṇa*—devotees; *viśvāsa kariyā*—keeping faith; *kara*—do; *e-tina sevana*—rendering service to these three.

### TRANSLATION

Therefore, my dear devotees, please hear from me, for I insist again and again: please keep faith in these three and render service to them without hesitation.

### TEXT 63

তিন হৈতে কৃষ্ণনাম-প্রেমের উল্লাস ।  
কৃষ্ণের প্রসাদ, তাতে ‘সাক্ষী’ কালিদাস ॥ ৬৩ ॥

*tina haite kṛṣṇa-nāma-premera ullāsa  
kṛṣṇera prasāda, tāte ‘sākṣī’ kālidāsa*

### SYNONYMS

*tina haite*—from these three; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—of the holy name of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *premera ullāsa*—awakening of ecstatic love; *kṛṣṇera prasāda*—the mercy of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *tāte*—in that; *sākṣī*—evidence; *kālidāsa*—Kālidāsa.

### TRANSLATION

From these three one achieves the highest goal of life—ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa. This is the greatest mercy of Lord Kṛṣṇa. The evidence is Kālidāsa himself.

### TEXT 64

নীলাচলে মহাপ্রভু রহে এইমতে ।  
কালিদাসে মহাকৃপা কৈলা অলক্ষিতে ॥ ৬৪ ॥

*nīlācale mahāprabhu rahe ei-mate  
kālidāse mahā-kṛpā kailā alakṣite*

### SYNONYMS

*nīlācale*—at Jagannātha Purī; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *rahe*—remains; *ei-mate*—in this way; *kālidāse*—unto Kālidāsa; *mahā-kṛpā*—great favor; *kailā*—bestowed; *alakṣite*—invisibly.

## TRANSLATION

In this way Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu remained at Jagannātha Purī, Nilācala, and He invisibly bestowed great mercy upon Kālidāsa.

## TEXT 65

সে বৎসর শিবানন্দ পত্নী লঞা আইলা ।  
‘পুরীদাস’-ছোটপুত্রে সঙ্গেতে আনিলা ॥ ৬৫ ॥

*se vatsara śivānanda patnī lañā āilā  
'purīdāsa'-choṭa-putre saṅgete ānilā*

## SYNONYMS

*se vatsara*—that year; *śivānanda*—Śivānanda Sena; *patnī*—the wife; *lañā*—bringing; *āilā*—came; *purī-dāsa*—Purīdāsa; *choṭa-putre*—the youngest son; *saṅgete ānilā*—he brought with him.

## TRANSLATION

That year, Śivānanda Sena brought with him his wife and youngest son, Purīdāsa.

## TEXT 66

পুত্র সঙ্গে লঞা তেঁহো আইলা প্রভু-স্থানে ।  
পুত্রেরে করাইলা প্রভুর চরণ বন্দনে ॥ ৬৬ ॥

*putra saṅge lañā teṅho āilā prabhu-sthāne  
putrere karāilā prabhura caraṇa vandane*

## SYNONYMS

*putra*—the son; *saṅge*—along; *lañā*—taking; *teṅho*—he; *āilā*—came; *prabhu-sthāne*—to the place of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *putrere*—his son; *karāilā*—made to do; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *caraṇa vandane*—worshipping the lotus feet.

## TRANSLATION

Taking his son, Śivānanda Sena went to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu at His residence. He made his son offer respectful obeisances at the lotus feet of the Lord.

## TEXT 67

‘কৃষ্ণ কহ’ বলি’ প্রভু বলেন বার বার ।  
তবু কৃষ্ণনাম বালক না করে উচ্চার ॥ ৬৭ ॥

*‘kṛṣṇa kaha’ bali’ prabhu balena bāra bāra  
tabu kṛṣṇa-nāma bālaka nā kare uccāra*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa kaha*—say Kṛṣṇa; *bali’*—saying; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *balena*—said; *bāra bāra*—again and again; *tabu*—still; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *bālaka*—the boy; *nā kare uccāra*—did not utter.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu asked the boy again and again to chant the name of Kṛṣṇa, but the boy would not utter the holy name.

## TEXT 68

শিবানন্দ বালকেরে বহু যত্ন করিলা ।  
তবু সেই বালক কৃষ্ণনাম না কহিলা ॥ ৬৮ ॥

*śivānanda bālakere bahu yatna karilā  
tabu sei bālaka kṛṣṇa-nāma nā kahilā*

## SYNONYMS

*śivānanda*—Śivānanda Sena; *bālakere*—unto the boy; *bahu*—much; *yatna*—endeavor; *karilā*—did; *tabu*—still; *sei bālaka*—that boy; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the name of Kṛṣṇa; *nā kahilā*—did not utter.

## TRANSLATION

Although Śivānanda Sena tried with much endeavor to get his boy to speak Kṛṣṇa’s holy name, the boy would not utter it.

## TEXT 69

প্রভু কহে,—“আমি নাম জগতে লওয়াইলুঁ ।  
স্বাবরে পর্যন্ত কৃষ্ণনাম কহাইলুঁ ॥ ৬৯ ॥

*prabhu kahe, —“āmi nāma jagate laoyāilun  
sthāvare paryanta kṛṣṇa-nāma kahāilun*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *āmi*—I; *nāma*—the holy name; *jagate*—throughout the whole world; *laoyāiluṅ*—induced to take; *sthāvare*—the immovable; *paryanta*—up to; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *kaḥāiluṅ*—I induced to chant.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “I have induced the whole world to take to the holy name of Kṛṣṇa. I have induced even the trees and immovable plants to chant the holy name.

## TEXT 70

ইহাৱে নাৱিলুঁ কৃষ্ণনাম কহাইতে ।”  
শুনিয়া স্বৰূপগোসাঞি লাগিলা কহিতে ॥ ৭০ ॥

*ihāre nāriluṅ kṛṣṇa-nāma kahāite!*”  
*śuniyā svarūpa-gosāñi lāgilā kahite*

## SYNONYMS

*ihāre*—this boy; *nāriluṅ*—I could not; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *kahāite*—cause to speak; *śuniyā*—hearing; *svarūpa-gosāñi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosāñi; *lāgilā*—began; *kahite*—to say.

## TRANSLATION

“But I could not induce this boy to chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa.” Hearing this, Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī began to speak.

## TEXT 71

“তুমি কৃষ্ণনাম-মন্ত্র কৈলা উপদেশে ।  
মন্ত্র পাঞা কা’র আগে না করে প্রকাশে ॥ ৭১ ॥

*“tumi kṛṣṇa-nāma-mantra kailā upadeśe*  
*mantra pāñā kā’ra āge nā kare prakāśe*

## SYNONYMS

*tumi*—You; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *mantra*—this hymn; *kailā upadeśe*—have instructed; *mantra pāñā*—getting the hymn; *kā’ra āge*—in front of everyone; *nā kare prakāśe*—he does not express.

## TRANSLATION

“My Lord,” he said, “You have given him initiation into the name of Kṛṣṇa, but after receiving the mantra he will not express it in front of everyone.

## TEXT 72

মনে মনে জপে, মুখে না করে আখ্যান ।  
এই ইহার মনঃকথা—করি অনুমান ॥” ৭২ ॥

*mane mane jape, mukhe nā kare ākhyāna  
ei ihāra manaḥ-kathā—kari anumāna”*

## SYNONYMS

*mane mane*—within the mind; *jape*—chants; *mukhe*—in the mouth; *nā kare ākhyāna*—does not express; *ei*—this; *ihāra*—his; *manaḥ-kathā*—intention; *kari anumāna*—I guess.

## TRANSLATION

“This boy chants the mantra within his mind, but does not say it aloud. That is his intention, as far as I can guess.”

## TEXT 73

আর দিন কহেন শ্রীভু,—‘পড়, পুরীদাস ।’  
এই শ্লোক করি’ তেঁহো করিলা প্রকাশ ॥ ৭৩ ॥

*āra dina kahena prabhu,—‘paḍa, purīdāsa’  
ei śloka kari’ teṅho karilā prakāśa*

## SYNONYMS

*āra dina*—another day; *kahena prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *paḍa*—recite; *purīdāsa*—Purīdāsa; *ei*—this; *śloka*—verse; *kari’*—making; *teṅho*—he; *karilā prakāśa*—manifested.

## TRANSLATION

Another day, when Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said to the boy, “Recite, My dear Purīdāsa,” the boy composed the following verse and expressed it before everyone.

## TEXT 74

শ্রবসোঃ কুবলয়মক্ষোরঞ্জনম্বরসো মহেন্দ্রমণিদাম ।  
বৃন্দাবনরমণীনাং মগুনমখিলং হরির্জয়তি ॥ ৭৪ ॥

*śravasoh kuvalayam akṣṇor añjanam  
uraso mahendra-maṇi-dāma  
vṛndāvana-ramaṇināṅ maṇḍanam  
akhilam harir jayati*

## SYNONYMS

*śravasoh*—of the two ears; *kuvalayam*—blue lotus flowers; *akṣṇoh*—of the two eyes; *añjanam*—ointment; *urasah*—of the chest; *mahendra-maṇi-dāma*—a necklace of *indranīla* gems; *vṛndāvana-ramaṇinām*—of the damsels of Vṛndāvana; *maṇḍanam*—ornaments; *akhilam*—all; *hariḥ jayati*—all glories to Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

“Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa is just like a bluish lotus flower for the ears; He is ointment for the eyes, a necklace of indranīla gems for the chest, and universal ornaments for the gopī damsels of Vṛndāvana. Let that Lord Śrī Hari, Kṛṣṇa, be glorified.”

## TEXT 75

সাত বৎসরের শিশু, নাহি অধ্যয়ন ।

ঐছে শ্লোক করে, — লোকের চমৎকার মন ॥ ৭৫ ॥

*sāta vatsarera śīśu, nāhi adhyayana*

*aiche śloka kare, — lokera camatkāra mana*

## SYNONYMS

*sāta vatsarera*—seven years old; *śīśu*—the boy; *nāhi adhyayana*—without education; *aiche*—such; *śloka*—verse; *kare*—composes; *lokera*—of all the people; *camatkāra*—struck with wonder; *mana*—mind.

## TRANSLATION

Although the boy was only seven years old and still had no education, he composed such a nice verse. Everyone was struck with wonder.

## TEXT 76

চৈতন্যপ্রভুর এই কৃপার মহিমা ।

ব্রহ্মাদি দেব যার নাহি পায় সীমা ॥ ৭৬ ॥

*caitanya-prabhura ei kṛpāra mahimā*

*brahmādi deva yāra nāhi pāya sīmā*

## SYNONYMS

*caitanya-prabhura*—of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ei*—this; *kṛpāra mahimā*—the glory of the mercy; *brahmā-ādi*—headed by Lord Brahmā; *deva*—the demigods; *yāra*—of which; *nāhi pāya*—do not reach; *sīmā*—the limit.

## TRANSLATION

This is the glory of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's causeless mercy, which even the demigods, headed by Lord Brahmā, cannot estimate.

## TEXT 77

ভক্তগণ প্রভু-সঙ্গে রহে চারিমাসে ।  
প্রভু আজ্ঞা দিল। সব গেল। গৌড়দেশে ॥ ৭৭ ॥

*bhakta-gaṇa prabhu-saṅge rahe cāri-māse*  
*prabhu ājñā dilā sabe gelā gauḍa-deśe*

## SYNONYMS

*bhakta-gaṇa*—all the devotees; *prabhu-saṅge*—with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *rahe*—remained; *cāri-māse*—for four months; *prabhu*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ājñā dilā*—gave the order; *sabe*—unto everyone; *gelā*—returned; *gauḍa-deśe*—to Bengal.

## TRANSLATION

All the devotees remained with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu continuously for four months. Then the Lord ordered them back to Bengal, and therefore they returned.

## TEXT 78

তাঁ-সবার সঙ্গে প্রভুর ছিল বাহুজ্ঞান ।  
তাঁরা গেলে পুনঃ হৈলা উন্মাদ প্রধান ॥ ৭৮ ॥

*tān-sabāra saṅge prabhura chila bāhya-jñāna*  
*tānrā gele punaḥ hailā unmāda pradhāna*

## SYNONYMS

*tān-sabāra*—all of them; *saṅge*—with; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *chila*—there was; *bāhya-jñāna*—external consciousness; *tānrā gele*—when they departed; *punaḥ*—again; *hailā*—there was; *unmāda*—madness; *pradhāna*—the chief business.

## TRANSLATION

As long as the devotees were in Nilācala, Jagannātha Purī, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu maintained His external consciousness, but after their departure His chief engagement was again the madness of ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 79

রাত্রি-দিনে স্মুরে কৃষ্ণের রূপ-গন্ধ-রস ।  
সাক্ষাদমুভবে,—যেন কৃষ্ণ-উপস্পর্শ ॥ ৭৯ ॥

*rātri-dine sphure kṛṣṇera rūpa-gandha-rasa*  
*sākṣād-anubhave,—yena kṛṣṇa-upasparśa*

## SYNONYMS

*rātri-dine*—night and day; *sphure*—appears; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *rūpa*—the beauty; *gandha*—fragrance; *rasa*—mellow; *sākṣāt-anubhave*—directly experienced; *yena*—as if; *kṛṣṇa-upasparśa*—touching Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

Throughout the entire day and night, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu directly relished Kṛṣṇa's beauty, fragrance and mellow as if He were touching Kṛṣṇa hand to hand.

## TEXT 80

একদিন প্রভু গেলা জগন্নাথ-দরশনে ।  
সিংহদ্বারে দলই আসি' করিল বন্দনে ॥ ৮০ ॥

*eka-dina prabhu gelā jagannātha-daraśane*  
*siṁha-dvāre dala-i āsi' karila vandane*

## SYNONYMS

*eka-dina*—one day; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *gelā*—went; *jagannātha-daraśane*—to see Lord Jagannātha; *siṁha-dvāre*—at the gate known as Siṁha-dvāra; *dala-i*—the gatekeeper; *āsi'*—coming; *karila vandane*—offered respectful obeisances.

## TRANSLATION

One day, when Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to visit the temple of Lord Jagannātha, the gatekeeper at Siṁha-dvāra approached Him and offered respectful obeisances.

## TEXT 81

তারে বলে,—‘কোথা কৃষ্ণ, মোর প্রাণনাথ ?  
মোরে কৃষ্ণ দেখাও' বলি' ধরে তার হাত ॥ ৮১ ॥

*tāre bale*, — ‘*kothā kṛṣṇa, mora prāṇa-nātha?*  
*more kṛṣṇa dekhāo’ bali’ dhare tāra hāta*

## SYNONYMS

*tāre*—to him; *bale*—said; *kothā kṛṣṇa*—where is Kṛṣṇa; *mora*—My; *prāṇa-nātha*—Lord of life; *more*—to Me; *kṛṣṇa dekhāo*—please show Kṛṣṇa; *bali’*—saying; *dhare*—catches; *tāra*—his; *hāta*—hand.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord asked him, “Where is Kṛṣṇa, My life and soul? Please show Me Kṛṣṇa.” Saying this, He caught the doorkeeper’s hand.

## TEXT 82

সেহ কহে,—‘ইঁহা হয় ব্রজেন্দ্রনন্দন ।  
আইস তুমি মোর সঙ্গে, করাও দরশন ॥’ ৮২ ॥

*seha kahe*, — ‘*inhā haya vrajendra-nandana*  
*āisa tumi mora saṅge, karāṇa daraśana’*

## SYNONYMS

*seha kahe*—he said; *inhā*—here; *haya*—is; *vrajendra-nandana*—the son of Nanda Mahārāja; *āisa*—come; *tumi*—You; *mora saṅge*—with me; *karāṇa daraśana*—I shall show.

## TRANSLATION

The doorkeeper replied, “The son of Mahārāja Nanda is here; please come along with me, and I shall show You.”

## TEXT 83

‘তুমি মোর সখা, দেখাহ,—কাহাঁ প্রাণনাথ ?  
এত বলি’ জগমোহন গেলা ধরি’ তার হাত ॥’ ৮৩ ॥

*tumi mora sakhā, dekhāha* — *kāhān prāṇa-nātha?*  
*eta bali’ jagamohana gelā dhari’ tāra hāta*

## SYNONYMS

*tumi*—you; *mora sakhā*—My friend; *dekhāha*—please show; *kāhān*—where; *prāṇa-nātha*—the Lord of My heart; *eta bali’*—saying this; *jagamohana*—to jagamohana; *gelā*—went; *dhari’*—catching; *tāra*—his; *hāta*—hand.

## TRANSLATION

Lord Caitanya said to the doorman, “You are My friend. Please show Me where the Lord of My heart is.” After the Lord said this, they both went to the place known as Jagamohana, where everyone views Lord Jagannātha.

## TEXT 84

সেহ বলে,—‘এই দেখ শ্রীপুরুষোত্তম ।  
নেত্র ভরিয়া তুমি করহ দরশন ॥’ ৮৪ ॥

*seha bale*, — ‘*ei dekha śrī-puruṣottama  
netra bhariyā tumi karaha daraśana*’

## SYNONYMS

*seha bale*—he also said; *ei*—this; *dekha*—just see; *śrī-puruṣa-uttama*—Lord Kṛṣṇa, the best of all Personalities of Godhead; *netra bhariyā*—to the full satisfaction of Your eyes; *tumi*—You; *karaha daraśana*—see.

## TRANSLATION

“Just see!” the doorkeeper said. “Here is the best of the Personalities of Godhead. From here You may see the Lord to the full satisfaction of Your eyes.”

## TEXT 85

গরুড়ের পাছে রহি’ করেন দরশন ।  
দেখেন,—জগন্নাথ হয় মুরলীবদন ॥ ৮৫ ॥

*garuḍera pāche rahi’ karena daraśana  
dekhena*, — *jagannātha haya murali-vadana*

## SYNONYMS

*garuḍera pāche*—behind the Garuḍa column; *rahi’*—staying; *karena daraśana*—He was seeing; *dekhena*—He saw; *jagannātha*—Lord Jagannātha; *haya*—was; *murali-vadana*—Lord Kṛṣṇa with His flute to the mouth.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu stayed behind the huge column called the Garuḍa-stambha and looked upon Lord Jagannātha, but as He looked He saw that Lord Jagannātha had become Lord Kṛṣṇa, with His flute to His mouth.

## TEXT 86

এই লীলা নিজ-গ্রন্থে রঘুনাথ-দাস ।

‘গৌরাঙ্গস্তব-কল্পবৃক্ষে’ করিয়াছেন প্রকাশ ॥ ৮৬ ॥

*ei lilā nija-granthe raghunātha-dāsa*

*‘gaurāṅga-stava-kalpa-vṛkṣe’ kariyāchena prakāśa*

## SYNONYMS

*ei lilā*—this pastime; *nija-granthe*—in his own book; *raghunātha-dāsa*—Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *gaurāṅga-stava-kalpa-vṛkṣe*—*Gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣa*; *kariyāchena prakāśa*—has described.

## TRANSLATION

In his book known as *Gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣa*, Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī has described this incident very nicely.

## TEXT 87

ক মে কান্তঃ কৃষ্ণস্বরিতমিহ তং লোক্য সখে

স্বমেবেতি দ্বারাধিপমভিবদনুন্নদ ইব ।

দ্রুতং গচ্ছ দ্রষ্টুং প্রিয়মিতি তদুক্তেন ধৃত-তদ-

ভূজান্তর্গৌরাঙ্গো হৃদয় উদয়মাং মদয়তি ॥ ৮৭ ॥

*kva me kāntaḥ kṛṣṇasvaritam iha taṁ lokya sakhe*

*tvam eveti dvārādhipam abhivadann unmada iva*

*drutaṁ gaccha draṣṭum priyam iti tad-uktena dhṛta-tad-*

*bhujāntar gaurāṅgo hṛdaya udayaṁ māṁ madayati*

## SYNONYMS

*kva*—where; *me*—My; *kāntaḥ*—beloved; *kṛṣṇaḥ*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *varitam*—quickly; *iha*—here; *taṁ*—Him; *lokya*—show; *sakhe*—O friend; *tvam*—you; *eva*—certainly; *iti*—thus; *dvāra-adhipam*—the doorkeeper; *abhivadan*—requesting; *unmadaḥ*—a madman; *iva*—like; *drutam*—very quickly; *gaccha*—come; *draṣṭum*—to see; *priyam*—beloved; *iti*—thus; *tat*—of him; *uktena*—with the words; *dhṛta*—caught; *tat*—His; *bhuja-antaḥ*—end of the arm; *gaurāṅgaḥ*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *hṛdaye*—in my heart; *udayan*—rising; *māṁ*—me; *madayati*—maddens.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear friend the doorkeeper, where is Kṛṣṇa, the Lord of My heart? Kindly show Him to Me quickly.’ With these words, Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu addressed the doorkeeper like a madman. The doorkeeper grasped His hand and replied very hastily, ‘Come, see Your beloved!’ May that Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu rise within my heart and thus make me mad also.”

## TEXT 88

হেনকালে ‘গোপাল-বল্লভ’-ভোগ লাগাইল ।  
শঙ্খ-ঘণ্টা-আদি সহ আরতি বাজিল ॥ ৮৮ ॥

*hena-kāle ‘gopāla-vallabha’-bhoga lāgāila  
śaṅkha-ghaṅṭā-ādi saha ārati bājila*

## SYNONYMS

*hena-kāle*—at this time; *gopāla-vallabha-bhoga*—the food offered early in the morning; *lāgāila*—was offered; *śaṅkha*—conch; *ghaṅṭā-ādi*—bells and so on; *saha*—with; *ārati*—ārati; *bājila*—sounded.

## TRANSLATION

The offering of food known as *gopāla-vallabha-bhoga* was then given to Lord Jagannātha, and *ārati* was performed with the sound of the conch and the ringing of bells.

## TEXT 89

ভোগ সরিলে জগন্নাথের সেবকগণ ।  
প্রসাদ লঞা প্রভু-ঠাইএ কৈল আগমন ॥ ৮৯ ॥

*bhoga sarile jagannāthera sevaka-gaṇa  
prasāda lañā prabhu-ṭhāñi kaila āgamana*

## SYNONYMS

*bhoga sarile*—when the food was taken away; *jagannāthera*—of Lord Jagannātha; *sevaka-gaṇa*—the servants; *prasāda lañā*—taking the *prasāda*; *prabhu-ṭhāñi*—unto Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kaila āgamana*—came.

## TRANSLATION

When the *ārati* finished, the *prasāda* was taken out, and the servants of Lord Jagannātha came to offer some to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 90

মালা পরাণা প্রসাদ দিল প্রভুর হাতে ।

আশ্বাদ দূরে রহ, যার গন্ধে মন মাতে ॥ ৯০ ॥

*mālā parāṇā prasāda dila prabhura hāte*  
*āsvāda dūre rahu, yāra gandhe mana māte*

## SYNONYMS

*mālā parāṇā*—after garlanding; *prasāda*—the remnants of Lord Jagannātha's food; *dila*—delivered; *prabhura hāte*—in the hand of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *āsvāda*—tasting; *dūre rahu*—what to speak of; *yāra*—of which; *gandhe*—by the aroma; *mana*—mind; *māte*—becomes maddened.

## TRANSLATION

The servants of Lord Jagannātha first garlanded Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and then offered Him Lord Jagannātha's prasāda. The prasāda was so nice that its aroma alone, to say nothing of its taste, would drive the mind mad.

## TEXT 91

বহুমূল্য প্রসাদ সেই বস্তু সর্বোত্তম ।

তার অল্প খাওয়াইতে সেবক করিল যতন ॥ ৯১ ॥

*bahu-mūlya prasāda sei vastu sarvottama*  
*tāra alpa khāoyāite sevaka karila yatana*

## SYNONYMS

*bahu-mūlya*—very valuable; *prasāda*—remnants of food; *sei*—that; *vastu*—ingredients; *sarva-uttama*—first class; *tāra*—of that; *alpa*—very little; *khāoyāite*—to feed; *sevaka*—the servant; *karila yatana*—made some endeavor.

## TRANSLATION

The prasāda was made of very valuable ingredients. Therefore the servant wanted to feed Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu a portion of it.

## TEXT 92

তার অল্প লণ্ণা প্রভু জিহ্বাতে যদি দিলা ।

আর সব গোবিন্দের আঁচলে বাঙ্কিলা ॥ ৯২ ॥

tāra alpa lañā prabhu jihvāte yadi dilā  
āra saba govindera āñcale bāndhilā

### SYNONYMS

tāra—of that; alpa—very little; lañā—taking; prabhu—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; jihvāte—on the tongue; yadi—when; dilā—put; āra saba—all the balance; govindera—of Govinda; āñcale—at the end of the wrapper; bāndhilā—bound.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu tasted a portion of the prasāda. Govinda took the rest and bound it in the end of his wrapper.

### TEXT 93

কোটি-অমৃত-স্বাদ পাঞ প্রভুর চমৎকার ।  
সর্বান্ধে পুলক, নেত্রে বহে অশ্রুধার ॥ ৯৩ ॥

koṭi-amṛta-svāda pāñā prabhura camatkāra  
sarvāñge pulaka, netre vahe aśru-dhāra

### SYNONYMS

koṭi—millions upon millions; amṛta—nectar; svāda—taste; pāñā—getting; prabhura—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; camatkāra—great satisfaction; sarvāñge—all over the body; pulaka—standing of the hair; netre—from the eyes; vahe—flows; aśru-dhāra—a stream of tears.

### TRANSLATION

To Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu the prasāda tasted millions upon millions of times better than nectar, and thus He was fully satisfied. The hair all over His body stood on end, and incessant tears flowed from His eyes.

### TEXT 94

‘এই দ্রব্যে এত স্বাদ কাহাঁ হৈতে আইল ?  
কৃষ্ণের অধরাশ্রুত ইথে সঞ্চািল ॥’ ৯৪ ॥

\* ‘ei dravye eta svāda kāhān haite āila?  
kṛṣṇera adharāmṛta ithe sañcāila’

## SYNONYMS

*ei dravye*—in these ingredients; *eta*—so much; *svāda*—taste; *kāhān*—where; *haite*—from; *āila*—has come; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *adhara-amṛta*—nectar from the lips; *ithe*—in this; *sañcārila*—has spread.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu considered, “Where has such a taste in this prasāda come from? Certainly it is due to its having been touched by the nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips.”

## TEXT 95

এই বুদ্ধ্যে মহাপ্রভুর প্রেমাবেশ হৈল ।  
জগন্নাথের সেবক দেখি’ সম্বরণ কৈল ॥ ৯৫ ॥

*ei buddhye mahāprabhura premāveśa haila jagannāthera sevaka dekhi’ samvaraṇa kaila*

## SYNONYMS

*ei buddhye*—by this understanding; *mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prema-āveśa*—ecstatic emotion; *haila*—there was; *jagannāthera*—of Lord Jagannātha; *sevaka*—servants; *dekhi’*—seeing; *samvaraṇa kaila*—restrained Himself.

## TRANSLATION

Understanding this, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu felt an emotion of ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa, but upon seeing the servants of Lord Jagannātha, He restrained Himself.

## TEXT 96

‘সুকৃতি-লভ্য ফেলা-লব’—বলেন বারবার ।  
ঈশ্বর-সেবক পুছে,—‘কি অর্থ ইহার’ ? ৯৬ ॥

*‘sukṛti-labhya phelā-lava’*—*balena bāra-bāra*  
*īśvara-sevaka puṅge,—‘ki artha ihāra’?*

## SYNONYMS

*sukṛti*—by great fortune; *labhya*—obtainable; *phelā-lava*—a particle of the remnants; *balena*—says; *bāra-bāra*—again and again; *īśvara-sevaka*—the servants of Jagannātha; *puṅge*—inquire; *ki*—what; *artha*—the meaning; *ihāra*—of this.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord said again and again, “Only by great fortune may one come by a particle of the remnants of food offered to the Lord.” The servants of the Jagannātha temple inquired, “What is the meaning of this?”

## PURPORT

The remnants of Kṛṣṇa’s food are mixed with His saliva. In the *Mahābhārata* and the *Skanda Purāṇa* it is stated:

*mahā-prasāde govinde  
nāma-brahmaṇi vaiṣṇave  
svalpa-puṇyavatām rājan  
viśvāso naiva jāyate*

“Persons who are not very highly elevated in pious activities cannot believe in the remnants of food [*prasāda*] of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, nor in Govinda, the holy name of the Lord, nor in the Vaiṣṇavas.”

## TEXT 97

প্রভু কহে,—“এই যে দিলা কৃষ্ণাধরামৃত ।  
ব্রহ্মাদি-দুর্লভ এই নিন্দয়ে ‘অমৃত’ ॥ ৯৭ ॥

*prabhu kahe, — “ei ye dilā kṛṣṇāḍharāmṛta  
brahmādi-durlabha ei nindaye ‘amṛta’*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *ei*—this; *ye*—which; *dilā*—you have given; *kṛṣṇa*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *adhara-amṛta*—nectar from the lips; *brahmā-ādi*—by the demigods, headed by Lord Brahmā; *durlabha*—difficult to obtain; *ei*—this; *nindaye*—defeats; *amṛta*—nectar.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu replied, “These are remnants of food that Kṛṣṇa has eaten and thus turned to nectar with His lips. It surpasses heavenly nectar, and even such demigods as Lord Brahmā find it difficult to obtain.

## TEXT 98

কৃষ্ণের যে ভুক্ত-শেষ, তার ‘ফেলা’-নাম ।  
তার এক ‘লব’ যে পায়, সেই ভাগ্যবান্ ॥ ৯৮ ॥

*kṛṣṇera ye bhukta-śeṣa, tāra 'phelā'-nāma  
tāra eka 'lava' ye pāya, sei bhāgyavān*

### SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *ye*—whatever; *bhukta-śeṣa*—remnants of food; *tāra*—of that; *phelā-nāma*—the name is *phelā*; *tāra*—of that; *eka*—one; *lava*—fragment; *ye*—one who; *pāya*—gets; *sei*—he; *bhāgyavān*—fortunate.

### TRANSLATION

“Remnants left by Kṛṣṇa are called *phelā*. Anyone who obtains even a small portion must be considered very fortunate.

### TEXT 99

সামান্য ভাগ্য হৈতে তার প্রাপ্তি নাহি হয় ।  
কৃষ্ণের যাঁতে পূর্ণকৃপা, সেই তাহা পায় ॥ ৯৯ ॥

*sāmānya bhāgya haite tāra prāpti nāhi haya  
kṛṣṇera yānte pūrṇa-kṛpā, sei tāhā pāya*

### SYNONYMS

*sāmānya*—ordinary; *bhāgya*—fortune; *haite*—from; *tāra*—of that; *prāpti*—attainment; *nāhi*—not; *haya*—there is; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *yānte*—unto whom; *pūrṇa-kṛpā*—full mercy; *sei*—he; *tāhā*—that; *pāya*—can get.

### TRANSLATION

“One who is only ordinarily fortunate cannot obtain such mercy. Only persons who have the full mercy of Kṛṣṇa can receive such remnants.

### TEXT 100

‘সুকৃতি’-শব্দে কহে ‘কৃষ্ণকৃপা-হেতু পুণ্য’ ।  
সেই যাঁর হয়, ‘ফেলা’ পায় সেই ধন্য ॥” ১০০ ॥

*'sukṛti'-śabde kahe 'kṛṣṇa-kṛpā-hetu puṇya'  
sei yāra haya, 'phelā' pāya sei dhanya"*

### SYNONYMS

*sukṛti*—*sukṛti* (pious activities); *śabde*—the word; *kahe*—is to be understood; *kṛṣṇa-kṛpā*—the mercy of Kṛṣṇa; *hetu*—because of; *puṇya*—pious activities; *sei*—he; *yāra*—of whom; *haya*—there is; *phelā*—the remnants of food; *pāya*—gets; *sei*—he; *dhanya*—very glorious.

## TRANSLATION

“The word ‘sukṛti’ refers to pious activities performed by the mercy of Kṛṣṇa. One who is fortunate enough to obtain such mercy receives the remnants of the Lord’s food and thus becomes glorious.”

## TEXT 101

এত বলি’ শ্ৰুত্ব তা-সবারে বিদায় দিলা ।  
উপল-ভোগ দেখিয়া শ্ৰুত্ব নিজ-বাসা আইলা ॥১০১॥

*eta bali’ prabhu tā-sabāre vidāya dilā  
upala-bhoga dekhiyā prabhu nija-vāsā āilā*

## SYNONYMS

*eta bali’*—saying this; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tā-sabāre*—unto all of them; *vidāya dilā*—bade farewell; *upala-bhoga*—the next offering of food; *dekhiyā*—seeing; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nija-vāsā*—to His place; *āilā*—returned.

## TRANSLATION

After saying this, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu bade farewell to all the servants. After seeing the next offering of food to Lord Jagannātha, a function known as upala-bhoga, He returned to His own quarters.

## TEXT 102

মধ্যাহ্ন করিয়া কৈলা ভিক্ষা নির্বাহণ ।  
কৃষ্ণাধরান্নত সদা অন্তরে স্মরণ ॥ ১০২ ॥

*madhyāhna kariyā kailā bhikṣā nirvāhaṇa  
kṛṣṇādharaṇṇa sadā antare smaraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*madhyāhna kariyā*—after finishing His noon duties; *kailā bhikṣā nirvāhaṇa*—completed His lunch; *kṛṣṇa-adhara-amṛta*—the nectar from the lips of Kṛṣṇa; *sadā*—always; *antare*—within Himself; *smaraṇa*—remembering.

## TRANSLATION

After finishing His noon duties, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu ate His lunch, but He constantly remembered the remnants of Kṛṣṇa’s food.

## TEXT 103

বাহ্য-কৃত্য করেন, প্রেমে গরগর মন ।  
কষ্টে সম্বরণ করেন, আবেশ সঘন ॥ ১০৩ ॥

*bāhya-kṛtya karena, preme garagara mana  
kaṣṭe samvaraṇa karena, āveśa saghana*

## SYNONYMS

*bāhya-kṛtya*—external activities; *karena*—performs; *preme*—in ecstatic love; *garagara*—filled; *mana*—mind; *kaṣṭe*—with great difficulty; *samvaraṇa karena*—restricts; *āveśa*—ecstasy; *saghana*—very deep.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu performed His external activities, but His mind was filled with ecstatic love. With great difficulty He tried to restrain His mind, but it would always be overwhelmed by very deep ecstasy.

## TEXT 104

সন্ধ্যা-কৃত্য করি' পুনঃ নিজগণ-সঙ্গে ।  
নিভূতে বসিলা নানা-কৃষ্ণকথা-রণ্জে ॥ ১০৪ ॥

*sandhyā-kṛtya kari' punaḥ nija-gaṇa-saṅge  
nibhṛte vasilā nānā-kṛṣṇa-kathā-raṅge*

## SYNONYMS

*sandhyā-kṛtya*—the evening duties; *kari'*—after performing; *punaḥ*—again; *nija-gaṇa-saṅge*—along with His personal associates; *nibhṛte*—in a solitary place; *vasilā*—sat down; *nānā*—various; *kṛṣṇa-kathā*—of topics of Kṛṣṇa; *raṅge*—in the jubilation.

## TRANSLATION

After finishing His evening duties, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu sat down with His personal associates in a secluded place and discussed the pastimes of Kṛṣṇa in great jubilation.

## TEXT 105

শ্রুতুর ইঞ্জিতে গোবিন্দ প্রসাদ আনিল।  
পুরী-ভারতীরে শ্রুতু কিছু পাঠাইলা ॥ ১০৫ ॥

*prabhura ṅgite govinda prasāda ānilā  
purī-bhāratire prabhu kichu pāṭhailā*

### SYNONYMS

*prabhura ṅgite*—by the indication of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *govinda*—Govinda; *prasāda ānilā*—brought the remnants of the food of Lord Jagannātha; *purī*—to Paramānanda Purī; *bhāratire*—to Brahmānanda Bhāratī; *prabhu*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kichu*—some; *pāṭhailā*—sent.

### TRANSLATION

Following the indications of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, Govinda brought the prasāda of Lord Jagannātha. The Lord sent some to Paramānanda Purī and Brahmānanda Bhāratī.

### TEXT 106

রামানন্দ-সার্বভৌম-স্বরূপাদি-গণে ।  
সবারে প্রসাদ দিল করিয়া বণ্টনে ॥ ১০৬ ॥

*rāmānanda-sārvabhauma-svarūpādi-gaṇe  
sabāre prasāda dila kariyā baṅṭane*

### SYNONYMS

*rāmānanda*—Rāmānanda Rāya; *sārvabhauma*—Sārvabhauma Bhaṅṅācārya; *svarūpa*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *ādi*—headed by; *gaṇe*—unto them; *sabāre*—unto all of them; *prasāda*—the remnants of the food of Lord Jagannātha; *dila*—delivered; *kariyā baṅṭane*—making shares.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then gave shares of the prasāda to Rāmānanda Rāya, Sārvabhauma Bhaṅṅācārya, Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī and all the other devotees.

### TEXT 107

প্রসাদের সৌরভ্য-মাধুর্য করি' আশ্বাদন ।  
অলৌকিক আশ্বাদে সবার বিস্মিত হৈল মন ॥১০৭॥

*prasādera saurabhya-mādhurya kari' āśvādana  
alaukika āśvāde sabāra vismita haila mana*

## SYNONYMS

*prasādera*—of the *prasāda*; *saurabhya-mādhurya*—the sweetness and fragrance; *kari' āsvādana*—tasting; *alaukika*—uncommon; *āsvāde*—by the taste; *sabāra*—of everyone; *vismita*—struck with wonder; *haila*—became; *mana*—the mind.

## TRANSLATION

As they tasted the uncommon sweetness and fragrance of the *prasāda*, everyone's mind was struck with wonder.

## TEXTS 108-109

প্রভু কহে,—“এই সব হয় ‘প্রাকৃত’ দ্রব্য ।

ঐক্ষব, কর্পূর, মরিচ, এলাইচ, লবঙ্গ, গব্য ॥ ১০৮ ॥

রসবাস, গুড়ত্বক-আদি যত সব ।

‘প্রাকৃত’ বস্তুর স্বাদ সবার অনুভব ॥ ১০৯ ॥

*prabhu kahe*, —“*ei saba haya 'prākṛta' dravya aikṣava, karpūra, marica, elāica, lavaṅga, gavya*

*rasavāsa, guḍatvaka-ādi yata saba 'prākṛta' vastura svāda sabāra anubhava*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *ei*—these; *saba*—all; *haya*—are; *prākṛta*—material; *dravya*—ingredients; *aikṣava*—sugar; *karpūra*—camphor; *marica*—black pepper; *elāica*—cardamom; *lavaṅga*—cloves; *gavya*—butter; *rasavāsa*—spices; *guḍatvaka*—licorice; *ādi*—and so on; *yata saba*—each and every one of them; *prākṛta*—material; *vastura*—of ingredients; *svāda*—taste; *sabāra*—everyone's; *anubhava*—experience.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “These ingredients, such as sugar, camphor, black pepper, cardamom, cloves, butter, spices and licorice, are all material. Everyone has tasted these material substances before.

## PURPORT

The word *prākṛta* refers to things tasted for the sense gratification of the conditioned soul. Such things are limited by the material laws. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu wanted to make the point that material things have already been experienced by materially absorbed persons who are interested only in sense gratification.

## TEXT 110

সেই দ্রব্যে এত আস্বাদ, গন্ধ লোকাতীত ।  
আস্বাদ করিয়া দেখ,—সবার প্রতীত ॥ ১১০ ॥

*sei dravye eta āsvāda, gandha lokātīta  
āsvāda kariyā dekha, —sabāra pratīta*

## SYNONYMS

*sei dravye*—in such material things; *eta*—so much; *āsvāda*—pleasing taste; *gandha*—fragrance; *loka-atīta*—never experienced by any common man; *āsvāda kariyā*—tasting; *dekha*—see; *sabāra*—of everyone; *pratīta*—experience.

## TRANSLATION

“However,” the Lord continued, “in these ingredients there are extraordinary tastes and uncommon fragrances. Just taste them and see the difference in the experience.

## TEXT 111

আস্বাদ দূরে রহ, যার গন্ধে মাতে মন ।  
আপনা বিনা অন্য মাধুর্য করায় বিস্মরণ ॥ ১১১ ॥

*āsvāda dūre rahu, yāra gandhe mâte mana  
āpanā vinā anya mādhurya karāya vismaraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*āsvāda*—the taste; *dūre rahu*—leave aside; *yāra*—of which; *gandhe*—by the fragrance; *mâte*—becomes pleased; *mana*—the mind; *āpanā vinā*—besides itself; *anya*—different; *mādhurya*—sweetness; *karāya vismaraṇa*—causes to forget.

## TRANSLATION

“Apart from the taste, even the fragrance pleases the mind and makes one forget any other sweetness besides its own.

## TEXT 112

তাতে এই দ্রব্যে কৃষ্ণধর-স্পর্শ হৈল ।  
অধরের গুণ সব ইহাতে সঞ্চারিল ॥ ১১২ ॥

*tāte ei dravye kṛṣṇādhara-sparśa haila  
adharera guṇa saba ihāte sañcārila*

## SYNONYMS

*tāte*—therefore; *ei dravye*—in these ingredients; *kṛṣṇa-adhara*—of the lips of Kṛṣṇa; *sparśa*—touch; *haila*—there was; *adharera*—of the lips; *guṇa*—attributes; *saba*—all; *ihāte*—in these ingredients; *sañcāriḥa*—have become transferred.

## TRANSLATION

“Therefore, it is to be understood that the spiritual nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips has touched these ordinary ingredients and transferred to them all their spiritual qualities.

## PURPORT

Since everyone had previously tasted these ingredients, why had they become extraordinary and spiritually tasteful? This was proof that food, *prasāda*, becomes uncommonly flavorful and tasteful by touching Kṛṣṇa’s lips.

## TEXT 113

অলৌকিক-গন্ধ-স্বাদ, অত্র-বিস্মারণ ।

মহা-মাদক হয় এই কৃষ্ণাধরের গুণ ॥ ১১৩ ॥

*alaukika-gandha-svāda, anya-vismāraṇa*  
*mahā-mādaka haya ei kṛṣṇādhara guṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*alaukika*—uncommon; *gandha*—fragrance; *svāda*—taste; *anya-vismāraṇa*—forgetting all others; *mahā-mādaka*—highly enchanting; *haya*—are; *ei*—these; *kṛṣṇa-adharera*—of the lips of Kṛṣṇa; *guṇa*—attributes.

## TRANSLATION

“An uncommon, greatly enchanting fragrance and taste that make one forget all other experiences are attributes of Kṛṣṇa’s lips.

## TEXT 114

অনেক ‘সুকৃতে’ ইহা হঞাছে সম্প্রাপ্তি ।

সবে এই আশ্বাদ কর করি’ মহাভক্তি ॥” ১১৪ ॥

*aneka ‘sukṛte’ ihā hañāche samprāpti*  
*sabe ei āsvāda kara kari’ mahā-bhakti”*

## SYNONYMS

*aneka*—many; *sukṛte*—by pious activities; *iḥā*—this; *hañāche samprāpti*—has become available; *sabe*—all of you; *ei*—this *prasāda*; *āsvāda kara*—taste; *kari' mahā-bhakti*—with great devotion.

## TRANSLATION

“This *prasāda* has been made available only as a result of many pious activities. Now taste it with great faith and devotion.”

## TEXT 115

হরিশ্রবণি করি' সবে কৈলা আশ্বাদন ।  
আশ্বাদিতে প্রেমে মত্ত হইল সবার মন ॥ ১১৫ ॥

*hari-dhvani kari' sabe kailā āsvādana*  
*āsvādite preme matta ha-ila sabāra mana*

## SYNONYMS

*hari-dhvani kari'*—loudly resounding the holy name of Hari; *sabe*—all of them; *kailā āsvādana*—tasted; *āsvādite*—as soon as they tasted; *preme*—in ecstatic love; *matta*—maddened; *ha-ila*—became; *sabāra mana*—the minds of all.

## TRANSLATION

Loudly chanting the holy name of Hari, all of them tasted the *prasāda*. As they tasted it, their minds became mad in the ecstasy of love.

## TEXT 116

প্রেমাবেশে মহাপ্রভু যবে আজ্ঞা দিলা ।  
রামানন্দ-রায় শ্লোক পড়িতে লাগিলা ॥ ১১৬ ॥

*premāveśe mahāprabhu yabe ājñā dilā*  
*rāmānanda-rāya śloka paḍite lāgilā*

## SYNONYMS

*prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yabe*—when; *ājñā dilā*—ordered; *rāmānanda-rāya*—Rāmānanda Rāya; *śloka*—verses; *paḍite lāgilā*—began to recite.

## TRANSLATION

In ecstatic love, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu ordered Rāmānanda Rāya to recite some verses. Thus Rāmānanda Rāya spoke as follows.

## TEXT 117

স্বরতবর্ধনং শোকনাশনং, স্বরিতবেণুন। স্ফুটচুম্বিতম্ ।  
ইতররাগবিস্মারণং নৃণাং, বিতরবীরনস্তেহধরামৃতম্ ॥১১৭॥

*surata-varadhanam śoka-nāśanam*  
*svarita-veṇunā suṣṭhu-cumbitam*  
*itara-rāga-vismāraṇam nṛṇām*  
*vitara vīra nas te 'dharāmṛtam*

## SYNONYMS

*surata-varadhanam*—which increases the lusty desire for enjoyment; *śoka-nāśanam*—which vanquishes all lamentation; *svarita-veṇunā*—by the vibrating flute; *suṣṭhu*—nicely; *cumbitam*—touched; *itara-rāga-vismāraṇam*—which causes forgetfulness of all other attachment; *nṛṇām*—of the human beings; *vitara*—please deliver; *vīra*—O hero of charity; *naḥ*—unto us; *te*—Your; *adhara-amṛtam*—the nectar of the lips.

## TRANSLATION

“O hero of charity, please deliver unto us the nectar of Your lips. That nectar increases lusty desires for enjoyment and diminishes lamentation in the material world. Kindly give us the nectar of Your lips, which are touched by Your transcendently vibrating flute, for that nectar makes all human beings forget all other attachments.”

## PURPORT

This is a quotation from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.31.14).

## TEXT 118

শ্লোক শুনি' মহাপ্রভু মহাতুষ্ট হৈলা ।  
রাধার উৎকণ্ঠা-শ্লোক পড়িতে লাগিলা ॥ ১১৮ ॥

*śloka śuni' mahāprabhu mahā-tuṣṭa hailā*  
*rādhāra utkaṅṭhā-śloka paḍite lāgilā*

## SYNONYMS

*śloka śuni'*—hearing the verse; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mahā-tuṣṭa*—very satisfied; *hailā*—became; *rādhāra*—of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *utkaṅṭhā-śloka*—a verse pertaining to the anxiety; *paḍite lāgilā*—began to recite.

## TRANSLATION

Upon hearing Rāmānanda Rāya quote this verse, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was very satisfied. Then He recited the following verse, which had been spoken by Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī in great anxiety.

## TEXT 119

ব্রজাতুলকুলাঙ্গনেতর-রসালিতৃষ্ণাহর-  
 শ্ৰীমদীব্যমধরামৃতঃ স্কৃত্তিলভ্য-ফেলা-লবঃ ।  
 স্বধাজ্জিহ্ববল্লিকা-স্মদনবীটিকা-চৰিতঃ  
 স মে মদনমোহনঃ সখি তনোতি জিহ্বা-স্পৃহাম ॥ ১১৯ ॥

vrajātula-kulāṅganetara-rasāli-tṛṣṇā-hara-  
 pradīvyad-adharāmṛtaḥ sukṛti-labhya-phelā-lavaḥ  
 sudhā-jid-ahivallikā-sudala-ṣṭikā-carvitaḥ  
 sa me madana-mohanaḥ sakhi tanoti jihvā-sprhām

## SYNONYMS

vraja—of Vṛndāvana; atula—incomparable; kulāṅgana—of the gopīs; itara—other; rasa-āli—for tastes or mellows; tṛṣṇā—desire; hara—vanquishing; pradīvyat—all-surpassing; adhara-amṛtaḥ—whose nectar emanating from the lips; sukṛti—after many pious activities; labhya—obtainable; phelā—of the nectar of whose lips; lavaḥ—a small portion; sudhā-jit—conquering the nectar; ahivallikā—of the betel plant; su-dala—made from selected leaves; ṣṭikā—pan; carvitaḥ—chewing; saḥ—He; me—My; madana-mohanaḥ—Madana-mohana; sakhi—My dear friend; tanoti—increases; jihvā—of the tongue; sprhām—desire.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear friend, the all-surpassing nectar from the lips of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Kṛṣṇa, can be obtained only after many, many pious activities. For the beautiful gopīs of Vṛndāvana, that nectar vanquishes the desire for all other tastes. Madana-mohana always chews pan that surpasses the nectar of heaven. He is certainly increasing the desires of My tongue.”

## PURPORT

This verse is found in the *Govinda-līlāmṛta* (8.8).

## TEXT 120

এত কহি' গৌরপ্রভু ভাবাবিষ্ট হঞ ।  
 দুই শ্লোকের অর্থ করে প্রলাপ করিয়া ॥ ১২০ ॥

*eta kahi' gaura-prabhu bhāvāviṣṭa hañā*  
*dui ślokerā artha kare pralāpa kariyā*

## SYNONYMS

*eta kahi'*—saying this; *gaura-prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhāva-āviṣṭa*—overwhelmed by ecstatic loving emotions; *hañā*—becoming; *dui ślokerā*—of the two verses; *artha*—meaning; *kare*—makes; *pralāpa kariyā*—talking like a madman.

## TRANSLATION

After saying this, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was overwhelmed by ecstatic loving emotions. Talking like a madman, He began to explain the meaning of the two verses.

## TEXTS 121-122

তনু-মন করায় ক্ষোভ,      বাড়ায় সুরত-লোভ,  
হর্ষ-শোকাদি-ভার বিনাশয় ।  
পাসরায় অন্য রস,      জগৎ করে আত্মবশ,  
লজ্জা, ধর্ম, ধৈর্য করে ক্ষয় ॥ ১২১ ॥  
নাগর, শুন তোমার অধর-চরিত ।  
মাতায় নারীর মন,      জিহ্বা করে আকর্ষণ,  
বিচারিতে সব বিপরীত ॥১২২॥ ৐ ॥

*tanu-mana karāya kṣobha,      bādāya surata-lobha,*  
*harṣa-śokādi-bhāra vināśaya*  
*pāsarāya anya rasa,      jagat kare ātma-vaśa,*  
*lajjā, dharma, dhairya kare kṣaya*

*nāgara, śuna tomāra adhara-carita*  
*mātāya nārira mana,      jihvā kare ākarṣaṇa,*  
*vicārite saba viparīta*

## SYNONYMS

*tanu*—body; *mana*—mind; *karāya*—cause; *kṣobha*—agitation; *bādāya*—increase; *surata-lobha*—lusty desires for enjoyment; *harṣa*—of jubilation; *śoka*—lamentation; *ādi*—and so on; *bhāra*—burden; *vināśaya*—destroy; *pāsarāya*—cause to forget; *anya rasa*—other tastes; *jagat*—the whole world; *kare*—make; *ātma-vaśa*—under their control; *lajjā*—shame; *dharma*—religion; *dhairya*—patience; *kare kṣaya*—vanquish; *nāgara*—O lover; *śuna*—hear; *tomāra*—Your; *adhara*—of lips; *carita*—the characteristics; *mātāya*—madden; *nārira*—of women; *mana*—mind; *jihvā*—tongue; *kare ākarṣaṇa*—attract; *vicārite*—considering; *saba*—all; *viparīta*—opposite.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear lover,” He said, “let Me describe some of the characteristics of Your transcendental lips. They agitate the mind and body of everyone, they increase lusty desires for enjoyment, they destroy the burden of material happiness and lamentation, and they make one forget all material tastes. The whole world falls under their control. They vanquish shame, religion and patience, especially in women. Indeed, they inspire madness in the minds of all women. Your lips increase the greed of the tongue and thus attract it. Considering all this, we see that the activities of Your transcendental lips are always perplexing.

## TEXT 123

আছুক নারীর কায, কহিতে বাসিয়ে লাজ,  
তোমার অধর বড় ঝুট্ট-রায় ।  
পুরুষে করে আকর্ষণ, আপনা পিয়াইতে মন,  
অন্ত্ররস সব পাসরায় ॥ ১২৩ ॥

*āchuka nārīra kāya, kahite vāsiye lāja,  
tomāra adhara baḍa dhṛṣṭa-rāya  
puruṣe kare ākarṣaṇa, āpanā piyāite mana,  
anya-rasa saba pāsārāya*

## SYNONYMS

*āchuka*—let it be; *nārīra*—of women; *kāya*—the bodies; *kahite*—to speak; *vāsiye*—I feel; *lāja*—shame; *tomāra*—Your; *adhara*—lips; *baḍa*—very much; *dhṛṣṭa-rāya*—impudent; *puruṣe*—the male; *kare ākarṣaṇa*—they attract; *āpanā*—themselves; *piyāite*—causing to drink; *mana*—mind; *anya-rasa*—other tastes; *saba*—all; *pāsārāya*—cause to forget.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear Kṛṣṇa, since You are a male, it is not very extraordinary that the attraction of Your lips can disturb the minds of women. I am ashamed to say this, but Your lips sometimes attract even Your flute, which is also considered a male. It likes to drink the nectar of Your lips, and thus it also forgets all other tastes.

## TEXT 124

সচেতন রহু দুরে, অচেতন সচেতন করে,  
তোমার অধর—বড় বাজিকর ।

তোমার বেণু শুষ্কেন্দন, তার জন্মায় ইন্দ্রিয়-মন,  
তারে আপনা পিয়ায় নিরন্তর ॥ ১২৪ ॥

*sa-cetana rahu dūre, acetana sacetana kare,  
tomāra adhara —baḍa vājikara  
tomāra veṇu śuṣkendhana, tāra janmāya indriya-mana,  
tāre āpanā piyāya nirantara*

### SYNONYMS

*sa-cetana*—conscious living beings; *rahu dūre*—leave aside; *acetana*—unconscious; *sa-cetana*—conscious; *kare*—make; *tomāra*—Your; *adhara*—lips; *baḍa*—very great; *vājikara*—magicians; *tomāra*—Your; *veṇu*—flute; *śuṣka-indhana*—dry wood; *tāra*—of that; *janmāya*—creates; *indriya-mana*—the senses and mind; *tāre*—the flute; *āpanā*—themselves; *piyāya*—cause to drink; *nirantara*—constantly.

### TRANSLATION

“Aside from conscious living beings, even unconscious matter is sometimes made conscious by Your lips. Therefore, Your lips are great magicians. Paradoxically, although Your flute is nothing but dry wood, Your lips make it drink their nectar. They create a mind and senses in the dry wooden flute and give it transcendental bliss.

### TEXT 125

বেণু ধৃষ্ট-পুরুষ হঞা, পুরুষাধর পিয়া পিয়া,  
গোপীগণে জানায় নিজ-পান ।

‘অহো সুন, গোপীগণ, বলে পিণ্ডো তোমার ধন,  
তোমার যদি থাকে অভিমান ॥ ১২৫ ॥

*veṇu dhṛṣṭa-puruṣa hañā, puruṣādhara piyā piyā,  
gopī-gaṇe jānāya nija-pāna  
'aho śuna, gopī-gaṇa, bale piṇḍo tomāra dhana,  
tomāra yadi thāke abhimāna*

### SYNONYMS

*veṇu*—the flute; *dhṛṣṭa-puruṣa*—a cunning male; *hañā*—being; *puruṣa-adhara*—the lips of the male; *piyā piyā*—drinking and drinking; *gopī-gaṇe*—unto the *gopīs*; *jānāya*—informs; *nija-pāna*—own drinking; *aho*—oh; *śuna*—hear; *gopī-gaṇa*—*gopīs*; *bale*—says; *piṇḍo*—drink; *tomāra*—your; *dhana*—property; *tomāra*—your; *yadi*—if; *thāke*—there is; *abhimāna*—pride.

## TRANSLATION

“That flute is a very cunning male who drinks again and again the taste of another male’s lips. It advertises its qualities and says to the gopīs, ‘O gopīs, if you are so proud of being women, come forward and enjoy your property—the nectar of the lips of the Supreme Personality of Godhead.’

## TEXT 126

ভবে মোরে ক্রোধ করি’, লজ্জা ভয়, ধর্ম, ছাড়ি’,  
ছাড়ি’ দিমু, কর আসি’ পান ।  
নাহে পিমু নিরন্তর, তোমায় মোর নাহিক ডর,  
অন্তে দেখোঁ তুণের সমান ॥ ১২৬ ॥

*tabe more krodha kari’, lajjā bhaya, dharma, chāḍi’,  
chāḍi’ dimu, kara āsi’ pāna  
nahe pimu nirantara, tomāya mora nāhika ḍara,  
anye dekhoñ tṛṇera samāna*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereupon; *more*—at Me; *krodha kari’*—becoming angry; *lajjā*—shame; *bhaya*—fear; *dharma*—religion; *chāḍi’*—giving up; *chāḍi’*—giving up; *dimu*—I shall give; *kara āsi’ pāna*—come drink; *nahe*—not; *pimu*—I shall drink; *nirantara*—continuously; *tomāya*—of You; *mora*—my; *nāhika*—there is not; *ḍara*—fear; *anye*—others; *dekhoñ*—I see; *tṛṇera samāna*—equal to straw.

## TRANSLATION

“Thereupon, the flute said angrily to Me, ‘Give up Your shame, fear and religion and come drink the lips of Kṛṣṇa. On that condition, I shall give up my attachment for them. If You do not give up Your shame and fear, however, I shall continuously drink the nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips. I am slightly fearful because You also have the right to drink that nectar, but as for the others, I consider them like straw.’

## TEXT 127

অধরাশ্রুত নিজ-স্বরে, সঞ্চাৰিয়া সেই বলে,  
আকর্ষণ ত্রিজগৎ-জন ।  
আমরা ধর্ম-ভয় করি’, রহি’ যদি ধৈর্য ধরি’,  
ভবে আমায় করে বিড়ম্বন ॥ ১২৭ ॥

*adharāmṛta nija-svare, sañcāriyā sei bale,*  
*ākaraṣaya trijagat-jana*  
*āmarā dharma-bhaya kari', rahi' yadi dhairya dhari',*  
*tabe āmāya kare viḍambana*

## SYNONYMS

*adhara-amṛta*—the nectar of the lips; *nija-svare*—with the vibration of the flute; *sañcāriyā*—combining; *sei*—that; *bale*—by strength; *ākaraṣaya*—attract; *trijagat-jana*—the people of the three worlds; *āmarā*—we; *dharma*—religion; *bhaya*—fear; *kari'*—because of; *rahi'*—remaining; *yadi*—if; *dhairya dhari'*—keeping patient; *tabe*—then; *āmāya*—us; *kare viḍambana*—criticizes.

## TRANSLATION

“The nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips, combined with the vibration of His flute, attracts all the people of the three worlds. However, if we gopīs remain patient out of respect for religious principles, the flute then criticizes us.

## TEXT 128

নীবি খসায় গুরু-আগে, লজ্জা-ধর্ম করায় ত্যাগে,  
 কেশে ধরি' যেন লঞা যায় ।  
 আনি' করায় তোমার দাসী, শুনি' লোক করে হাসি',  
 এইমত নারীরে নাচায় ॥ ১২৮ ॥

*nivi khasāya guru-āge, lajjā-dharma karāya tyāge,*  
*keśe dhari' yena lañā yāya*  
*āni' karāya tomāra dāsī, śuni' loka kare hāsi',*  
*ei-mata nārire nācāya*

## SYNONYMS

*nivi*—the belts; *khasāya*—cause to loosen; *guru-āge*—before superiors; *lajjā-dharma*—shame and religion; *karāya*—induce; *tyāge*—to give up; *keśe dhari'*—catching by the hair; *yena*—as if; *lañā yāya*—takes us away; *āni'*—bringing; *karāya*—induce to become; *tomāra*—Your; *dāsī*—maidservants; *śuni'*—hearing; *loka*—people; *kare hāsi'*—laugh; *ei-mata*—in this way; *nārire*—women; *nācāya*—cause to dance.

## TRANSLATION

“The nectar of Your lips and vibration of Your flute join together to loosen our belts and induce us to give up shame and religion, even before our

superiors. As if catching us by our hair, they forcibly take us away and surrender us unto You to become Your maidservants. Hearing of these incidents, people laugh at us. We have thus become completely subordinate to the flute.

## TEXT 129

শুষ্ক বাঁশের লাঠিখান, এত করে অপমান,  
এই দশা করিল, গোসাঞি ।  
না সহি' কি করিতে পারি, তাহে রহি মৌন ধরি',  
চোরার মাকে ডাকি' কান্দিতে নাই ॥১২৯॥

*śuṣka bāñsera lāṭhikhāna, eta kare apamāna,*  
*ei daśā karila, gosāñi*  
*nā sahi' ki karite pāri, tāhe rahi mauna dhari',*  
*corāra māke ḍāki' kāndite nāi*

## SYNONYMS

*śuṣka*—dry; *bāñsera*—of bamboo; *lāṭhi-khāna*—a stick; *eta*—this; *kare apamāna*—insults; *ei*—this; *daśā*—condition; *karila*—made; *gosāñi*—the master; *nā sahi'*—not tolerating; *ki*—what; *karite pāri*—can we do; *tāhe*—at that time; *rahi*—we remain; *mauna dhari'*—keeping silent; *corāra*—of a thief; *māke*—for the mother; *ḍāki'*—calling; *kāndite*—to cry; *nāi*—is not possible.

## TRANSLATION

“This flute is nothing but a dry stick of bamboo, but it becomes our master and insults us in so many ways that it forces us into a predicament. What can we do but tolerate it? The mother of a thief cannot cry loudly for justice when the thief is punished. Therefore we simply remain silent.

## TEXT 130

অধরের এই রীতি, আর শুন কুনীতি,  
সে অধর-মনে যার মেলা ।  
সেই ভক্ষ্য-ভোজ্য-পান, হয় অমৃত-সমান,  
নাম তার হয় 'কৃষ্ণ-ফেলা' ॥ ১৩০ ॥

*adharera ei rīti, āra śuna kunīti,*  
*se adhara-sane yāra melā*  
*sei bhakṣya-bhojya-pāna, haya amṛta-samāna,*  
*nāma tāra haya 'kṛṣṇa-phelā'*

## SYNONYMS

*adharera*—of the lips; *ei*—this; *riti*—policy; *āra*—other; *śuna*—hear; *kunīti*—injustices; *se*—those; *adhara*—lips; *sane*—with; *yāra*—of which; *melā*—meeting; *sei*—those; *bhakṣya*—eatables; *bhojya*—foods; *pāna*—drink or betel; *haya*—become; *amṛta-samāna*—like nectar; *nāma*—the name; *tāra*—of those; *haya*—becomes; *kṛṣṇa-phelā*—the remnants of Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

“That is the policy of these lips. Just consider the other injustices. Everything that touches those lips—including food, drink or betel—becomes just like nectar. It is then called *kṛṣṇa-phelā*, or remnants left by Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 131

সে ফেলার এক লব,                      না পায় দেবতা সব,  
এ দম্ভে কেবা পাতিয়ায় ?  
বহুজন্ম পুণ্য করে,                      তবে ‘সুকৃতি’ নাম ধরে,  
সে ‘সুকৃতে’ তার লব পায় ॥ ১৩১ ॥

*se phelāra eka lava,                      nā pāya devatā saba,*  
*e dambhe kebā pātiyāya?*  
*bahu-janma puṇya kare,                      tabe ‘sukṛti’ nāma dhare,*  
*se ‘sukṛte’ tāra lava pāya*

## SYNONYMS

*se phelāra*—of those remnants; *eka*—one; *lava*—small particle; *nā pāya*—do not get; *devatā*—the demigods; *saba*—all; *e dambhe*—this pride; *kebā*—who; *pātiyāya*—can believe; *bahu-janma*—for many births; *puṇya kare*—acts piously; *tabe*—then; *sukṛti*—one who performs pious activities; *nāma*—the name; *dhare*—bears; *se*—those; *sukṛte*—by pious activities; *tāra*—of that; *lava*—a fraction; *pāya*—one can get.

## TRANSLATION

“Even after much prayer, the demigods themselves cannot obtain even a small portion of the remnants of such food. Just imagine the pride of those remnants! Only a person who has acted piously for many, many births and has thus become a devotee can obtain the remnants of such food.

## TEXT 132

কৃষ্ণ যে খায় ভাস্কুল,                      কহে তার নাহি মূল,  
তাহে আর দম্ভ-পরিপাতি ।

তার যেবা উদগার,                    তারে কয় ‘অমৃতসার’,  
গোপীর মুখ করে ‘আলবাটী’ ॥ ১৩২ ॥

*kṛṣṇa ye khāya tāmbūla,            kahe tāra nāhi mūla,  
   tāhe āra dambha-paripāṭī  
tāra yebā udgāra,            tāre kaya ‘amṛta-sāra’,  
   gopīra mukha kare ‘ālabāṭī’*

### SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *ye*—what; *khāya*—chews; *tāmbūla*—the betel; *kahe*—it is said; *tāra*—of it; *nāhi*—there is not; *mūla*—price; *tāhe*—over and above that; *āra*—also; *dambha-paripāṭī*—complete pride; *tāra*—of that; *yebā*—whatever; *udgāra*—coming out; *tāre*—that; *kaya*—is called; *amṛta-sāra*—the essence of the nectar; *gopīra*—of the *gopīs*; *mukha*—the mouth; *kare*—makes; *ālabāṭī*—spittoon.

### TRANSLATION

“The betel chewed by Kṛṣṇa is priceless, and the remnants of such chewed betel from His mouth are said to be the essence of nectar. When the *gopīs* accept these remnants, their mouths become like His spittoons.

### TEXT 133

এসব—তোমার কুটিনাটি,            ছাড় এই পরিপাটী,  
বেণুদ্বারে কাঁহে হর’ প্রাণ ।  
আপনার হাসি লাগি’,            নহ নারীর বধশাগী,  
দেহ’ নিজাধরামৃত-দান ॥” ১৩৩ ॥

*e-saba*—*tomāra kuṭināṭi,            chāḍa ei paripāṭī,*  
*veṇu-dvāre kāñhe hara’ prāṇa*  
*āpanāra hāsi lāgi’,            naha nārīra vadha-bhāgi,*  
*deha’ nijādhara-mṛta-dāna”*

### SYNONYMS

*e-saba*—all these; *tomāra*—Your; *kuṭināṭi*—tricks; *chāḍa*—give up; *ei*—these; *paripāṭī*—very expert activities; *veṇu-dvāre*—by the flute; *kāñhe*—why; *hara*—You take away; *prāṇa*—life; *āpanāra*—Your own; *hāsi*—laughing; *lāgi*—for the matter of; *naha*—do not be; *nārīra*—of women; *vadha-bhāgi*—responsible for killing; *deha*—kindly give; *nija-adhara-amṛta*—the nectar of Your lips; *dāna*—charity.

## TRANSLATION

“Therefore, My dear Kṛṣṇa, please give up all the tricks You have set up so expertly. Do not try to kill the life of the gopis with the vibration of Your flute. Because of Your joking and laughing, You are becoming responsible for the killing of women. It would be better for You to satisfy us by giving us the charity of the nectar of Your lips.”

## TEXT 134

কহিতে কহিতে প্রভুর মন ফিরি' গেল ।  
ক্রোধ-অংশ শাস্ত হৈল, উৎকর্ষা বাড়িল ॥ ১৩৪ ॥

*kahite kahite prabhura mana phiri' gela*  
*krodha-amśa śānta haila, utkaṅṭhā bāḍila*

## SYNONYMS

*kahite kahite*—talking and talking; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mana*—mind; *phiri' gela*—became changed; *krodha-amśa*—the part of anger; *śānta haila*—became pacified; *utkaṅṭhā*—agitation of the mind; *bāḍila*—increased.

## TRANSLATION

While Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was talking like this, His mind changed. His anger subsided, but His mental agitation increased.

## TEXT 135

পরম দুর্লভ এই কৃষ্ণাধরামৃত ।  
তাহা যেই পায়, তার সফল জীবিত ॥ ১৩৫ ॥

*parama durlabha ei kṛṣṇādhara-mṛta*  
*tāhā yei pāya, tāra saphala jīvita*

## SYNONYMS

*parama*—supremely; *durlabha*—difficult to obtain; *ei*—this; *kṛṣṇa*—of Kṛṣṇa; *adhara-amṛta*—the nectar from the lips; *tāhā*—that; *yei*—one who; *pāya*—gets; *tāra*—his; *sa-phala*—successful; *jīvita*—life.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu continued, “This nectar from Kṛṣṇa’s lips is supremely difficult to obtain, but if one gets some, his life becomes successful.

## TEXT 136

যোগ্য হঞা কেহ করিতে না পায় পান ।  
তথাপি সে নিরল্জ, বৃথা ধরে প্রাণ ॥ ১৩৬ ॥

*yogya hañā keha karite nā pāya pāna*  
*tathāpi se nirlajja, vṛthā dhare prāṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*yogya*—competent; *hañā*—being; *keha*—anyone; *karite*—to do; *nā pāya*—does not get; *pāna*—drinking; *tathāpi*—still; *se*—that person; *nirlajja*—shameless; *vṛthā*—uselessly; *dhare prāṇa*—continues life.

## TRANSLATION

“When a person competent to drink that nectar does not do so, that shameless person continues his life uselessly.

## TEXT 137

অযোগ্য হঞা তাহা কেহ সদা পান করে ।  
যোগ্য জন নাহি পায়, লোভে মাত্র মরে ॥ ১৩৭ ॥

*ayogya hañā tāhā keha sadā pāna kare*  
*yogya jana nāhi pāya, lobhe mātra mare*

## SYNONYMS

*ayogya*—unfit; *hañā*—being; *tāhā*—that; *keha*—someone; *sadā*—always; *pāna kare*—drinks; *yogya jana*—the competent person; *nāhi pāya*—does not get; *lobhe*—out of greed; *mātra*—simply; *mare*—dies.

## TRANSLATION

“There are persons who are unfit to drink that nectar but who nevertheless drink it continuously, whereas some who are suitable never get it and thus die of greed.

## TEXT 138

তাতে জানি,—কোন তপস্কার আছে বল ।  
অযোগ্যেরে দেওয়ান্ন কৃষ্ণাধরামৃত-ফল ॥ ১৩৮ ॥

*tāte jāni, —kona tapasyāra āche bala*  
*ayogyere deoyāna kṛṣṇādharaṁṛta-phala*

## SYNONYMS

*tāte*—therefore; *jāni*—I can understand; *kona*—some; *tapasyāra*—of austerity; *āche*—there is; *bala*—strength; *ayogyere*—unto the unfit; *deoyāya*—delivers; *kṛṣṇa-adhara-amṛta*—the nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips; *phala*—the result.

## TRANSLATION

“It is therefore to be understood that such an unfit person must have obtained the nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips on the strength of some austerity.”

## TEXT 139

‘কহ রাম-রায়, কিছু শুনিতে হয় মন’ ।  
ভাব জানি’ পড়ে রায় গোপীর বচন ॥ ১৩৯ ॥

*‘kaha rāma-rāya, kichu śunite haya mana’*  
*bhāva jāni’ paḍe rāya gopira vacana*

## SYNONYMS

*kaha*—speak; *rāma-rāya*—Rāmānanda Rāya; *kichu*—something; *śunite*—to hear; *haya mana*—I wish; *bhāva*—the situation; *jāni’*—understanding; *paḍe rāya*—Rāmānanda Rāya cites; *gopira vacana*—the words of the *gopīs*.

## TRANSLATION

Again Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said to Rāmānanda Rāya, “Please say something. I want to hear.” Understanding the situation, Rāmānanda Rāya recited the following words of the *gopīs*.

## TEXT 140

গোপ্যঃ কিমাচরদয়ং কুশলং স্ম বেণু-  
দামোদরাধরসুধামপি গোপিকানাম্ ।  
ভুঙ্ক্বে স্বয়ং যদবশিষ্টরসং হৃদিশ্চো  
হৃদ্যব্ধচোহশ্চ মুমূচুস্তরবো যথার্থাঃ ॥১৪০॥

*gopyaḥ kim ācarad ayaṁ kuśalaṁ sma veṇur*  
*dāmodarādhara-sudhām api gopikānām*  
*bhuṅkte svayaṁ yad avaśiṣṭa-rasaṁ hradinyo*  
*hṛṣyat-tvaco ‘śru mumucus taravo yathāryāḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*gopyaḥ*—O *gopīs*; *kim*—what; *ācarat*—performed; *ayam*—this; *kuśalam*—auspicious activities; *sma*—certainly; *veṇuḥ*—flute; *dāmodara*—of Kṛṣṇa; *adhara-sudhām*—the nectar of the lips; *api*—even; *gopikānām*—which is owed to the *gopīs*; *bhunkte*—enjoys; *svayam*—independently; *yat*—from which; *avaśiṣṭa*—remaining; *rasam*—the taste only; *hradinyaḥ*—the rivers; *hṛṣyat*—feeling jubilant; *tvacaḥ*—whose bodies; *aśru*—tears; *mumucuḥ*—shed; *taravaḥ*—the trees; *yathā*—exactly like; *āryāḥ*—old forefathers.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear *gopīs*, what auspicious activities must the flute have performed to enjoy the nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips independently and leave only a taste for the *gopīs* for whom that nectar is actually meant. The forefathers of the flute, the bamboo trees, shed tears of pleasure. His mother, the river, on whose bank the bamboo was born, feels jubilation, and therefore her blooming lotus flowers are standing like hair on her body.”

## PURPORT

This is a verse quoted from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.21.9) regarding a discussion the *gopīs* had among themselves. As the autumn season began in Vṛndāvana, Lord Kṛṣṇa was tending the cows and blowing on His flute. The *gopīs* then began to praise Kṛṣṇa and discuss the fortunate position of His flute.

## TEXT 141

এই শ্লোক শুনি' প্রভু ভাবাবিষ্ট হঞা ।  
উৎকর্থাতে অর্থ করে প্রলাপ করিয়া ॥ ১৪১ ॥

*ei śloka śuni' prabhu bhāvāviṣṭa hañā  
utkaṅṭhāte artha kare pralāpa kariyā*

## SYNONYMS

*ei śloka*—this verse; *śuni'*—hearing; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhāva-āviṣṭa*—absorbed in ecstatic love; *hañā*—becoming; *utkaṅṭhāte*—in agitation of the mind; *artha kare*—makes the meaning; *pralāpa kariyā*—talking like a madman.

## TRANSLATION

Upon hearing the recitation of this verse, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu became absorbed in ecstatic love, and with a greatly agitated mind He began to explain its meaning like a madman.

## TEXT 142

এহো ব্রজেন্দ্রনন্দন,      ব্রজের কোন কন্ঠাগণ,  
 অবশ্য করিব পরিণয় ।  
 সে-সম্বন্ধে গোপীগণ,      যারে মানে নিজধন,  
 সে সুধা অন্বেষণ লভ্য নয় ॥ ১৪২ ॥

*eho vrajendra-nandana,      vrajera kona kanyā-gaṇa,*  
*avaśya kariba pariṇaya*  
*se-sambandhe gopī-gaṇa,      yāre māne nija-dhana,*  
*se sudhā anyera labhya naya*

## SYNONYMS

*eho*—this; *vrajendra-nandana*—the son of Nanda Mahārāja; *vrajera*—of Vṛndāvana; *kona*—any; *kanyā-gaṇa*—*gopīs*; *avaśya*—certainly; *kariba pariṇaya*—will marry; *se-sambandhe*—in that connection; *gopī-gaṇa*—the *gopīs*; *yāre*—which; *māne*—consider; *nija-dhana*—the personal property; *se sudhā*—that nectar; *anyera*—by others; *labhya naya*—is not obtainable.

## TRANSLATION

“Some *gopīs* said to other *gopīs*, ‘Just see the astonishing pastimes of Kṛṣṇa, the son of Vrajendra! He will certainly marry all the *gopīs* of Vṛndāvana. Therefore, the *gopīs* know for certain that the nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips is their own property and cannot be enjoyed by anyone else.’

## TEXT 143

গোপীগণ, কহ সব করিয়া বিচারে ।  
 কোন্ তীর্থ, কোন্ তপ,      কোন্ সিদ্ধমন্ত্র-জপ,  
 এই বেণু কৈল জন্মান্তরে ? ১৪৩ ॥ ১৪৩ ॥

*gopī-gaṇa, kaha saba kariyā vicāre*  
*kon tīrtha, kon tapa,      kon siddha-mantra-japa,*  
*ei veṇu kaila janmāntare?*

## SYNONYMS

*gopī-gaṇa*—O *gopīs*; *kaha*—say; *saba*—all; *kariyā vicāre*—after full consideration; *kon*—what; *tīrtha*—holy places; *kon*—what; *tapa*—austerities; *kon*—what; *siddha-mantra-japa*—chanting of a perfect *mantra*; *ei*—this; *veṇu*—flute; *kaila*—did; *janma-antare*—in his past life.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear gopīs, fully consider how many pious activities this flute performed in his past life. We do not know what places of pilgrimage he visited, what austerities he performed or what perfect mantra he chanted.

## TEXT 144

হেন কৃষ্ণাধর-সুধা,                    যে কৈল অমৃত মুধা,  
 যার আশায় গোপী ধরে প্রাণ ।  
 এই বেণু অযোগ্য অতি,            স্থাবর ‘পুরুষজাতি’,  
 সেই সুধা সদা করে পান ॥ ১৪৪ ॥

*hena kṛṣṇādharma-sudhā,            ye kaila amṛta mudhā,  
 yāra āśāya gopī dhare prāṇa  
 ei veṇu ayogyā ati,            sthāvara ‘puruṣa-jāti’,  
 sei sudhā sadā kare pāna*

## SYNONYMS

*hena*—such; *kṛṣṇa-adhara*—of Kṛṣṇa’s lips; *sudhā*—nectar; *ye*—which; *kaila*—made; *amṛta*—nectar; *mudhā*—surpassed; *yāra āśāya*—by hoping for which; *gopī*—the gopīs; *dhare prāṇa*—continue to live; *ei veṇu*—this flute; *ayogyā*—unfit; *ati*—completely; *sthāvara*—dead; *puruṣa-jāti*—belonging to the male class; *sei sudhā*—that nectar; *sadā*—always; *kare pāna*—drinks.

## TRANSLATION

“This flute is utterly unfit because it is merely a dead bamboo stick. Moreover, it belongs to the male sex. Yet this flute is always drinking the nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips, which surpasses nectarean sweetness of every description. Only in hope of that nectar do the gopīs continue to live.

## TEXT 145

যার ধন, না কহে তারে,            পান করে বলাৎকারে,  
 পিতে তারে ডাকিয়া জানায় ।  
 তার তপস্কার ফল,                    দেখ ইহার ভাগ্য-বল,  
 ইহার উচ্ছিষ্ট মহাজনে খায় ॥ ১৪৫ ॥

*yāra dhana, nā kahe tāre,            pāna kare balātkāre,  
 pite tāre ḍākiyā jānāya  
 tāra tapasyāra phala,            dekha ihāra bhāgya-bala,  
 ihāra ucchiṣṭa mahā-jane khāya*

## SYNONYMS

*yāra*—of whom; *dhana*—the property; *nā kahe*—does not speak; *tāre*—to them; *pāna kare*—drinks; *balātkāre*—by force; *pite*—while drinking; *tāre*—unto them; *ḍākiyā*—calling loudly; *jānāya*—informs; *tāra*—its; *tapasyāra*—of austerities; *phala*—result; *dekha*—see; *ihāra*—its; *bhāgya-bala*—strength of fortune; *ihāra*—its; *ucchiṣṭa*—remnants; *mahā-jane*—great personalities; *khāya*—drink.

## TRANSLATION

“ ‘Although the nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips is the absolute property of the gopīs, the flute, which is just an insignificant stick, is forcibly drinking that nectar and loudly inviting the gopīs to come drink it also. Just imagine the strength of the flute’s austerities and good fortune. Even great devotees drink the nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips after the flute has done so.

## TEXT 146

মানসগঙ্গা, কালিন্দী,                      ভুবন-পাবনী নদী,  
 কৃষ্ণ যদি তাতে করে স্নান ।  
 বেণুর ঝুটাধর-রস,                      হঞা লোভে পরবশ,  
 সেই কালে হর্ষে করে পান ॥ ১৪৬ ॥

*mānasa-gaṅgā, kālindī,                      bhuvana-pāvanī nadi,*  
*kṛṣṇa yadi tāte kare snāna*  
*veṅura jhuṭādhara-rasa,                      hañā lobhe paravaśa,*  
*sei kāle harṣe kare pāna*

## SYNONYMS

*mānasa-gaṅgā*—the Ganges of the celestial world; *kālindī*—the Yamunā; *bhuvana*—the world; *pāvanī*—purifying; *nadi*—rivers; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *yadi*—if; *tāte*—in those; *kare snāna*—takes a bath; *veṅura*—of the flute; *jhuṭa-adhara-rasa*—remnants of the juice of the lips; *hañā*—being; *lobhe*—by greed; *paravaśa*—controlled; *sei kāle*—at that time; *harṣe*—in jubilation; *kare pāna*—drink.

## TRANSLATION

“ ‘When Kṛṣṇa takes His bath in universally purifying rivers like the Yamunā and the Ganges of the celestial world, the great personalities of those rivers greedily and jubilantly drink the remnants of the nectarean juice from His lips.

## TEXT 147

এ-ত নারী রহু দূরে,                      বৃক্ষ সব তার তীরে,  
তপ করে পর-উপকারী ।  
নদীর শেষ-রস পাঞা,                      মূলদ্বারে আকর্ষণী,  
কেনে পিয়ে, বুঝিতে না পারি ॥ ১৪৭ ॥

e-ta nārī rahu dūre,                      vṛkṣa saba tāra tīre,  
tapa kare para-upakārī  
nadīra śeṣa-rasa pāñā,                      mūla-dvāre ākarṣiyā,  
kene piye, bujhite nā pāri

## SYNONYMS

e-ta nārī—these women; rahu dūre—leaving aside; vṛkṣa—the trees; saba—all; tāra tīre—on their banks; tapa kare—perform austerities; para-upakārī—benefactors of all other living entities; nadīra—of the rivers; śeṣa-rasa—the remnants of the nectarean juice; pāñā—getting; mūla-dvāre—by the roots; ākarṣiyā—drawing; kene—why; piye—drink; bujhite nā pāri—we cannot understand.

## TRANSLATION

“ ‘Aside from the rivers, the trees standing on the banks like great ascetics and engaging in welfare activities for all living entities drink the nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips by drawing water from the river with their roots. We cannot understand why they drink like that.

## TEXT 148

নিজাঙ্কুরে পুলকিত,                      পুষ্পে হাস্য বিকসিত,  
মধু-মিষে বহে অশ্রুধার ।  
বেগুরে মানি’ নিজ-জাতি,                      আর্যের যেন পুত্র-নাতি,  
‘বৈষ্ণব’ হৈলে আনন্দ-বিকার ॥ ১৪৮ ॥

nijāṅkure pulakita,                      puṣpe hāsya vikasita,  
madhu-miṣe vahe aśru-dhāra  
veṅure māni’ nija-jāti,                      āryera yena putra-nāti,  
‘vaiṣṇava’ haile ānanda-vikāra

## SYNONYMS

nija-aṅkure—by their buds; pulakita—jubilant; puṣpe—by flowers; hāsya—smiling; vikasita—exhibited; madhu-miṣe—by the oozing of honey; vahe—

flows; *aśru-dhāra*—showers of tears; *veṇure*—the flute; *māni'*—accepting; *nija-jāti*—as belonging to the same family; *āryera*—of forefathers; *yena*—as if; *putra-nāti*—son or grandson; *vaiṣṇava*—a Vaiṣṇava; *haile*—when becomes; *ānanda-vikāra*—transformation of transcendental bliss.

## TRANSLATION

“The trees on the bank of the Yamunā and Ganges are always jubilant. They appear to be smiling with their flowers and shedding tears in the form of flowing honey. Just as the forefathers of a Vaiṣṇava son or grandson feel transcendental bliss, the trees feel blissful because the flute is a member of their family.’

## TEXT 149

বেণুর তপ জানি যবে,            সেই তপ করি তবে,  
 এ—অযোগ্য, আমরা—যোগ্য নারী ।  
 যা না পাঞ দুঃখে মরি, অযোগ্য পিয়ে সহিতে নারি,  
 তাহা লাগি' তপস্তা বিচারি ॥ ১৪৯ ॥

*veṇura tapa jāni yabe,            sei tapa kari tabe,*  
*e—ayogya, āmarā—yogyā nārī*  
*yā nā pāñā duḥkhe mari,            ayogya piye sahite nārī,*  
*tāhā lāgi' tapasyā vicāri*

## SYNONYMS

*veṇura*—of the flute; *tapa*—austerities; *jāni*—knowing; *yabe*—when; *sei*—those; *tapa*—austerities; *kari*—we perform; *tabe*—at that time; *e*—this (flute); *ayogya*—unfit; *āmarā*—we; *yogyā nārī*—fit women; *yā*—which; *nā pāñā*—not getting; *duḥkhe*—in unhappiness; *mari*—we die; *ayogya*—the most unfit; *piye*—drinks; *sahite nārī*—we cannot tolerate; *tāhā lāgi'*—for that reason; *tapasyā*—austerities; *vicāri*—we are considering.

## TRANSLATION

“The gopis considered, ‘The flute is completely unfit for his position. We want to know what kind of austerities the flute executed, so that we may also perform the same austerities. Although the flute is unfit, he is drinking the nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s lips. Seeing this, we qualified gopis are dying of unhappiness. Therefore, we must consider the austerities the flute underwent in his past life.’”

## TEXT 150

এতেক প্রলাপ করি',      প্রেমাবেশে গৌরহরি,  
 সঙ্গে লঞা স্বরূপ-রামরায় ।  
 কভু নাচে, কভু গায়,      ভাবাবেশে মুচ্ছা যায়,  
 এইরূপে রাত্রি-দিন যায় ॥ ১৫০ ॥

*eteka pralāpa kari',      premāveśe gaurahari,  
 saṅge lañā svarūpa-rāma-rāya  
 kabhu nāce, kabhu gāya,      bhāva-veśe mūrccā yāya,  
 ei-rūpe rātri-dina yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*eteka*—so much; *pralāpa kari'*—talking like a crazy man; *prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *gaurahari*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *saṅge lañā*—taking with Him; *svarūpa-rāma-rāya*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī and Rāmānanda Rāya; *kabhu nāce*—sometimes dances; *kabhu gāya*—sometimes sings; *bhāva-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *mūrccā yāya*—becomes unconscious; *ei-rūpe*—in this way; *rātri-dina*—the whole night and day; *yāya*—passes.

## TRANSLATION

While thus speaking like a madman, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu became full of ecstatic emotion. In the company of His two friends, Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī and Rāmānanda Rāya, He sometimes danced, sometimes sang and sometimes became unconscious in ecstatic love. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu passed His days and nights in this way.

## TEXT 151

স্বরূপ, রূপ, সনাতন,      রঘুনাথের শ্রীচরণ,  
 শিরে ধরি' করি যার আশ ।  
 চৈতন্যচরিতামৃত,      অমৃত হৈতে পরামৃত,  
 গায় দীনহীন কৃষ্ণদাস ॥ ১৫১ ॥

*svarūpa, rūpa, sanātana,      raghunāthera śrī-caraṇa,  
 śire dhari' kari yāra āśa  
 caitanya-caritāmṛta,      amṛta haite parāmṛta,  
 gāya dina-hina kṛṣṇadāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*svarūpa*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *rūpa*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *sanātana*—Sanātana Gosvāmī; *raghunāthera*—of Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *śri-caraṇa*—the lotus feet; *śire*—on the head; *dhari'*—taking; *kari yāra āśa*—hoping for their mercy; *caitanya-caritāmṛta*—the book named *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*; *amṛta haite*—than nectar; *para-amṛta*—more nectarean; *gāya*—chants; *dīna-hīna*—the most wretched; *kṛṣṇadāsa*—Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

**Expecting the mercy of Svarūpa, Rūpa, Sanātana and Raghunātha dāsa, and taking their lotus feet on my head, I, the most fallen Kṛṣṇadāsa, continue chanting the epic Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, which is sweeter than the nectar of transcendental bliss.**

*Thus end the Bhaktivedanta purports to the Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, Antya-līlā, Sixteenth Chapter, describing the nectar flowing from Śrī Kṛṣṇa's lotus lips.*

## CHAPTER 17

# The Bodily Transformations of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu

Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura gives the following summary of this Seventeenth Chapter in his *Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya*. Absorbed in transcendental ecstasy, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went out one night without opening the doors to His room. After crossing over three walls, He fell down among some cows belonging to the district of Tailāṅga. There He remained unconscious, assuming the aspect of a tortoise.

### TEXT 1

লিখ্যতে শ্রীল-গৌরেন্দোরভ্যন্তু ভমলৌকিকম্ ।  
যৈদ্‌ষ্টং ভম্মুখাচ্ছ্রু দিব্যোন্মাদ-বিচেষ্টিতম্ ॥ ১ ॥

*likhyate śrīla-gaurendor  
atyadbhutam alaukikam  
yair dṛṣṭaṁ tan-mukhāc chrutvā  
divyonmāda-viçeṣṭitam*

### SYNONYMS

*likhyate*—they are being written; *śrīla*—most opulent; *gaura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *indoḥ*—moonlike; *ati*—very; *adbhutam*—wonderful; *alaukikam*—uncommon; *yaiḥ*—by whom; *dṛṣṭam*—personally seen; *tat-mukhāt*—from their mouths; *śrutvā*—after hearing; *divya-unmāda*—in transcendental madness; *viçeṣṭitam*—activities.

### TRANSLATION

I am simply trying to write about Lord Gauracandra's transcendental activities and spiritual madness, which are very wonderful and uncommon. I dare to write of them only because I have heard from the mouths of those who have personally seen the Lord's activities.

### TEXT 2

জয় জয় শ্রীচৈতন্য জয় নিত্যানন্দ ।  
জয়াধৈতচক্ষু জয় গৌরভক্তবৃন্দ ॥ ২ ॥

*jaya jaya śrī-caitanya jaya nityānanda  
jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*

### SYNONYMS

*jaya jaya*—all glories; *śrī-caitanya*—to Lord Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *nityānanda*—to Lord Nityānanda; *jaya*—all glories; *advaita-candra*—to Advaita Ācārya; *jaya*—all glories; *gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*—to the devotees of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

### TRANSLATION

**All glories to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu! All glories to Lord Nityānanda! All glories to Advaitacandra! All glories to all the devotees of the Lord!**

### TEXT 3

এইমত মহাপ্রভু রাত্রি-দিবসে ।  
উন্মাদের চেষ্টা, প্রলাপ করে প্রেমাবেশে ॥ ৩ ॥

*ei-mata mahāprabhu rātri-divase  
unmādera ceṣṭā, pralāpa kare premāveśe*

### SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *rātri-divase*—night and day; *unmādera*—of a madman; *ceṣṭā*—activities; *pralāpa kare*—talks insanelly; *prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love.

### TRANSLATION

**Absorbed in ecstasy, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu acted and talked like a madman day and night.**

### TEXT 4

একদিন প্রভু স্বরূপ-রামানন্দ-সঙ্গে ।  
অর্ধরাত্রি গোঙাইলা কৃষ্ণকথা-রঙ্গে ॥ ৪ ॥

*eka-dina prabhu svarūpa-rāmānanda-saṅge  
ardha-rātri goṅāilā kṛṣṇa-kathā-raṅge*

### SYNONYMS

*eka-dina*—one day; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *svarūpa-rāmānanda-saṅge*—with Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī and Rāmānanda Rāya; *ardha-rātri*—half the night; *goṅāilā*—passed; *kṛṣṇa-kathā*—of discussing Kṛṣṇa's pastimes; *raṅge*—in the matter.

## TRANSLATION

In the company of Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī and Rāmānanda Rāya, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu once passed half the night talking about the pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 5

যবে যেই ভাব প্রভুর করয়ে উদয় ।

ভাবানুরূপ গীত গায় স্বরূপ-মহাশয় ॥ ৫ ॥

*yabe yei bhāva prabhura karaye udaya  
bhāvānurūpa gita gāya svarūpa-mahāśaya*

## SYNONYMS

*yabe*—whenever; *yei*—whatever; *bhāva*—ecstasy; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karaye udaya*—rises; *bhāva-anurūpa*—befitting the emotion; *gīta*—song; *gāya*—sings; *svarūpa*—Svarūpa Dāmodara; *mahāśaya*—the great personality.

## TRANSLATION

As they talked of Kṛṣṇa, Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī would sing songs exactly suitable for Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's transcendental emotions.

## TEXT 6

বিজ্ঞাপতি, চণ্ডীদাস, শ্রীগীতগোবিন্দ ।

ভাবানুরূপ শ্লোক পড়েন রায়-রামানন্দ ॥ ৬ ॥

*vidyāpati, caṇḍīdāsa, śrī-gīta-govinda  
bhāvānurūpa śloka paḍena rāya-rāmānanda*

## SYNONYMS

*vidyāpati*—the author Vidyāpati; *caṇḍīdāsa*—the author Caṇḍīdāsa; *śrī-gīta-govinda*—the famous book by Jayadeva Gosvāmī; *bhāva-anurūpa*—according to the ecstatic emotion; *śloka*—verses; *paḍena*—recites; *rāya-rāmānanda*—Rāmānanda Rāya.

## TRANSLATION

Rāmānanda Rāya would quote verses from the books of Vidyāpati and Caṇḍīdāsa, and especially from the Gīta-govinda by Jayadeva Gosvāmī, to complement the ecstasy of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 7

मध्ये मध्ये आपने प्रभु श्लोक पढ़िया ।  
श्लोकेर अर्थ करेन प्रभु विलाप करिया ॥ १ ॥

*madhye madhye āpane prabhu śloka paḍiyā  
ślokerā artha karena prabhu vilāpa kariyā*

## SYNONYMS

*madhye madhye*—at intervals; *āpane*—personally; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śloka*—a verse; *paḍiyā*—reciting; *ślokerā*—of the verse; *artha*—meaning; *karena*—gives; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *vilāpa kariyā*—lamenting.

## TRANSLATION

At intervals, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu would also recite a verse. Then, in great lamentation, He would explain it.

## TEXT 8

এইমতে নানাভাবে অর্ধরাত্রি হৈল ।  
গোসাঞিরে শয়ন করাই' দু'হে ঘরে গেল ॥ ৮ ॥

*ei-mate nānā-bhāve ardha-rātri haila  
gosāñire śayana karāi' du'he ghare gela*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mate*—in this way; *nānā-bhāve*—in varieties of emotions; *ardha-rātri*—half the night; *haila*—passed; *gosāñire*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śayana karāi'*—making Him lie down; *du'he*—both; *ghare gela*—went home.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu passed half the night experiencing varieties of emotions. Finally, after making the Lord lie down on His bed, both Svarūpa Dāmodara and Rāmānanda Rāya returned to their homes.

## TEXT 9

গঙ্গীরার ঘরে গোবিন্দ করিলা শয়ন ।  
সবরাত্রি প্রভু করেন উচ্চসঙ্কীৰ্তন ॥ ৯ ॥

*gambhīrāra dvāre govinda karilā śayana  
saba-rātri prabhu karena ucca-saṅkīrtana*

## SYNONYMS

*gambhīrāra*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's room; *dvāre*—at the door; *govinda*—His personal servant; *karilā śayana*—lay down; *saba-rātri*—all night; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karena*—performs; *ucca-saṅkīrtana*—loud chanting.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's personal servant, Govinda, lay down at the door of His room, and the Lord very loudly chanted the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra all night.

## TEXT 10

আচম্বিতে শুনেন প্রভু কৃষ্ণবেণু-গান ।  
ভাবাবেশে প্রভু তাহাঁ করিলা প্রয়াণ ॥ ১০ ॥

*ācambite śunena prabhu kṛṣṇa-veṇu-gāna  
bhāvāveśe prabhu tāhān karilā prayāṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*ācambite*—suddenly; *śunena*—hears; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛṣṇa-veṇu*—of Kṛṣṇa's flute; *gāna*—the vibration; *bhāva-āveśe*—in ecstatic emotion; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāhān*—there; *karilā prayāṇa*—departed.

## TRANSLATION

Suddenly, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu heard the vibration of Kṛṣṇa's flute. Then, in ecstasy, He began to depart to see Lord Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 11

তিনদ্বারে কপাট ঐছে আছে ত' লাগিয়া ।  
ভাবাবেশে প্রভু গেলা বাহির হঞা ॥ ১১ ॥

*tina-dvāre kapāṭa aiche āche ta' lāgiyā  
bhāvāveśe prabhu gelā bāhira hañā*

## SYNONYMS

*tina-dvāre*—in three doorways; *kapāṭa*—the doors; *aiche*—as previously; *āche*—are; *ta' lāgiyā*—being closed; *bhāva-āveśe*—in ecstatic emotion; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *gelā*—went; *bāhira*—out; *hañā*—being.

## TRANSLATION

All three doors were fastened as usual, but Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, in great ecstasy, nevertheless got out of the room and left the house.

## TEXT 12

সিংছার-দক্ষিণে আছে তৈলঙ্গী-গাভীগণ ।  
ভাঁই যাই' পড়িলা প্রভু হঞা অচেতন ॥ ১২ ॥

*siṁha-dvāra-dakṣiṇe āche tailaṅgī-gābhī-gaṇa*  
*tāhāñ yāi' paḍilā prabhu hañā acetana*

## SYNONYMS

*siṁha-dvāra*—of the gate named Siṁha-dvāra; *dakṣiṇe*—on the southern side; *āche*—there are; *tailaṅgī-gābhī-gaṇa*—cows belonging to the Tailaṅga district; *tāhāñ*—there; *yāi'*—going; *paḍilā*—fell down; *prabhu*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *hañā acetana*—becoming unconscious.

## TRANSLATION

He went to a cow shed on the southern side of the Siṁha-dvāra. There the Lord fell down unconscious among cows from the district of Tailaṅga.

## TEXT 13

এথা গোবিন্দ মহাপ্রভুর শব্দ না পাঞা ।  
স্বরূপে বোলাইল কপাট খুলিয়া ॥ ১৩ ॥

*ethā govinda mahāprabhura śabda nā pāñā*  
*svarūpere bolāila kapāṭa khuliyā*

## SYNONYMS

*ethā*—here; *govinda*—Govinda; *mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śabda*—sound; *nā pāñā*—not getting; *svarūpere*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *bolāila*—called for; *kapāṭa*—the doors; *khuliyā*—opening.

## TRANSLATION

Meanwhile, not hearing any sounds from Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, Govinda immediately sent for Svarūpa Dāmodara and opened the doors.

## TEXT 14

তবে স্বরূপ-গোসাঁঞি সজে লঞা ভক্তগণ ।  
দেউটি জালিয়া করেন প্রভুর অবেষণ ॥ ১৪ ॥

*tabe svarūpa-gosāñi sañge lañā bhakta-gaṇa  
deuṭi jvāliyā kareṇa prabhura anveṣaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereafter; *svarūpa-gosāñi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *sañge*—with him; *lañā*—taking; *bhakta-gaṇa*—the devotees; *deuṭi*—lamp; *jvāliyā*—burning; *kareṇa*—does; *prabhura*—for Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *anveṣaṇa*—searching.

## TRANSLATION

Then Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī lit a torch, and went out with all the devotees to search for Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 15

ইতি-উতি অবেষিয়া সিংহদ্বারে গেলা ।  
গাভীগণ-মধ্যে যাই' প্রভুরে পাইলা ॥ ১৫ ॥

*iti-uti anveṣiyā simha-dvāre gelā  
gābhī-gaṇa-madhye yāi' prabhure pāilā*

## SYNONYMS

*iti-uti*—here and there; *anveṣiyā*—searching; *simha-dvāre*—to the gate named Simha-dvāra; *gelā*—went; *gābhī-gaṇa-madhye*—among the cows; *yāi'*—going; *prabhure pāilā*—found Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

After searching here and there, they finally came to the cow shed near the Simha-dvāra. There they saw Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu lying unconscious among the cows.

## TEXT 16

পেটের ভিতর হস্ত-পদ—কুর্মেণ আকার ।  
মুখে ফেন, পুলকাজ, নেত্রে অশ্রুধার ॥ ১৬ ॥

*peṭera bhitara hasta-pada—kūrmera ākāra  
mukhe phena, pulakāṅga, netre aśru-dhāra*

### SYNONYMS

*peṭera*—the abdomen; *bhitara*—within; *hasta-pada*—the arms and legs; *kūrmera ākāra*—just like a tortoise; *mukhe*—in the mouth; *phena*—foam; *pulaka-āṅga*—eruptions on the body; *netre*—in the eyes; *aśru-dhāra*—a flow of tears.

### TRANSLATION

His arms and legs had entered the trunk of His body, exactly like those of a tortoise. His mouth was foaming, there were eruptions on His body, and tears flowed from His eyes.

### TEXT 17

অচেতন পড়িয়াছেন,—যেন কুম্ভাণ্ড-ফল ।  
বাহিরে জড়িমা, অন্তরে আনন্দ-বিহ্বল ॥ ১৭ ॥

*acetana paḍiyāchena, —yena kuṣmāṅḍa-phala  
bāhire jaḍimā, antare ānanda-vihvala*

### SYNONYMS

*acetana*—unconscious; *paḍiyāchena*—was lying down; *yena*—as if; *kuṣmāṅḍa-phala*—a pumpkin; *bāhire*—externally; *jaḍimā*—complete inertia; *antare*—within; *ānanda-vihvala*—overwhelmed with transcendental bliss.

### TRANSLATION

As the Lord lay there unconscious, His body resembled a large pumpkin. Externally He was completely inert, but within He felt overwhelming transcendental bliss.

### TEXT 18

গাভী সব চৌদিকে শুঁকে শ্ৰুতুর শ্ৰীঅঙ্গ ।  
দূর কৈলে নাহি ছাড়ে শ্ৰুতুর শ্ৰীঅঙ্গ-সঙ্গ ॥ ১৮ ॥

*gābhī saba caudike śunike prabhura śrī-aṅga  
dūra kaile nāhi chāḍe prabhura śrī-aṅga-saṅga*

### SYNONYMS

*gābhī*—cows; *saba*—all; *cau-dike*—around; *śunike*—sniff; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śrī-aṅga*—the transcendental body; *dūra kaile*—if they

are taken away; *nāhi chāde*—they do not give up; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śrī-aṅga-saṅga*—association with the transcendental body.

## TRANSLATION

All the cows around the Lord were sniffing His transcendental body. When the devotees tried to check them, they refused to give up their association with the transcendental body of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 19

অনেক করিলা যত্ন, না হয় চেতন ।  
প্রভুরে উঠাঞা ঘরে আনিলা ভক্তগণ ॥ ১৯ ॥

*aneka karilā yatna, nā haya cetana*  
*prabhure uṭhāñā ghare ānilā bhakta-gaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*aneka*—many; *karilā*—made; *yatna*—endeavors; *nā haya*—there was not; *cetana*—consciousness; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *uṭhāñā*—lifting; *ghare*—home; *ānilā*—brought; *bhakta-gaṇa*—the devotees.

## TRANSLATION

The devotees tried to rouse the Lord by various means, but His consciousness did not return. Therefore they all lifted Him and brought Him back home.

## TEXT 20

উচ্চ করি' শ্রবণে করে নামসঙ্কীর্তন ।  
অনেকক্ৰমে মহাপ্রভু পাইলা চেতন ॥ ২০ ॥

*ucca kari' śravaṇe kare nāma-saṅkīrtana*  
*aneka-kṣaṇe mahāprabhu pailā cetana*

## SYNONYMS

*ucca kari'*—very loudly; *śravaṇe*—in the ears; *kare*—perform; *nāma-saṅkīrtana*—chanting of the holy name; *aneka-kṣaṇe*—after a considerable time; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pailā cetana*—returned to consciousness.

## TRANSLATION

All the devotees began to chant the Hare Kṛṣṇa mantra very loudly, and after a considerable time, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu regained consciousness.

## TEXT 21

চেতন হইলে হস্ত-পাদ বাহিরে আইল ।  
পূর্ববৎ যথামোগ্য শরীর হইল ॥ ২১ ॥

*cetana ha-ile hasta-pāda bāhire āila*  
*pūrvavat yathā-yogyā śarīra ha-ila*

## SYNONYMS

*cetana ha-ile*—when there was consciousness; *hasta-pāda*—the arms and legs; *bāhire*—outside; *āila*—came; *pūrvavat*—as before; *yathā-yogyā*—in complete order; *śarīra*—the body; *ha-ila*—was.

## TRANSLATION

When He regained consciousness, His arms and legs came out of His body, and His whole body returned to normal.

## TEXT 22

উঠিয়া বসিলেন প্রভু, চাহেন ইতি-উতি ।  
স্বরূপে কহেন,—“তুমি আমা আনিলা কতি ? ২২ ॥

*uṭhiyā vasilena prabhu, cāhena iti-uti*  
*svarūpe kahena, —“tumi āmā ānilā kati?*

## SYNONYMS

*uṭhiyā*—getting up; *vasilena*—sat down; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *cāhena*—looks; *iti-uti*—here and there; *svarūpe*—to Svarūpa Dāmodara; *kahena*—says; *tumi*—you; *āmā*—Me; *ānilā*—have brought; *kati*—where.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu stood up, and then sat down again. Looking here and there, He inquired from Svarūpa Dāmodara, “Where have you brought Me?

## TEXT 23

বেণু-শব্দ শুনি' আমি গেলাঙ বৃন্দাবন ।  
দেখি,—গোষ্ঠে বেণু বাজায় ব্রজেন্দ্রনন্দন ॥ ২৩ ॥

*veṇu-śabda śuni' āmi gelāṅ vṛndāvana*  
*dekhi, —goṣṭhe veṇu bājāya vrajendra-nandana*

## SYNONYMS

*veṇu-śabda*—the vibration of the flute; *śuni'*—after hearing; *āmi*—I; *gelāṇa*—went; *vṛndāvana*—to Vṛndāvana; *dekhi*—I saw; *goṣṭhe*—in the pasturing field; *veṇu*—the flute; *bājāya*—played; *vrajendra-nandana*—Kṛṣṇa, the son of Nanda Mahārāja.

## TRANSLATION

“After hearing the vibration of a flute, I went to Vṛndāvana, and there I saw that Kṛṣṇa, the son of Mahārāja Nanda, was playing on His flute in the pasturing grounds.

## TEXT 24

সঙ্কেত-বেণু-নাদে রাধা আনি' কুঞ্জঘরে ।  
কুঞ্জেরে চলিলা কৃষ্ণ ক্রীড়া করিবারে ॥ ২৪ ॥

*saṅketa-veṇu-nāde rādhā āni' kuñja-ghare*  
*kuñjere calilā kṛṣṇa kṛīḍā karibāre*

## SYNONYMS

*saṅketa-veṇu-nāde*—by the signal of the vibration of the flute; *rādhā*—Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *āni'*—bringing; *kuñja-ghare*—to a bower; *kuñjere*—within the bower; *calilā*—went; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kṛīḍā karibāre*—to perform pastimes.

## TRANSLATION

“He brought Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī to a bower by signaling with His flute. Then He entered within that bower to perform pastimes with Her.

## TEXT 25

তাঁর পাছে পাছে আমি করিষু গমন ।  
তাঁর ভূষা-ধ্বনিতে আমার হরিল শ্রবণ ॥ ২৫ ॥

*tāṅra pāche pāche āmi karinu gamana*  
*tāṅra bhūṣā-dhvanite āmāra harila śravaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*tāṅra pāche pāche*—just behind Him; *āmi*—I; *karinu gamana*—went; *tāṅra*—His; *bhūṣā-dhvanite*—by the sound of ornaments; *āmāra*—My; *harila*—became captivated; *śravaṇa*—ears.

## TRANSLATION

“I entered the bower just behind Kṛṣṇa, My ears captivated by the sound of His ornaments.

## TEXT 26

গোপীগণ-সহ বিহার, হাস, পরিহাস ।  
কণ্ঠধ্বনি-উক্তি শ্রুতি' মোর কর্ণোল্লাস ॥ ২৬ ॥

*gopī-gaṇa-saha vihāra, hāsa, parihāsa*  
*kaṅṭha-dhvani-ukti śruti' mora karṇollāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*gopī-gaṇa-saha*—with the *gopīs*; *vihāra*—pastimes; *hāsa*—laughing; *parihāsa*—joking; *kaṅṭha-dhvani-ukti*—vocal expressions; *śruti'*—hearing; *mora*—My; *karṇa-ullāsa*—jubilation of the ears.

## TRANSLATION

“I saw Kṛṣṇa and the *gopīs* enjoying all kinds of pastimes while laughing and joking together. Hearing their vocal expressions enhanced the joy of My ears.

## TEXT 27

হেনকালে তুমি-সব কোলাহল করি' ।  
আমা ইঁহা লঞা আইলা বলাৎকার করি' ॥ ২৭ ॥

*hena-kāle tumi-saba kolāhala kari'*  
*āmā iñhā lañā āilā balātkāra kari'*

## SYNONYMS

*hena-kāle*—at this time; *tumi-saba*—all of you; *kolāhala kari'*—making a tumultuous sound; *āmā*—Me; *iñhā*—here; *lañā āilā*—brought back; *balātkāra kari'*—by force.

## TRANSLATION

“Just then, all of you made a tumultuous sound and brought Me back here by force.

## TEXT 28

শ্রুতিতে না পাইমু সেই অমৃতসম বাণী ।  
শ্রুতিতে না পাইমু ভূষণ-মুরলীর ধ্বনি ॥” ২৮ ॥

*śrute nā pāinu sei amṛta-sama vāṇī*  
*śrute nā pāinu bhūṣaṇa-muralīra dhvani'*

## SYNONYMS

*śunite nā pāinu*—I could not hear; *sei*—those; *amṛta-sama*—exactly like nectar; *vāṇī*—voices; *śunite nā pāinu*—I could not hear; *bhūṣaṇa*—of ornaments; *muralīra*—of the flute; *dhvani*—vibration.

## TRANSLATION

“Because you brought Me back here, I could no longer hear the nectarean voices of Kṛṣṇa and the gopīs, nor could I hear the sounds of their ornaments or the flute.”

## TEXT 29

ভাবাবেশে স্বরূপে কহেন গদগদ-বাণী ।  
‘কর্ণ তৃষ্ণায় মরে, পড় রসায়ন, শুনি ॥’ ২৯ ॥

*bhāvāveśe svarūpe kahena gadgada-vāṇī*  
*'karṇa tṛṣṇāya mare, paḍa rasāyana, śuni'*

## SYNONYMS

*bhāva-āveśe*—in great ecstasy; *svarūpe*—to Svarūpa Dāmodara; *kahena*—says; *gadgada-vāṇī*—in a faltering voice; *karṇa*—the ears; *tṛṣṇāya*—because of thirst; *mare*—dies; *paḍa*—recite; *rasa-āyana*—something relishable; *śuni'*—let Me hear.

## TRANSLATION

In great ecstasy, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said to Svarūpa Dāmodara in a faltering voice, “My ears are dying of thirst. Please recite something to quench this thirst. Let me hear it.”

## TEXT 30

স্বরূপ-গোসাঁঞি প্রভুর ভাব জানিয়া ।  
ভাগবত্তের শ্লোক পড়ে মধুর করিয়া ॥ ৩০ ॥

*svarūpa-gosāṇi prabhura bhāva jāniyā*  
*bhāgavatera śloka paḍe madhura kariyā*

## SYNONYMS

*svarūpa-gosāṇi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosāṇi; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhāva*—the emotion; *jāniyā*—understanding; *bhāgavatera*—of Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam; *śloka*—a verse; *paḍe*—recites; *madhura kariyā*—in a sweet voice.

## TRANSLATION

Understanding the ecstatic emotions of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, Svarūpa Dāmodara, in a sweet voice, recited the following verse from Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam.

## TEXT 31

কাজ্যঙ্ক তে কলপদামৃতবেণুগীত-  
সম্মোহিতার্থচরিতান্ন চলেৎ ত্রিলোক্যাম্ ।  
ত্রৈলোক্য-সৌভগমিদঞ্চ নিরীক্ষ্য রূপং  
যদ্গোদ্বিজ্জমৃগাঃ পুলকান্তবিভ্রন্ ॥ ৩১ ॥

*kā stry aṅga te kala-padāmṛta-veṇu-gīta-  
sammohitārya-caritān na calet trilokyām  
trailokya-saubhagam idam ca nirikṣya rūpaṁ  
yad go-dvija-druma-mṛgāḥ pulakāny abibhran*

## SYNONYMS

*kā*—what; *strī*—woman; *aṅga*—O Kṛṣṇa; *te*—of You; *kala-pada*—by the rhythms; *amṛta-veṇu-gīta*—of the sweet songs of the flute; *sammohitā*—being captivated; *ārya-caritāt*—from the path of chastity according to Vedic civilization; *na*—not; *calet*—would wander; *tri-lokyām*—in the three worlds; *traī-lokya-saubhagam*—which is the fortune of the three worlds; *idam*—this; *ca*—and; *nirikṣya*—by observing; *rūpaṁ*—beauty; *yad*—which; *go*—the cows; *dvija*—birds; *druma*—trees; *mṛgāḥ*—forest animals like the deer; *pulakāni*—transcendental jubilation; *abibhran*—manifested.

## TRANSLATION

“ ‘My dear Lord Kṛṣṇa, where is that woman within the three worlds who cannot be captivated by the rhythms of the sweet songs coming from Your wonderful flute? Who cannot fall down from the path of chastity in this way? Your beauty is the most sublime within the three worlds. Upon seeing Your beauty, even cows, birds, animals and trees in the forest are stunned in jubilation.’

## PURPORT

This verse is from Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (10.29.40).

## TEXT 32

শুনি' প্রভু গোপীভাবে আবিষ্ট হইলা ।  
ভাগবতের শ্লোকের অর্থ করিতে লাগিলা ॥ ৩২ ॥

*śuni' prabhu gopī-bhāve āviṣṭa ha-ilā  
bhāgavatera ślokerā artha karite lāgilā*

### SYNONYMS

*śuni'*—hearing; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *gopī-bhāve*—in the emotion of the *gopīs*; *āviṣṭa ha-ilā*—became overwhelmed; *bhāgavatera*—of *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*; *ślokerā*—of the verse; *artha*—the meaning; *karite lāgilā*—began to explain.

### TRANSLATION

Upon hearing this verse, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, overwhelmed with the ecstasy of the *gopīs*, began to explain it.

### TEXT 33

হৈল গোস্বামী-ভাবাবেশ, কৈল রাসে পরবেশ,  
কৃষ্ণের শূনি' উপেক্ষা-বচন ।  
কৃষ্ণের মুখ-হাস্য-বাণী, ত্যাগে তাহা সত্য মানি',  
রোষে কৃষ্ণে দেন ওলাহন ॥ ৩৩ ॥

*haila gopī-bhāvāveśa, kaila rāse paraveśa,  
kṛṣṇera śuni' upekṣā-vacana  
kṛṣṇera mukha-hāsyā-vāṇī, tyāge tāhā satya māni',  
roṣe kṛṣṇe dena olāhana*

### SYNONYMS

*haila*—there was; *gopī*—of the *gopīs*; *bhāva-āveśa*—ecstatic emotion; *kaila*—did; *rāse*—in the *rāsa* dance; *paraveśa*—entrance; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *śuni'*—hearing; *upekṣā-vacana*—the words of negligence; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *mukha*—face; *hāsyā*—smiling; *vāṇī*—talking; *tyāge*—renounce; *tāhā*—that; *satya māni'*—taking as a fact; *roṣe*—in anger; *kṛṣṇe*—to Lord Kṛṣṇa; *dena*—give; *olāhana*—chastisement.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, "The *gopīs* entered the arena of the *rāsa* dance in ecstasy, but after hearing Kṛṣṇa's words of negligence and detachment, they understood that He was going to renounce them. Thus they began to chastise Him in anger.

## TEXT 34

“নাগর, কহ, তুমি করিয়া নিশ্চয় ।  
এই ত্রিজগৎ ভরি’, আছে যত যোগ্যা নারী,  
তোমার বেণু কাহাঁ না আকর্ষণ ? ৩৪ ॥ ক্র ॥

“nāgara, kaha, tumi kariyā niścaya  
ei trijagat bhari’, āche yata yogyā nārī,  
tomāra veṇu kāhān nā ākarṣaya?

## SYNONYMS

nāgara—O lover; kaha—say; tumi—You; kariyā—making; niścaya—certain; ei—these; tri-jagat—three worlds; bhari’—filling; āche—there are; yata—as many; yogyā—suitable; nārī—women; tomāra—Your; veṇu—flute; kāhān—where; nā—not; ākarṣaya—attracts.

## TRANSLATION

“‘O dear lover,’” they said, “‘please answer just one question. Who among all the youthful women within this universe is not attracted by the sound of Your flute?’”

## TEXT 35

কৈলা জগতে বেণুধ্বনি, সিদ্ধমন্ত্রা যোগিনী,  
দূতী হঞা মোহে নারী-মন ।  
মহোৎকর্থা বাড়াঞা, আর্ষণ্য ছাড়াঞা,  
আনি’ তোমায় করে সমর্পণ ॥ ৩৫ ॥

kailā jagate veṇu-dhvani, siddha-mantrā yoginī,  
dūti hañā mohe nārī-mana  
mahotkaṇṭhā bāḍāñā, ārya-patha chāḍāñā,  
āni’ tomāya kare samarpaṇa

## SYNONYMS

kailā—You have made; jagate—in the world; veṇu-dhvani—the vibration of the flute; siddha-mantrā—perfected in chanting mantras; yoginī—a female mystic; dūti—a messenger; hañā—being; mohe—enchants; nārī-mana—the minds of women; mahā-utkaṇṭhā—great anxiety; bāḍāñā—increasing; ārya-patha—the regulative principles; chāḍāñā—inducing to give up; āni’—bringing; tomāya—to You; kare samarpaṇa—delivers.

## TRANSLATION

“ ‘When You play Your flute, it acts like a messenger in the form of a yoginī perfect in the art of chanting mantras. This messenger enchants all the women in the universe and attracts them to You. Then she increases their great anxiety and induces them to give up the regulative principle of obeying superiors. Finally, she forcibly brings them to You to surrender in amorous love.

## TEXT 36

ধর্ম ছাড়ায় বেণুদ্বারে, হানে কটাক্ষ-কামশরে,  
 লজ্জা, ভয়, সকল ছাড়ায় ।  
 এবে আমায় করি’ রোষ, কহি’ পতিভ্যাগে ‘দোষ’,  
 ধার্মিক হঞা ধর্ম শিখায় । ৩৬ ॥

*dharma chāḍāya veṇu-dvāre, hāne kaṭākṣa-kāma-śare,*  
*lajjā, bhaya, sakala chāḍāya*  
*ebe āmāya kari’ roṣa, kahi’ pati-tyāge ‘doṣa’,*  
*dhārmika hañā dharma śikhāya!*

## SYNONYMS

*dharma*—religious principles; *chāḍāya*—induces to reject; *veṇu-dvāre*—through the flute; *hāne*—pierces; *kaṭākṣa*—glancing; *kāma-śare*—by the arrows of lust; *lajjā*—shame; *bhaya*—fear; *sakala*—all; *chāḍāya*—induces to give up; *ebe*—now; *āmāya*—at us; *kari’ roṣa*—becoming angry; *kahi’*—saying; *pati-tyāge*—to give up one’s husband; *doṣa*—fault; *dhārmika*—very religious; *hañā*—becoming; *dharma*—religious principles; *śikhāya*—You teach.

## TRANSLATION

“ ‘The vibration of Your flute, accompanied by Your glance, which pierces us forcibly with the arrows of lust, induces us to ignore the regulative principles of religious life. Thus we become excited by lusty desires and come to You, giving up all shame and fear. But now You are angry with us. You are finding fault with our violating religious principles and leaving our homes and husbands. And as You instruct us about religious principles, we become helpless.

## TEXT 37

অশ্লকথা, অশ্রমন, বাহিরে অশ্র আচরণ,  
 এই সব শঠ-পরিপাটী ।  
 তুমি জান পরিহাস, হয় নারীর সর্বনাশ,  
 ছাড় এই সব কুটীনাটী ॥ ৩৭ ॥

anya-kathā, anya-mana, bāhire anya ācaraṇa,  
 ei saba śaṭha-paripāṭi  
 tumi jāna parihāsa, haya nārīra sarva-nāśa,  
 chāḍa ei saba kuṭināṭi

### SYNONYMS

anya—different; kathā—words; anya—different; mana—mind; bāhire—externally; anya—different; ācaraṇa—behavior; ei—these; saba—all; śaṭha-paripāṭi—well-planned cheating behavior; tumi—You; jāna—know; parihāsa—joking; haya—there is; nārīra—of women; sarva-nāśa—total annihilation; chāḍa—please give up; ei—these; saba—all; kuṭināṭi—clever tricks.

### TRANSLATION

“We know that this is all a well-planned trick. You know how to make jokes that cause the complete annihilation of women, but we can understand that Your real mind, words and behavior are different. Therefore please give up all these clever tricks.

### TEXT 38

বেগুনাদ অমৃত-ঘোলে, অমৃত-সমান মিঠা বোলে,  
 অমৃত-সমান ভুষণ-শিঞ্জিত ।  
 তিন অমৃতে হরে কাণ, হরে মন, হরে প্রাণ,  
 কেমনে নারী ধরিবেক চিত্ত ?” ৩৮ ॥

veṅu-nāda amṛta-ghole, amṛta-samāna miṭhā bole,  
 amṛta-samāna bhūṣaṇa-śiñjita  
 tina amṛte hare kāṇa, hare mana, hare prāṇa,  
 kemane nārī dharibeka cita?”

### SYNONYMS

veṅu-nāda—the vibration of the flute; amṛta-ghole—like nectarean buttermilk; amṛta-samāna—equal to nectar; miṭhā bole—sweet talking; amṛta-samāna—exactly like nectar; bhūṣaṇa-śiñjita—the vibration of ornaments; tina—three; amṛte—nectars; hare—attract; kāṇa—the ear; hare—attract; mana—the mind; hare—attract; prāṇa—the life; kemane—how; nārī—women; dharibeka—will keep; cita—patience or consciousness.

### TRANSLATION

“The nectarean buttermilk of Your flute’s vibration, the nectar of Your sweet words and the nectarean sound of Your ornaments mix together to attract our ears, minds and lives. In this way You are killing us.’”

## TEXT 39

এত কহি' ক্রোধাবেশে, ভাবের তরঙ্গে ভাসে,  
 উৎকণ্ঠা-সাগরে ডুবে মন ।  
 রাধার উৎকণ্ঠা-বাণী, পড়ি' আপনে বাখানি,  
 কৃষ্ণমাধুর্য করে আশ্বাদন ॥ ৩৯ ॥

*eta kahi' krodhāveśe, bhāvera taraṅge bhāse,*  
*utkaṅṭhā-sāgare ḍube mana*  
*rādhāra utkaṅṭhā-vāṇī, paḍi' āpane vākhāni,*  
*kṛṣṇa-mādhurya kare āśvādana*

## SYNONYMS

*eta kahi'*—saying this; *krodha-āveśe*—in the mood of anger; *bhāvera taraṅge*—in the waves of ecstatic love; *bhāse*—floats; *utkaṅṭhā*—of anxieties; *sāgare*—in the ocean; *ḍube mana*—merges the mind; *rādhāra*—of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *utkaṅṭhā-vāṇī*—words of anxiety; *paḍi'*—reciting; *āpane*—personally; *vākhāni*—explaining; *kṛṣṇa-mādhurya*—the sweetness of Kṛṣṇa; *kare āśvādana*—tastes.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu spoke these words in a mood of anger as He floated on waves of ecstatic love. Merged in an ocean of anxiety, He recited a verse spoken by Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī expressing the same emotion. Then He personally explained the verse and thus tasted the sweetness of Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 40

নদজ্জলদনিস্বনঃ শ্রবণকর্ষিসচ্ছিত্তিত্তঃ  
 সনর্মা-রাস-সূচকাক্ষরপদার্থভঙ্গ্যুক্তিকং ।  
 রামাদিক-বারাঙ্গনা-হৃদয়হারি-বংশীকলঃ  
 স মে মদনমোহনঃ সখি তনোতি কর্ণস্পৃহাম্ ॥ ৪০ ॥

*nadaj-jalada-nisvanaḥ śravaṇa-karṣi-sac-cchiṭṭitaḥ*  
*sanarma-rasa-sūcakākṣara-padārtha-bhaṅgy-uktikaḥ*  
*ramādika-varāṅganā-hṛdaya-hāri-varīśī-kalaḥ*  
*sa me madana-mohanaḥ sakhi tanoti karṇa-spr̥hām*

## SYNONYMS

*nadat*—resounding; *jalada*—the cloud; *nisvanaḥ*—whose voice; *śravaṇa*—the ears; *karṣi*—attracting; *sat-śiṅgitaḥ*—the tinkling of whose ornaments; *sa-narma*—

with deep meaning; *rasa-sūcaka*—joking; *akṣara*—letters; *pada-artha*—meanings; *bhaṅgi*—indications; *uktikaḥ*—whose talk; *ramā-ādika*—beginning with the goddess of fortune; *vara-aṅganā*—of beautiful women; *hṛdaya-hāri*—attracting the hearts; *varṁśī-kalaḥ*—the sound of whose flute; *saḥ*—that; *me*—My; *madana-mohanaḥ*—Madana-mohana; *sakhi*—My dear friend; *tanoti*—expands; *kaṇa-sṛhām*—the desire of the ears.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu continued, “My dear friend, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Kṛṣṇa, has a voice as deep as a cloud resounding in the sky. With the tinkling of His ornaments, He attracts the ears of the gopis, and with the sound of His flute He attracts even the goddess of fortune and other beautiful women. That Personality of Godhead, known as Madana-mohana, whose joking words carry many indications and deep meanings, is increasing the lusty desires of My ears.’

### PURPORT

This verse is found in the *Govinda-līlāmṛta* (8.5).

### TEXT 41

“কণ্ঠের গম্ভীর ধ্বনি,                      নবঘন-ধ্বনি জিনি’,  
যার গুণে কোকিল লাজায় ।  
তার এক শ্রুতি-কণে,                      ডুবায় জগতের কাণে,  
পুনঃ কাণ বাছড়ি’ না আয় ॥ ৪১ ॥

“kaṅṭhēra gambhīra dhvani,                      navaghana-dhvani jini’,  
yāra guṇe kokila lājāya  
tāra eka śruti-kaṇe,                      ḍubāya jagatera kāṇe,  
punaḥ kāṇa bāhuḍi’ nā āya

### SYNONYMS

*kaṅṭhēra*—of the throat; *gambhīra*—deep; *dhvani*—sound; *nava-ghana*—of new clouds; *dhvani*—the resounding; *jini’*—conquering; *yāra*—of which; *guṇe*—the attributes; *kokila*—the cuckoo; *lājāya*—put to shame; *tāra*—of that; *eka*—one; *śruti-kaṇe*—particle of sound; *ḍubāya*—inundates; *jagatera*—of the whole world; *kāṇe*—the ear; *punaḥ*—again; *kāṇa*—the ear; *bāhuḍi’*—getting out; *nā āya*—cannot come.

### TRANSLATION

“Kṛṣṇa’s deep voice is more resonant than newly arrived clouds, and His sweet song defeats even the sweet voice of the cuckoo. Indeed, His song is so

sweet that even one particle of its sound can inundate the entire world. If such a particle enters one's ear, one is immediately bereft of all other types of hearing.

## TEXT 42

কহ, সখি, কি করি উপায় ?  
কৃষ্ণের সে শব্দ-শুণে, হরিলে আমার কাণে,  
এবে না পায়, তৃষ্ণায় মরি' যায় ॥ ৪২ ॥ ॐ ॥

*kaha, sakhi, ki kari upāya?*  
*kṛṣṇera se śabda-guṇe, harile āmāra kāṇe,*  
*ebe nā pāya, tṛṣṇāya mari' yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*kaha*—please say; *sakhi*—My dear friend; *ki*—what; *kari*—can I do; *upāya*—means; *kṛṣṇera*—of Kṛṣṇa; *se*—that; *śabda*—of the sound; *guṇe*—the qualities; *harile*—having attracted; *āmāra*—My; *kāṇe*—ears; *ebe*—now; *nā pāya*—do not get; *tṛṣṇāya*—from thirst; *mari' yāya*—I am dying.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear friend, please tell me what to do. My ears have been plundered by the qualities of Kṛṣṇa's sound. Now, however, I cannot hear His transcendental sound, and I am almost dead for want of it.

## TEXT 43

নুপুর-কিঙ্কিনী-ধ্বনি,  
কঙ্কণ-ধ্বনি চটকে লাজায় ।  
একবার যেই শুনে, ব্যাপি রহে' তার কাণে,  
অন্য শব্দ সে-কাণে না যায় ॥ ৪৩ ॥

*nūpura-kiṅkīni-dhvani, haṁsa-sārasa jini',*  
*kaṅkaṇa-dhvani caṭake lājāya*  
*eka-bāra yei śune, vyāpi rahe' tāra kāṇe,*  
*anya śabda se-kāṇe nā yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*nūpura*—of the ankle bells; *kiṅkīni*—tinkling; *dhvani*—the sound; *haṁsa*—swans; *sārasa*—cranes; *jini'*—conquering; *kaṅkaṇa-dhvani*—the sound of

bangles; *caṭake*—the *caṭaka* bird; *lājāya*—puts to shame; *eka-bāra*—once; *yei*—one who; *śune*—hears; *vyāpi*—expanding; *rahe'*—remains; *tāra kāṇe*—in his ear; *anya*—other; *śabda*—sound; *se-kāṇe*—in that ear; *nā yāya*—does not go.

## TRANSLATION

“The tinkling of Kṛṣṇa’s ankle bells surpasses the songs of even the swan and crane, and the sound of His bangles puts the singing of the *caṭaka* bird to shame. Having allowed these sounds to enter the ears even once, one cannot tolerate hearing anything else.

## TEXT 44

সে শ্রীমুখ-ভাষিত,                      অমৃত হৈতে পরামৃত,  
 স্মিত-কর্পূর তাহাতে মিশ্রিত ।  
 শব্দ, অর্থ,—দুইশক্তি,                      নানা-রস করে ব্যক্তি,  
 প্রত্যক্ষর—নর্ম-বিভূষিত ॥ ৪৪ ॥

*se śrī-mukha-bhāṣita,                      amṛta haite parāmṛta,*  
*smīta-karpūra tāhāte miśrita*  
*śabda, artha,—dui-śakti,                      nānā-rasa kare vyakti,*  
*pratyakṣara — narma-vibhūṣita*

## SYNONYMS

*se*—that; *śrī*—beautiful; *mukha*—by the mouth; *bhāṣita*—spoken; *amṛta*—nectar; *haite*—than; *para-amṛta*—more nectarean; *smīta*—smiling; *karpūra*—camphor; *tāhāte*—in that; *miśrita*—mixed; *śabda*—sound; *artha*—meaning; *dui-śakti*—two energies; *nānā*—various; *rasa*—mellows; *kare vyakti*—express; *pratiakṣara*—every word; *narma-vibhūṣita*—full of meaning.

## TRANSLATION

“Kṛṣṇa’s speech is far sweeter than nectar. Each of His jubilant words is full of meaning, and when His speech mixes with His smile, which is like camphor, the resultant sound and the deep meaning of Kṛṣṇa’s words create various transcendental mellows.

## TEXT 45

সে অমৃতের এক-কণ,                      কর্ণ-চকোর-জীবন,  
 কর্ণ-চকোর জীয়ে সেই আশে ।  
 ভাগ্যবশে কভু পায়,                      অভাগ্যে কভু না পায়,  
 না পাইলে মরয়ে পিয়াসে ॥ ৪৫ ॥



become loose, and these women become the unpaid maidservants of Kṛṣṇa. Indeed, they run toward Kṛṣṇa exactly like madwomen.

## TEXT 47

যেবা লক্ষ্মী-ঠাকুরাণী, তেঁহো যে কাকলী শুনি',  
 কৃষ্ণ-পাশ আইসে প্রত্যাশায় ।  
 না পায় কৃষ্ণের সঙ্গ, বাড়ে তৃষ্ণা-তারঙ্গ,  
 তপ করে, তবু নাহি পায় ॥ ৪৭ ॥

*yebā lakṣmī-ṭhākuraṇī, teṅho ye kākali śuni',*  
*kṛṣṇa-pāśa āise pratyāśāya*  
*nā pāya kṛṣṇera saṅga, bāḍe tṛṣṇā-taraṅga,*  
*taṭa kare, tabu nāhi pāya*

## SYNONYMS

*yebā*—even; *lakṣmī-ṭhākuraṇī*—the goddess of fortune; *teṅho*—she; *ye*—which; *kākalī*—vibration of the flute; *śuni'*—hearing; *kṛṣṇa-pāśa*—to Lord Kṛṣṇa; *āise*—comes; *pratyāśāya*—with great hope; *nā pāya*—does not get; *kṛṣṇera saṅga*—association with Kṛṣṇa; *bāḍe*—increase; *tṛṣṇā*—of thirst; *taraṅga*—the waves; *taṭa kare*—undergoes austerity; *tabu*—still; *nāhi pāya*—does not get.

## TRANSLATION

“When she hears the vibration of Kṛṣṇa’s flute, even the goddess of fortune comes to Him, greatly hoping for His association, but nevertheless she does not get it. When the waves of thirst for His association increase, she performs austerities, but still she cannot meet Him.

## TEXT 48

এই শব্দামৃত চারি, যার হয় ভাগ্য ভারি,  
 সেই কর্ণে ইহা করে পান ।  
 ইহা যেই নাহি শুনে, সে কাণ জন্মিল কেনে,  
 কাণাকড়ি-সম সেই কাণ ॥” ৪৮ ॥

*ei śabdāmṛta cāri, yāra haya bhāgya bhāri,*  
*sei karṇe ihā kare pāna*  
*ihā yei nāhi śune, se kāṇa janmila kene,*  
*kāṇākaḍi-sama sei kāṇa”*

## SYNONYMS

*ei*—these; *śabda-amṛta*—nectarean sound vibrations; *cāri*—four; *yāra*—of whom; *haya*—there is; *bhāgya bhāri*—great fortune; *sei*—such a person; *karṇe*—by the ears; *ihā*—these sounds; *kare pāna*—drinks; *ihā*—these sounds; *yei*—anyone who; *nāhi śune*—does not hear; *se*—those; *kāṇa*—ears; *janmila*—took birth; *kene*—why; *kāṇakaḍi*—a hole in a small conchshell; *sama*—just like; *sei kāṇa*—those ears.

## TRANSLATION

“Only the most fortunate can hear these four nectarean sounds—Kṛṣṇa’s words, the tinkling of His ankle bells and bangles, His voice and the vibration of His flute. If one does not hear these sounds, his ears are as useless as small conchshells with holes.”

## TEXT 49

করিতে ঐছে বিলাপ,                      উঠিল উদ্বেগ, ভাব,  
 মনে কাহো নাহি আলম্বন ।  
 উদ্বেগ, বিষাদ, মতি,                      ঐশুক্য, ত্রাস, ধৃতি, স্মৃতি,  
 নানা-ভাবের হইল মিলন ॥ ৪৯ ॥

*karite aiche vilāpa,                      uṭhila udvega, bhāva,*  
*mane kāho nāhi ālambana*  
*udvega, viśāda, mati,                      autsukya, trāsa, dhṛti, smṛti,*  
*nānā-bhāvera ha-ila milana*

## SYNONYMS

*karite*—doing; *aiche*—such; *vilāpa*—lamentation; *uṭhila*—there arose; *udvega*—agitation; *bhāva*—ecstasy; *mane*—in the mind; *kāho*—anywhere; *nāhi*—there is not; *ālambana*—shelter; *udvega*—anxiety; *viśāda*—lamentation; *mati*—attention; *autsukya*—eagerness; *trāsa*—fear; *dhṛti*—determination; *smṛti*—remembrance; *nānā-bhāvera*—of various ecstasies; *ha-ila*—there was; *milana*—combining.

## TRANSLATION

While Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu lamented in this way, agitation and ecstasy awoke in His mind, and He became very restless. Many transcendental ecstasies combined in Him, including anxiety, lamentation, attention, eagerness, fear, determination and remembrance.

## TEXT 50

ভাবশাবল্যে রাখার উক্তি, লীলাশুকে হৈল স্ফূর্তি,  
সেই ভাবে পড়ে এক শ্লোক ।  
উন্মাদের সামর্থ্যে, সেই শ্লোকের করে অর্থে,  
যেই অর্থ নাহি জানে লোক ॥ ৫০ ॥

*bhāva-śābalye rādhāra ukti, līlā-śuke haila sphūrṭi,*  
*sei bhāve paḍe eka śloka*  
*unmādera sāmārthyē, sei ślokerā kare arthe,*  
*yei artha nāhi jāne loka*

## SYNONYMS

*bhāva-śābalye*—in the aggregate of all ecstasies; *rādhāra*—of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *ukti*—statement; *līlā-śuke*—in Bilvamaṅgala Ṭhākura; *haila*—there was; *sphūrṭi*—awakening; *sei bhāve*—in that ecstasy; *paḍe*—recites; *eka*—one; *śloka*—verse; *unmādera*—of madness; *sāmārthyē*—in the capacity; *sei ślokerā*—of that verse; *kare arthe*—describes the meaning; *yei artha*—which meaning; *nāhi*—do not; *jāne*—know; *loka*—people.

## TRANSLATION

The aggregate of all these ecstasies awoke a statement by Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī in the mind of Bilvamaṅgala Ṭhākura [Līlā-śuka]. In the same ecstatic mood, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu now recited that verse, and on the strength of madness, He described its meaning, which is unknown to people in general.

## TEXT 51

কিমিহ কৃণুমঃ কশ্চ ক্রমঃ কৃতং কৃতমাশয়া  
কথয়ত কথাং কথ্যং ধন্যামহে। হৃদয়েশয়ঃ ।  
মধুরমধুরস্মেরাকারে মনোনয়নোৎসবে  
কৃপণকৃপণা কৃষ্ণে তৃষ্ণা চিরং বত লম্বতে ॥ ৫১ ॥

*kim iha kṛṇumaḥ kasya brūmaḥ kṛtam kṛtam āśayā*  
*kathayata kathām anyāṁ dhanyām aho hṛdaye śayaḥ*  
*madhura-madhura-smerākāre mano-nayanotsave*  
*kṛpaṇa-kṛpaṇā kṛṣṇe tṛṣṇā ciram bata lambate*

## SYNONYMS

*kim*—what; *iha*—here; *kṛṇumaḥ*—shall I do; *kasya*—to whom; *brūmaḥ*—shall I speak; *kṛtam*—what is done; *kṛtam*—done; *āśayā*—in the hope; *kathayata*—

please speak; *kathām*—words; *anyām*—other; *dhanyām*—auspicious; *aho*—alas; *hṛdaye*—within My heart; *śayaḥ*—lying; *madhura-madhura*—sweeter than sweetness; *smera*—smiling; *ākāre*—whose form; *manaḥ-nayana*—to the mind and eyes; *utsave*—who gives pleasure; *krpaṇa-krpaṇā*—the best of misers; *krṣṇe*—for Kṛṣṇa; *trṣṇā*—thirst; *ciram*—at every moment; *bata*—alas; *lambate*—is increasing.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “‘Alas, what shall I do? To whom shall I speak? Let whatever I have done in hopes of meeting Kṛṣṇa be finished now. Please say something auspicious, but do not speak about Kṛṣṇa. Alas, Kṛṣṇa is lying within My heart like Cupid; therefore how can I possibly give up talking of Him? I cannot forget Kṛṣṇa, whose smile is sweeter than sweetness itself and who gives pleasure to My mind and eyes. Alas, My great thirst for Kṛṣṇa is increasing moment by moment!’

## PURPORT

This statement by Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī is quoted from *Kṛṣṇa-karṇāmṛta* (42).

## TEXT 52

“এই কৃষ্ণের বিরহে, উদ্বেগে মন স্থির নহে,  
 প্রাপ্ত উপায়-চিন্তন না যায় ।  
 যেবা তুমি সখীগণ, বিষাদে বাউল মন,  
 কারে পুছোঁ, কে কহে উপায় ? ৫২ ॥

“ei kṛṣṇera virahe, udvege mana sthira nahe,  
 prāpty-upāya-cintana nā yāya  
 yebā tumi sakhī-gaṇa, viṣāde bāula mana,  
 kāre puchoṅ, ke kahe upāya?”

## SYNONYMS

*ei*—this; *kṛṣṇera*—of Kṛṣṇa; *virahe*—in separation; *udvege*—in anxiety; *mana*—mind; *sthira*—patient; *nahe*—is not; *prāpty-upāya*—the means for obtaining; *cintana nā yāya*—I cannot think of; *yebā*—all; *tumi*—you; *sakhī-gaṇa*—friends; *viṣāde*—in lamentation; *bāula*—maddened; *mana*—minds; *kāre*—whom; *puchoṅ*—shall I ask; *ke*—who; *kahe*—will speak; *upāya*—the means.

## TRANSLATION

“The anxiety caused by separation from Kṛṣṇa has made Me impatient, and I can think of no way to meet Him. O My friends, you are also deranged by lamentation. Who, therefore, will tell Me how to find Him?”

## TEXT 53

হাহা সখি, কি করি উপায় ।  
কাঁহা করৌ, কাঁহাঁ যাও, কাঁহাঁ গেলে কৃষ্ণ পাও,  
কৃষ্ণ বিনা প্রাণ মোর যায় ॥” ৫৩ ॥ ৬৬ ॥

*hā hā sakhi, ki kari upāya!  
kāñhā karōñ, kāhāñ yāñā, kāhāñ gele kṛṣṇa pāñā,  
kṛṣṇa vinā prāṇa mora yāya”*

## SYNONYMS

*hā hā*—O; *sakhi*—friends; *ki*—what; *kari*—shall I do; *upāya*—means; *kāñhā karōñ*—what shall I do?; *kāhāñ yāñā*—where shall I go; *kāhāñ gele*—where going; *kṛṣṇa pāñā*—I can get Kṛṣṇa; *kṛṣṇa vinā*—without Kṛṣṇa; *prāṇa*—life; *mora*—My; *yāya*—is leaving.

## TRANSLATION

“O My dear friends, how shall I find Kṛṣṇa? What shall I do? Where shall I go? Where can I meet Him? Because I cannot find Kṛṣṇa, My life is leaving Me.”

## TEXT 54

ক্ষণে মন স্থির হয়, তবে মনে বিচারয়,  
বলিতে হইল ভাবোদগম ।  
পিঙ্গলার বচন-স্মৃতি, করাইল ভাব-মতি,  
তাতে করে অর্থ-নির্ধারণ ॥ ৫৪ ॥

*kṣaṇe mana sthira haya, tabe mane vicāraya,  
balite ha-ila bhāvōdgama  
piṅgalāra vacana-smṛti, karāila bhāva-mati,  
tāte kare artha-nirdhāraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*kṣaṇe*—in a moment; *mana*—the mind; *sthira haya*—becomes patient; *tabe*—at that time; *mane*—within the mind; *vicāraya*—He considers; *balite*—to speak; *ha-ila*—there was; *bhāva-udgama*—awakening of ecstasy; *piṅgalāra*—of Piṅgalā; *vacana-smṛti*—remembering the words; *karāila*—caused; *bhāva-mati*—ecstatic mind; *tāte*—in that; *kare*—does; *artha-nirdhāraṇa*—ascertaining the meaning.

## TRANSLATION

Suddenly, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu became calm and considered His state of mind. He remembered the words of Piṅgalā, and this aroused an ecstasy that moved Him to speak. Thus He explained the meaning of the verse.

## PURPORT

Piṅgalā was a prostitute who said, "To hope against hope produces only misery. Utter hopelessness is the greatest happiness." Remembering this statement, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu became ecstatic. The story of Piṅgalā is found in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, Eleventh Canto, Eighth Chapter, verses 22-44, as well as in *Mahābhārata, Śānti-parva*, Chapter 174.

## TEXT 55

“দেখি এই উপায়ে, কৃষ্ণ-আশা ছাড়ি’ দিয়ে,  
আশা ছাড়িলে সুখী হয় মন ।  
ছাড়’ কৃষ্ণকথা অধন্য, কহ অন্তকথা ধন্য,  
যাতে হয় কৃষ্ণ-বিস্মরণ ॥” ৫৫ ॥

“dekhi ei upāye, kṛṣṇa-āśā chāḍi’ diye,  
āśā chāḍile sukhi haya mana  
chāḍa’ kṛṣṇa-kathā adhanya, kaha anya-kathā dhanya,  
yāte haya kṛṣṇa-vismaraṇa”

## SYNONYMS

*dekhi*—I see; *ei upāye*—this means; *kṛṣṇa-āśā*—hope for Kṛṣṇa; *chāḍi’ diye*—I give up; *āśā*—hope; *chāḍile*—if I give up; *sukhi*—happy; *haya*—becomes; *mana*—the mind; *chāḍa’*—give up; *kṛṣṇa-kathā*—talks of Kṛṣṇa; *adhanya*—most inglorious; *kaha*—speak; *anya-kathā*—other topics; *dhanya*—glorious; *yāte*—by which; *haya*—there is; *kṛṣṇa-vismaraṇa*—forgetfulness of Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “If I give up hope of meeting Kṛṣṇa, I shall then be happy. Therefore, let us stop this most inglorious discussion of Kṛṣṇa. It would be better for us to talk of glorious topics and forget Him.’

## TEXT 56

কহিতেই হইল স্মৃতি, চিন্তে হৈল কৃষ্ণস্মৃতি,  
সখীরে কহে হঞা বিস্মিতে ।

“যারে চাহি ছাড়িতে, সেই শুঞা আছে চিত্তে,  
কোন রীতে না পারি ছাড়িতে ॥” ৫৬ ॥

*kahitei ha-ila smṛti, citte haila kṛṣṇa-sphūrti,  
sakhire kahe hañā vismite  
“yāre cāhi chāḍite, sei śuñā āche citte,  
kona rīte nā pāri chāḍite”*

### SYNONYMS

*kahitei*—while speaking; *ha-ila*—there was; *smṛti*—remembrance; *citte*—in the heart; *haila*—there was; *kṛṣṇa-sphūrti*—the appearance of Kṛṣṇa; *sakhire*—to the friends; *kahe*—said; *hañā vismite*—being very astonished; *yāre*—He whom; *cāhi chāḍite*—I want to give up; *sei*—that person; *śuñā āche*—is lying; *citte*—in the heart; *kona rīte*—by any process; *nā pāri*—I am not able; *chāḍite*—to give up.

### TRANSLATION

“While speaking in this way, Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī suddenly remembered Kṛṣṇa. Indeed, He appeared within Her heart. Greatly astonished, She told Her friends, ‘The person I want to forget is lying in My heart.’”

### TEXT 57

রাধাভাবের স্বভাব আন, কৃষ্ণে করায় ‘কাম’-জ্ঞান,  
কাম-জ্ঞানে ত্রাস হৈল চিত্তে ।  
কহে—“যে জগৎ মারে, সে পশিল অন্তরে,  
এই বৈরী না দেয় পাসরিতে ॥” ৫৭ ॥

*rādhā-bhāvera svabhāva āna, kṛṣṇe karāya ‘kāma’-jñāna,  
kāma-jñāne trāsa haila citte  
kahe—“ye jagat māre, se paśila antare,  
ei vairī nā deya pāsarite”*

### SYNONYMS

*rādhā-bhāvera*—of the ecstasy of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *sva-bhāva*—characteristic; *āna*—another; *kṛṣṇe*—to Kṛṣṇa; *karāya*—causes Her to do; *kāma-jñāna*—understanding as Cupid; *kāma*—as Cupid; *jñāna*—in the understanding; *trāsa*—fear; *haila*—was; *citte*—in the mind; *kahe*—She says; *ye*—the person who; *jagat*—the whole world; *māre*—conquers; *se*—that person; *paśila*—entered; *antare*—within My heart; *ei vairī*—this enemy; *nā deya*—does not allow; *pāsarite*—to forget.

## TRANSLATION

“Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī’s ecstasy also made Her think of Kṛṣṇa as Cupid, and this understanding frightened Her. She said, ‘This Cupid, who has conquered the whole world and entered My heart, is My greatest enemy, for He does not allow Me to forget Him.’

## TEXT 58

ঔৎসুক্যের প্রাবীণ্যে,      জিতি’ অন্য ভাব-সৈন্যে,  
উদয় হৈল নিজ-রাজ্য-মনে ।  
মনে হইল লালস,                      না হয় আপন-বশ,  
দুঃখে মনে করেন ভৎসনে ॥ ৫৮ ॥

*autsukyera prāvīṇye,      jiti’ anya bhāva-sainye,*  
*udaya haila nija-rājya-mane*  
*mane ha-ila lālasa,      nā haya āpana-vaśa,*  
*duḥkhe mane karena bhartsane*

## SYNONYMS

*autsukyera*—of eagerness; *prāvīṇye*—because of high development; *jiti’*—conquering; *anya*—other; *bhāva-sainye*—soldiers of ecstasy; *udaya*—arising; *haila*—there was; *nija-rājya-mane*—within the kingdom of Her own mind; *mane*—within the mind; *ha-ila*—there was; *lālasa*—greed; *nā*—not; *haya*—becomes; *āpana-vaśa*—within Her own control; *duḥkhe*—in unhappiness; *mane*—to the mind; *karena*—does; *bhartsane*—chastisement.

## TRANSLATION

“Then great eagerness conquered all the other soldiers of ecstasy, and an uncontrollable desire arose in the kingdom of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī’s mind. Greatly unhappy, She then chastised Her own mind.

## TEXT 59

“মন মোর বাম-দীন,                      জল বিনা যেন মীন,  
কৃষ্ণ বিনা ক্লেবে মরি’ যায় ।  
মধুর-হাস্ত-বদনে,                      মন-নেত্র-রসায়নে,  
কৃষ্ণতৃষ্ণা দ্বিগুণ বাড়ায় ॥ ৫৯ ॥

*“mana mora vāma-dīna,      jala vinā yena mīna,*  
*kṛṣṇa vinā kṣaṇe mari’ yāya*

*madhura-hāsyā-vadane, mana-netra-rasāyane,  
kṛṣṇa-tṛṣṇā dviguṇa bādāya*

## SYNONYMS

*mana mora*—My mind; *vāma-dīna*—unagreeably poor; *jala*—water; *vinā*—without; *yena*—as if; *mīna*—a fish; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *vinā*—without; *kṣaṇe*—in a moment; *mari' yāya*—dies; *madhura*—sweet; *hāsyā*—smiling; *vadane*—face; *mana*—the mind; *netra*—the eyes; *rasa-āyane*—very pleasing to; *kṛṣṇa-tṛṣṇā*—the thirst for Kṛṣṇa; *dvi-guṇa*—twice as much; *bādāya*—increases.

## TRANSLATION

“ ‘If I do not think of Kṛṣṇa, My impoverished mind will die within a moment like a fish out of water. But when I see Kṛṣṇa’s sweetly smiling face, My mind and eyes are so pleased that My desire for Him redoubles.

## TEXT 60

হা হা কৃষ্ণ প্রাণধন,                      হা হা পদ্মলোচন,  
হা হা দিব্য সদগুণ-সাগর !  
হা হা শ্যামসুন্দর,  
হা হা রাসবিলাস নাগর ॥ ৬০ ॥

*hā hā kṛṣṇa prāṇa-dhana,                      hā hā padma-locana,  
hā hā divya sad-guṇa-sāgara!  
hā hā śyāma-sundara,                      hā hā pītāmbara-dhara,  
hā hā rāsa-vilāsa nāgara*

## SYNONYMS

*hā hā*—alas; *kṛṣṇa*—O Kṛṣṇa; *prāṇa-dhana*—the treasure of My life; *hā hā*—alas; *padma-locana*—the lotus-eyed one; *hā hā*—alas; *divya*—divine; *sat-guṇa-sāgara*—ocean of transcendental attributes; *hā hā*—alas; *śyāma-sundara*—the beautiful, blackish youth; *hā hā*—alas; *pīta-ambara-dhara*—one who wears yellow garments; *hā hā*—alas; *rāsa-vilāsa*—of the *rāsa* dance; *nāgara*—the hero.

## TRANSLATION

“ ‘Alas! Where is Kṛṣṇa, the treasure of My life? Where is the lotus-eyed one? Alas! Where is the divine ocean of all transcendental qualities? Alas! Where is the beautiful, blackish youth dressed in yellow garments? Alas! Where is the hero of the *rāsa* dance?

## TEXT 61

কাহাঁ গেলে তোমা পাই, তুমি কহ, - তাহাঁ যাই”,  
 এত কহি' চলিলা ধাঞা।  
 স্বরূপ উঠি' কোলে করি', প্রভুরে আনিল ধরি',  
 নিজস্থানে বসাইলা লৈঞা ॥ ৬১ ॥

*kāhān gele tomā pāi, tumi kaha, — tāhān yāi",*  
*eta kahi' calilā dhāñā*  
*svarūpa uṭhi' kole kari', prabhure ānila dhari',*  
*nija-sthāne vasāilā laiñā*

## SYNONYMS

*kāhān*—where; *gele*—going; *tomā*—You; *pāi*—I can get; *tumi*—You; *kaha*—please tell; *tāhān*—there; *yāi*—I shall go; *eta kahi'*—saying this; *calilā dhāñā*—began to run; *svarūpa*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *uṭhi'*—getting up; *kole kari'*—taking on His lap; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ānila*—brought back; *dhari'*—catching; *nija-sthāne*—in His own place; *vasāilā*—sat down; *laiñā*—taking.

## TRANSLATION

“ ‘Where shall I go? Where can I find You? Please tell Me. I shall go there.’ ”  
 Speaking in this way, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu began running. Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī, however, stood up, caught Him and took Him on his lap. Then Svarūpa Dāmodara brought Him back to His place and made Him sit down.

## TEXT 62

ক্ৰণেকে প্রভুর বাহু হৈল, স্বরূপেরে আঞ্জা দিল,  
 “স্বরূপ, কিছু কর মধুর গান।”  
 স্বরূপ গায় বিদ্যাপতি, গীতগোবিন্দ-গীতি,  
 শুনি' প্রভুর জুড়াইল কাণ ॥ ৬২ ॥

*kṣaṇeke prabhura bāhya haila, svarūpere āññā dila,*  
*“svarūpa, kichu kara madhura gāna”*  
*svarūpa gāya vidyāpati, gīta-govinda-gīti,*  
*śuni' prabhura juḍāila kāṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*kṣaṇeke*—within a moment; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bāhya*—external consciousness; *haila*—there was; *svarūpere ājñā dila*—He ordered Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *svarūpa*—My dear Svarūpa; *kichu*—some; *kara*—make; *madhura*—sweet; *gāna*—songs; *svarūpa*—Svarūpa Dāmodara; *gāya*—sings; *vidyāpati*—songs by Vidyāpati; *gīta-govinda-gīti*—songs from *Gīta-govinda*; *śuni'*—hearing; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *juḍāila*—became satisfied; *kāṇa*—ears.

## TRANSLATION

Suddenly Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu returned to external consciousness and said to Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī, “My dear Svarūpa, please sing some sweet songs.” The Lord’s ears were satisfied when He heard Svarūpa Dāmodara sing songs from *Gīta-govinda* and those by the poet Vidyāpati.

## TEXT 63

এইমত মহাপ্ৰভু প্ৰতি-ৰাত্ৰি-দিনে ।  
উন্মাদ চেষ্টিত হয় প্ৰলাপ-বচনে ॥ ৬৩ ॥

*ei-mata mahāprabhu prati-rātri-dine*  
*unmāda ceṣṭita haya pralāpa-vacane*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prati-rātri-dine*—every night and day; *unmāda*—mad; *ceṣṭita*—activities; *haya*—are; *pralāpa-vacane*—talking like a madman.

## TRANSLATION

Each day and night, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu would become deranged in this way and talk like a madman.

## TEXT 64

একদিনে যত হয় শাবের বিকার ।  
সহস্ৰমুখে বৰ্ণে যদি, নাহি পায় পায় ॥ ৬৪ ॥

*eka-dine yata haya bhāvera vikāra*  
*sahasra-mukhe varṇe yadi, nāhi pāya pāra*

## SYNONYMS

*eka-dine*—in one day; *yata haya*—as many as there are; *bhāvera*—of ecstasy; *vikāra*—transformations; *sahasra-mukhe*—possessing thousands of mouths; *varne yadi*—if describes; *nāhi pāya*—cannot reach; *pāra*—the limit.

## TRANSLATION

Even Anantadeva, who possesses thousands of mouths, cannot fully describe the ecstatic transformations that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu experienced in a single day.

## TEXT 65

জীব দীন কি করিবে তাহার বর্ণন ?  
শাখা-চন্দ্র-দ্বায় করি' দিগ্‌দরশন ॥ ৬৫ ॥

*jīva dīna ki karibe tāhāra varṇana?*  
*śākhā-candra-nyāya kari' dig-daraśana*

## SYNONYMS

*jīva*—a living entity; *dīna*—very poor; *ki*—what; *karibe*—will do; *tāhāra*—of that; *varṇana*—description; *śākhā-candra-nyāya*—the logic of showing the moon through the branches of a tree; *kari'*—I make; *dik-daraśana*—seeing the direction.

## TRANSLATION

What can a poor creature like me describe of those transformations? I can give only a hint of them, as if showing the moon through the branches of a tree.

## TEXT 66

ইহা যেই শুনে, তার জুড়ায় মন-কাণ ।  
অলৌকিক গুঢ়প্রেম-চেষ্টা হয় জ্ঞান ॥ ৬৬ ॥

*ihā yei śune, tāra juḍāya mana-kāṇa*  
*alaukika guḍha-prema-ceṣṭā haya jñāna*

## SYNONYMS

*ihā*—this; *yei śune*—anyone who hears; *tāra*—his; *juḍāya*—become satisfied; *mana-kāṇa*—mind and ears; *alaukika*—uncommon; *guḍha-prema*—of deep ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa; *ceṣṭā*—activities; *haya jñāna*—he can understand.

## TRANSLATION

This description, however, will satisfy the mind and ears of anyone who hears it, and he will be able to understand these uncommon activities of deep ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 67

অদ্ভুত নিগূঢ় প্রেমের মাধুর্য-মহিমা ।  
আপনি আশ্বাদি' প্রভু দেখাইলা সীমা ॥ ৬৭ ॥

*adbhuta nigūḍha premera mādhurya-mahimā  
āpani āsvādi' prabhu dekhāilā simā*

## SYNONYMS

*adbhuta*—wonderful; *nigūḍha*—deep; *premera*—of ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa; *mādhurya-mahimā*—the glories of the sweetness; *āpani*—personally; *āsvādi'*—tasting; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhāilā*—showed; *simā*—the extreme limit.

## TRANSLATION

Ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa is wonderfully deep. By personally tasting the glorious sweetness of that love, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu showed us its extreme limit.

## TEXT 68

অদ্ভুত-দয়ালু চৈতন্য—অদ্ভুত-বদান্ত !  
ঐছে দয়ালু দাতা লোকে নাহি শুনি অন্য় ॥ ৬৮ ॥

*adbhuta-dayālu caitanya—adbhuta-vadānya!  
aiche dayālu dātā lōke nāhi śuni anya*

## SYNONYMS

*adbhuta*—wonderfully; *dayālu*—merciful; *caitanya*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *adbhuta-vadānya*—wonderfully magnanimous; *aiche*—such; *dayālu*—merciful; *dātā*—charitable person; *loke*—within this world; *nāhi*—not; *śuni*—we have heard of; *anya*—other.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is wonderfully merciful and wonderfully magnanimous. We have heard of no one else within this world so merciful and charitable.

## TEXT 69

সর্বভাবে ভজ, লোক, চৈতন্য-চরণ ।  
যাহা হৈতে পাইবা কৃষ্ণপ্রেমান্বৃত-ধন ॥ ৬৯ ॥

*sarva-bhāve bhaja, loka, caitanya-caraṇa*  
*yāhā haite pāibā kṛṣṇa-premāmr̥ta-dhana*

## SYNONYMS

*sarva-bhāve*—in all respects; *bhaja*—worship; *loka*—O entire world; *caitanya-caraṇa*—the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yāhā haite*—by which; *pāibā*—you will get; *kṛṣṇa-prema*—of love of Kṛṣṇa; *amṛta*—of the nectar; *dhana*—the treasure.

## TRANSLATION

Worship the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu in all respects. Only in this way will you achieve the nectarean treasure of ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 70

এই ত' কহিলু 'কূর্মাঙ্কতি'-অনুভাব ।  
উদ্ভাদ-চেষ্টিত তাতে উদ্ভাদ-প্রলাপ ॥ ৭০ ॥

*ei ta' kahiluṅ 'kūrmākṛti'-anubhāva*  
*unmāda-ceṣṭita tāte unmāda-pralāpa*

## SYNONYMS

*ei ta' kahiluṅ*—thus I have described; *kūrma-ākṛti*—of becoming like a tortoise; *anubhāva*—the ecstatic symptom; *unmāda-ceṣṭita*—enacted in madness; *tāte*—in that; *unmāda-pralāpa*—talking like a madman.

## TRANSLATION

Thus I have described Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's ecstatic transformation of becoming like a tortoise. In that ecstasy, He talked and acted like a madman.

## TEXT 71

এই লীলা স্বগ্রন্থে রঘুনাথ-দাস ।  
গৌরান্তবকল্পবৃক্ষে কৈরাছেন প্রকাশ ॥ ৭১ ॥

*ei lilā sva-granthe raghunātha-dāsa*  
*gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣe kairāchena prakāśa*

## SYNONYMS

*ei lilā*—this pastime; *sva-granthe*—in his book; *raghunātha-dāsa*—Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *gaurāṅga-stava-kalpa-vṛkṣe*—named *Gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣa*; *kairāchena prakāśa*—has fully described.

## TRANSLATION

Śrīla Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī has fully described this pastime in his book *Gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣa*.

## TEXT 72

অনুদঘাট্য দ্বারত্রয়মুরু চ ভিত্তিত্রয়মহো  
বিলজ্যেচ্যাতৈচ্চ: কালিঙ্গিক-সুরভিমধ্যে নিপতিতঃ ।  
তনুগুৎসঙ্কোচাৎ কমঠ ইব কৃষ্ণাকবিহাদ্  
বিরাজন্ গৌরাক্ষো হৃদয় উদয়মাং মদয়তি ॥ ৭২ ॥

*anudghāṭya dvāra-trayam uru ca bhitti-trayam aho  
vilāṅghyoccaiḥ kāliṅgika-surabhi-madhye nipatitaḥ  
tanūdyat-saṅkocāt kamaṭha iva kṛṣṇoru-virahād  
virājan gaurāṅgo hṛdaya udayan mām madayati*

## SYNONYMS

*anudghāṭya*—without opening; *dvāra-trayam*—the three doors; *uru*—strong; *ca*—and; *bhitti-trayam*—three walls; *aho*—how wonderful; *vilāṅghya*—crossing over; *uccaiḥ*—very high; *kāliṅgika*—of Kāliṅga-deśa, which is in the district of Tailāṅga; *surabhi-madhye*—among the cows; *nipatitaḥ*—fallen down; *tanu-udyat-saṅkocāt*—by contracting within the body; *kamaṭhaḥ*—a tortoise; *iva*—like; *kṛṣṇa-uru-virahāt*—because of strong feelings of separation from Kṛṣṇa; *virājan*—appearing; *gaurāṅgaḥ*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *hṛdaye*—in my heart; *udayan*—rising; *mām*—me; *madayati*—maddens.

## TRANSLATION

“How wonderful it is! Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu left His residence without opening the three strongly bolted doors. Then He crossed over three high walls, and later, because of strong feelings of separation from Kṛṣṇa, He fell down amidst the cows of the Tailāṅga district and retracted all the limbs of His body like a tortoise. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who appeared in that way, rises in my heart and maddens me.”

## TEXT 73

শ্রীরূপ-রঘুনাথ-পদে যার আশ ।  
 চৈতন্যচরিতামৃত কহে কৃষ্ণদাস ॥ ৭৩ ॥

*śrī-rūpa-rāghunātha-pade yāra āśa*  
*caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpa*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *rāghunātha*—Śrīla Rāghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *pade*—at the lotus feet; *yāra*—whose; *āśa*—expectation; *caitanya-caritāmṛta*—the book named *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*; *kahe*—describes; *kṛṣṇadāsa*—Śrīla Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

Praying at the lotus feet of Śrī Rūpa and Śrī Rāghunātha, always desiring their mercy, I, Kṛṣṇadāsa, narrate Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, following in their footsteps.

*Thus end the Bhaktivedanta purports to the Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, Antya-līlā, Seventeenth Chapter, describing Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's pastime of retracting His limbs like a tortoise.*

## CHAPTER 18

# Rescuing the Lord from the Sea

A summary of the Eighteenth Chapter is given by Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura in his *Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya*. On an autumn evening when the moon was full, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu walked along the seashore near the Āiṭoṭā temple. Mistaking the sea for the Yamunā River, He jumped into it, hoping to see the water pastimes of Kṛṣṇa and Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī and the other *gopīs*. As He floated in the sea, however, He was washed away to the Koṅārka temple, where a fisherman, thinking that the Lord's body was a big fish, caught Him in his net and brought Him ashore. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was unconscious, and His body had become unusually transformed. As soon as the fisherman touched the Lord's body, he became mad in ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa. His own madness frightened him, however, because he thought that he was being haunted by a ghost. As he was about to seek a ghost charmer, he met Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī and the other devotees on the beach, who had been looking everywhere for the Lord. After some inquiries, Svarūpa Dāmodara could understand that the fisherman had caught Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu in his net. Since the fisherman was afraid of being haunted by a ghost, Svarūpa Dāmodara gave him a slap and chanted Hare Kṛṣṇa, which immediately pacified him. Thereafter, when the devotees chanted the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra* loudly, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu came to His external consciousness. Then they brought Him back to His own residence.

### TEXT 1

শরজ্জ্যোৎস্না-সিক্কোরবকলনয়া জাতযমুনা-  
জমাঙ্কাবন্ যোহস্মিন্ হরীবিরহতাপার্গব ইব ।  
নিমগ্নো মূৰ্চ্ছালঃ পয়সি নিবসন্ রাত্রিমখিলাং  
প্রভাতে প্রাপ্তঃ স্বেববতু স শচীসূনুরিহ নঃ ॥ ১ ॥

*śaraj-jyotsnā-sindhora avakalanayā jāta-yamunā-  
bhramād dhāvan yo 'smin hari-viraha-tāpārṇava iva  
nimagno mūrccchālah payasi nivasan rātrim akhilān  
prabhāte prāptaḥ svair avatu sa śacī-sūnur iha naḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*śarat-jyotsnā*—in the moonlight of autumn; *sindhoḥ*—of the sea; *avakalanayā*—by sight; *jāta*—appeared; *yamunā*—the River Yamunā; *bhramāt*—by mistake; *dhāvan*—running; *yaḥ*—He who; *asmin*—in this; *hari-viraha*—due to separation from Hari; *tāpa*—of suffering; *aṅṅave*—in the ocean; *iva*—as if; *nimag-naḥ*—dove; *mūrcchālaḥ*—unconscious; *payasi*—in the water; *nivasan*—staying; *rātrim*—the night; *akhilām*—whole; *prabhāte*—in the morning; *prāptaḥ*—was gotten; *svaiḥ*—by His personal associates; *avatu*—may protect; *saḥ*—He; *śaci-sūnuḥ*—the son of mother Śaci; *iha*—here; *naḥ*—us.

## TRANSLATION

In the brilliant autumn moonlight, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu mistook the sea for the River Yamunā. Greatly afflicted by separation from Kṛṣṇa, He ran and dove into the sea and remained unconscious in the water the entire night. In the morning, He was found by His personal devotees. May that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, the son of mother Śaci, protect us by His transcendental pastimes.

## TEXT 2

জয় জয় শ্রীচৈতন্য জয় নিত্যানন্দ ।

জয়াদ্বৈতচন্দ্র জয় গৌরভক্তবৃন্দ ॥ ২ ॥

*jaya jaya śrī-caitanya jaya nityānanda*  
*jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*

## SYNONYMS

*jaya jaya*—all glories; *śrī-caitanya*—to Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *nityānanda*—to Nityānanda Prabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *advaita-candra*—to Advaita Ācārya; *jaya*—all glories; *gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*—to the devotees of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

All glories to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu! All glories to Nityānanda Prabhu! All glories to Advaita Ācārya! And all glories to all the devotees of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu!

## TEXT 3

এইমতে মহাপ্রভু নীলাচলে বৈসে ।

রাত্রি-দিনে কৃষ্ণবিচ্ছেদার্ণবে ভাসে ॥ ৩ ॥

*ei-mate mahāprabhu nilācale vaise  
rātri-dine kṛṣṇa-vicchedārṇave bhāse*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mate*—in this way; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nilācale*—at Jagannātha Purī; *vaise*—resides; *rātri-dine*—night and day; *kṛṣṇa-viccheda*—of separation from Kṛṣṇa; *arṇave*—in the ocean; *bhāse*—floats.

## TRANSLATION

**While thus living at Jagannātha Purī, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu floated all day and night in an ocean of separation from Kṛṣṇa.**

## TEXT 4

শরৎকালের রাত্রি, সব চন্দ্রিকা-উজ্জ্বল ।  
প্রভু নিজগণ লঞা বেড়ান রাত্রি-সকল ॥ ৪ ॥

*śarat-kālera rātri, saba candrikā-ujjvala  
prabhu nija-gaṇa lañā beḍāna rātri-sakala*

## SYNONYMS

*śarat-kālera*—of autumn; *rātri*—night; *saba*—all; *candrikā-ujjvala*—brightened by the moonlight; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nija-gaṇa*—His own associates; *lañā*—taking; *beḍāna*—walks; *rātri-sakala*—the whole night.

## TRANSLATION

**During a night of the autumn season when a full moon brightened everything, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu wandered all night long with His devotees.**

## TEXT 5

উঠানে উঠানে ভ্রমেন কৌতুক দেখিতে ।  
রাসলীলার গীত-শ্লোক পড়িতে শুনিতে ॥ ৫ ॥

*udyāne udyāne bhramena kautuka dekhite  
rāsa-lilāra gīta-śloka paḍite śunite*

## SYNONYMS

*udyāne udyāne*—from garden to garden; *bhramena*—He walks; *kautuka dekhite*—seeing the fun; *rāsa-lilāra*—of the *rāsa* dance; *gīta-śloka*—songs and verses; *paḍite śunite*—reciting and hearing.

## TRANSLATION

He walked from garden to garden, seeing the pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa and hearing and reciting songs and verses concerning the rāsa-lilā.

## TEXT 6

প্রভু প্রেমাবেশে করেন গান, নর্তন ।  
কভু ভাবাবেশে রাসলীলানুকরণ ॥ ৬ ॥

*prabhu premāveśe kareṇa gāna, nartana*  
*kabhu bhāvāveśe rāsa-lilānukaraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *kareṇa*—does; *gāna*—singing; *nartana*—dancing; *kabhu*—sometimes; *bhāva-āveśe*—in ecstatic emotion; *rāsa-lilā*—the *rāsa-lilā* dance; *anukaraṇa*—imitating.

## TRANSLATION

He sang and danced in ecstatic love and sometimes imitated the rāsa dance in emotional ecstasy.

## TEXT 7

কভু ভাবোন্মাদে প্রভু ইতি-উতি ধায় ।  
ভূমে পড়ি' কভু মূর্চ্ছা, কভু গড়ি' যায় ॥ ৭ ॥

*kabhu bhāvonmāde prabhu iti-uti dhāya*  
*bhūme paḍi' kabhu mūrccā, kabhu gaḍi' yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*kabhu*—sometimes; *bhāva-unmāde*—in the madness of ecstatic love; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *iti-uti*—here and there; *dhāya*—runs; *bhūme paḍi'*—falling on the ground; *kabhu mūrccā*—sometimes unconscious; *kabhu*—sometimes; *gaḍi' yāya*—rolls on the ground.

## TRANSLATION

He sometimes ran here and there in the madness of ecstasy and sometimes fell and rolled on the ground. Sometimes He became completely unconscious.

## TEXT 8

রাসলীলার এক শ্লোক যবে পড়ে, শুনে ।  
পূর্ববৎ তবে অর্থ করেন আপনে ॥ ৮ ॥

*rāsa-lilāra eka śloka yabe paḍe, śune  
pūrvavat tabe artha karena āpane*

## SYNONYMS

*rāsa-lilāra*—of the *rāsa-lilā*; *eka*—one; *śloka*—verse; *yabe*—when; *paḍe*—recites; *śune*—hears; *pūrvavat*—as previously; *tabe*—then; *artha karena*—explains; *āpane*—personally.

## TRANSLATION

**When He heard Svarūpa Dāmodara recite a verse concerning the *rāsa-lilā* or He Himself recited one, He would personally explain it, as He had previously done.**

## TEXT 9

এইমত রাসলীলায় হয় যত শ্লোক ।  
সবার অর্থ করে, পায় কভু হর্ষ-শোক ॥ ৯ ॥

*ei-mata rāsa-lilāya haya yata śloka  
sabāra artha kare, pāya kabhu harṣa-śoka*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *rāsa-lilāya*—in the pastimes of the *rāsa-lilā*; *haya*—there are; *yata śloka*—as many verses; *sabāra*—of all of them; *artha kare*—He explains the meaning; *pāya*—gets; *kabhu*—sometimes; *harṣa-śoka*—happiness and lamentation.

## TRANSLATION

**In this way, He explained the meaning of all the verses concerning the *rāsa-lilā*. Sometimes He would be very sad and sometimes very happy.**

## TEXT 10

সে সব শ্লোকের অর্থ, সে সব ‘বিকার’ ।  
সে সব বর্ণিতে গ্রন্থ হয় অতি-বিস্তার ॥ ১০ ॥

*se saba ślokerā artha, se saba ‘vikāra’  
se saba varṇite grantha haya ati-vistāra*

## SYNONYMS

*se saba*—all those; *ślokerā*—of verses; *artha*—meanings; *se*—those; *saba*—all; *vikāra*—transformations; *se saba*—all of them; *varṇite*—to describe; *grantha haya*—the book becomes; *ati-vistāra*—very, very large.

## TRANSLATION

To explain fully all those verses and all the transformations that took place in the Lord's body would require a very large volume.

## TEXT 11

দ্বাদশ বৎসরে যে যে লীলা ক্షণে-ক্షণে ।  
অতিবাহুল্য-ভয়ে গ্রন্থ না কৈলুঁ লিখনে ॥ ১১ ॥

*dvādaśa vatsare ye ye līlā kṣaṇe-kṣaṇe  
ati-bāhulya-bhaye grantha nā kailuṅ likhane*

## SYNONYMS

*dvādaśa vatsare*—in twelve years; *ye ye*—whatever; *līlā*—pastimes; *kṣaṇe-kṣaṇe*—moment after moment; *ati-bāhulya*—too abundant; *bhaye*—being afraid of; *grantha*—book; *nā*—not; *kailuṅ likhane*—I have written.

## TRANSLATION

So as not to increase the size of this book, I have not written about all the Lord's pastimes, for He performed them every moment of every day for twelve years.

## TEXT 12

পূর্বে যেই দেখাএগাছি দিগ্‌দরশন ।  
তৈছে জানিহ 'বিকার' 'প্রলাপ' বর্ণন ॥ ১২ ॥

*pūrve yei dekhāñāchi dig-daraśana  
taiche jāniha 'vikāra' 'pralāpa' varṇana*

## SYNONYMS

*pūrve*—previously; *yei*—as; *dekhāñāchi*—I have shown; *dik-daraśana*—only an indication; *taiche*—similarly; *jāniha*—you may know; *vikāra*—transformations; *pralāpa*—crazy talks; *varṇana*—description.

## TRANSLATION

As I have previously indicated, I am describing the mad speeches and bodily transformations of the Lord only in brief.

## TEXT 13

সহস্র-বদনে যবে কহয়ে 'অনন্ত' ।

একদিনের লীলার তবু নাহি পায় অন্ত ॥ ১৩ ॥

*sahasra-vadane yabe kahaye 'ananta'*  
*eka-dinera lilāra tabu nāhi pāya anta*

## SYNONYMS

*sahasra-vadane*—in thousands of mouths; *yabe*—when; *kahaye*—says; *an-anta*—Lord Ananta; *eka-dinera*—of one day; *lilāra*—of pastimes; *tabu*—still; *nāhi*—does not; *pāya*—reach; *anta*—the limit.

## TRANSLATION

If Ananta, with His one thousand hoods, tried to describe even one day's pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, He would find them impossible to describe fully.

## TEXT 14

কোটিযুগ পর্যন্ত যদি লিখয়ে গণেশ ।

একদিনের লীলার তবু নাহি পায় শেষ ॥ ১৪ ॥

*koṭi-yuga paryanta yadi likhaye gaṇeśa*  
*eka-dinera lilāra tabu nāhi pāya śeṣa*

## SYNONYMS

*koṭi-yuga*—millions of millenniums; *paryanta*—to the extent of; *yadi*—if; *likhaye*—writes; *gaṇeśa*—the demigod Gaṇeśa (son of Lord Śiva); *eka-dinera*—of one day; *lilāra*—of pastimes; *tabu*—still; *nāhi pāya*—cannot reach; *śeṣa*—the limit.

## TRANSLATION

If Gaṇeśa, Lord Śiva's son and the expert scribe of the demigods, tried for millions of millenniums to fully describe one day of the Lord's pastimes, he would be unable to find their limit.

## TEXT 15

ভক্তের প্রেম-বিকার দেখি' কৃষ্ণের চমৎকার ।

কৃষ্ণ যার না পায় অন্ত, কেবা ছার আর ? ১৫ ॥

*bhaktera prema-vikāra dekhi' kṛṣṇera camatkāra!  
kṛṣṇa yāra nā pāya anta, kebā chāra āra?*

### SYNONYMS

*bhaktera*—of a devotee; *prema-vikāra*—transformations of ecstatic emotion; *dekhi'*—seeing; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *camatkāra*—wonder; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *yāra*—of which; *nā pāya*—cannot get; *anta*—the limit; *kebā*—who; *chāra*—insignificant; *āra*—others.

### TRANSLATION

Even Lord Kṛṣṇa is struck with wonder at seeing the transformations of ecstasy in His devotees. If Kṛṣṇa Himself cannot estimate the limits of such emotions, how could others?

### TEXTS 16-17

ভক্ত-প্রেমার যত দশা, যে গতি প্রকার ।  
যত দুঃখ, যত সুখ, যতেক বিকার ॥ ১৬ ॥  
কৃষ্ণ তাহা সম্যক না পারে জানিতে ।  
ভক্তভাব অঙ্গীকরে তাহা আশ্বাদিতে ॥ ১৭ ॥

*bhakta-premāra yata daśā, ye gati prakāra  
yata duḥkha, yata sukha, yateka vikāra*

*kṛṣṇa tāhā samyak nā pāre jānite  
bhakta-bhāva aṅgikare tāhā āśvādite*

### SYNONYMS

*bhakta-premāra*—of the ecstatic emotion of the devotee; *yata*—all; *daśā*—conditions; *ye*—which; *gati prakāra*—mode of progress; *yata*—all; *duḥkha*—unhappiness; *yata*—all; *sukha*—happiness; *yateka*—all; *vikāra*—transformation; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *tāhā*—that; *samyak*—fully; *nā pāre jānite*—cannot understand; *bhakta-bhāva*—the mood of a devotee; *aṅgikare*—He accepts; *tāhā*—that; *āśvādite*—to taste.

### TRANSLATION

Kṛṣṇa Himself cannot fully understand the conditions, the mode of progress, the happiness and unhappiness, and the moods of ecstatic love of His devotees. He therefore accepts the role of a devotee to taste these emotions fully.

## TEXT 18

কৃষ্ণেরে নাচায় প্রেমা, ভক্তেরে নাচায় ।  
 আপনে নাচয়ে,—তিনে নাচে একঠাঞি ॥ ১৮ ॥

*kṛṣṇere nācāya premā, bhaktere nācāya  
 āpane nācaye,—tine nāce eka-ṭhāñi*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇere*—Kṛṣṇa; *nācāya*—causes to dance; *premā*—love of Kṛṣṇa; *bhaktere*—the devotee; *nācāya*—causes to dance; *āpane*—personally; *nācaye*—dances; *tine*—all three; *nāce*—dance; *eka-ṭhāñi*—in one place.

## TRANSLATION

Ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa makes Kṛṣṇa and His devotees dance, and it also dances personally. In this way, all three dance together in one place.

## TEXT 19

প্রেমার বিকার বর্ণিতে চাহে যেই জন ।  
 চান্দ ধরিতে চাহে, যেন হঞা ‘বামন’ ॥ ১৯ ॥

*premāra vikāra varṇite cāhe yei jana  
 cānda dharite cāhe, yena hañā ‘vāmana’*

## SYNONYMS

*premāra*—of ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa; *vikāra*—transformations; *varṇite*—to describe; *cāhe*—wants; *yei jana*—which person; *cānda dharite*—to catch the moon; *cāhe*—he wants; *yena*—as if; *hañā*—being; *vāmana*—a dwarf.

## TRANSLATION

One who wants to describe the transformations of ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa is like a dwarf trying to catch the moon in the sky.

## TEXT 20

বায়ু যৈছে সিন্দু-জলের হরে এক ‘কণ’ ।  
 কৃষ্ণপ্রেম-কণ তৈছে জীবের স্পর্শন ॥ ২০ ॥

*vāyu yaiche sindhu-jalera hare eka ‘kaṇa’  
 kṛṣṇa-prema-kaṇa taiche jīvera sparśana*

## SYNONYMS

*vāyu*—the wind; *yaiche*—as; *sindhu-jalera*—of the water of the ocean; *hare*—takes away; *eka kaṇa*—one particle; *kṛṣṇa-prema-kaṇa*—one particle of love of Kṛṣṇa; *taiche*—similarly; *jīvera sparśana*—a living entity can touch.

## TRANSLATION

As the wind can carry away but a drop of the water in the ocean, a living entity can touch only a particle of the ocean of love of Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 21

ক্ষণে ক্ষণে উঠে শ্রেমার তরঙ্গ অনন্ত ।  
জীব ছার কাঁই তার পাইবেক অন্ত ? ২১ ॥

*kṣaṇe kṣaṇe uṭhe premāra taraṅga ananta*  
*jīva chāra kāhān tāra pāibeka anta?*

## SYNONYMS

*kṣaṇe kṣaṇe*—moment after moment; *uṭhe*—rise; *premāra*—of love of Kṛṣṇa; *taraṅga*—waves; *ananta*—unlimited; *jīva*—a living entity; *chāra*—insignificant; *kāhān*—where; *tāra*—of that; *pāibeka*—will get; *anta*—the limit.

## TRANSLATION

Endless waves arise moment after moment in that ocean of love. How could an insignificant living entity estimate their limits?

## TEXT 22

শ্রীকৃষ্ণচৈতন্য যাহা করেন আশ্বাদন ।  
সবে এক জানে তাহা স্বরূপাদি ‘গণ’ ॥ ২২ ॥

*śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya yāhā kareṇa āśvādana*  
*sabe eka jāne tāhā svarūpādi ‘gaṇa’*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yāhā*—whatever; *kareṇa*—does; *āśvādana*—tasting; *sabe*—fully; *eka*—one; *jāne*—knows; *tāhā*—that; *svarūpa-ādi gaṇa*—devotees like Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

Only a person on the level of Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī can fully know what Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu tastes in His love for Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 23

জীব হঞা করে যেই তাহার বর্ণন ।  
 আপনা শোধিতে তার ছোঁয়ে এক 'কণ' ॥ ২৩ ॥

*jīva hañā kare yei tāhāra varṇana*  
*āpanā śodhite tāra choṇye eka 'kaṇa'*

## SYNONYMS

*jīva hañā*—being an ordinary living entity; *kare*—makes; *yei*—whoever; *tāhāra*—of that; *varṇana*—description; *āpanā*—himself; *śodhite*—to purify; *tāra*—of that; *choṇye*—touches; *eka kaṇa*—one particle.

## TRANSLATION

When an ordinary living entity describes the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, he purifies himself by touching one drop of that great ocean.

## TEXT 24

এইমত রাসের শ্লোক-সকলই পড়িলা ।  
 শেষে জলকেলির শ্লোক পড়িতে লাগিলা ॥ ২৪ ॥

*ei-mata rāsera śloka-sakala-i paḍilā*  
*śeṣe jala-kelira śloka paḍite lāgilā*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *rāsera*—of the *rāsa* dance; *śloka*—verses; *sakala-i*—all; *paḍilā*—recited; *śeṣe*—at the end; *jala-kelira*—of pastimes in the water; *śloka*—verse; *paḍite lāgilā*—began to recite.

## TRANSLATION

Thus all the verses about the *rāsa-līlā* dance were recited. Then finally the verse concerning the pastimes in the water was recited.

## TEXT 25

তাভিযুঁতঃ শ্রমমপোহিতুমঙ্গল-  
 ঘৃষ্টশক্ৰঃ স কুচকুম্বরশ্চিতায়াঃ ।  
 গন্ধর্বপালিভিরহুজ্জ্বত আবিশদ্বাঃ  
 শ্রাস্তো গঞ্জীভিরিভরাড়িব ভিন্নসেতুঃ ॥ ২৫ ॥

tābhir yutaḥ śramam apohitum aṅga-saṅga-  
ghṛṣṭa-srajaḥ sa kuca-kuṅkuma-rañjitāyāḥ  
gandharva-pālibhir anudruta āviśat vāḥ  
śrānto gajibhir ibha-rāḍ iva bhinna-setuḥ

### SYNONYMS

tābhiḥ—by them (the gopis); yutaḥ—accompanied; śramam—fatigue; apohitum—to remove; aṅga-saṅga—by touching of the bodies; ghṛṣṭa—crushed; srajaḥ—from the flower garland; saḥ—He; kuca-kuṅkuma—by kuṅkuma on the breasts; rañjitāyāḥ—colored; gandharva-pa—like celestial beings of Gandharvaloka; alibhiḥ—by bees; anudrutaḥ—followed; āviśat—entered; vāḥ—the water; śrāntaḥ—being fatigued; gajibhiḥ—by she-elephants; ibha—of elephants; rāḍ—the king; iva—like; bhinna-setuḥ—beyond the Vedic principles of morality.

### TRANSLATION

“As an independent leader among elephants enters the water with its female elephants, Kṛṣṇa, who is transcendental to the Vedic principles of morality, entered the water of the Yamunā with the gopis. His chest had brushed against their breasts, crushing His flower garland and coloring it with red kuṅkuma powder. Attracted by the fragrance of that garland, humming bumblebees followed Kṛṣṇa like celestial beings of Gandharvaloka. In this way, Lord Kṛṣṇa mitigated the fatigue of the rāsa dance.”

### PURPORT

This verse is from Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (10.33.23).

### TEXT 26

এইমত মহাপ্রভু ভ্রমিতে ভ্রমিতে ।  
আইটোটা হৈতে সমুদ্র দেখেন আচম্বিতে ॥ ২৬ ॥

ei-mata mahāprabhu bhramite bhramite  
āiṭoṭā haite samudra dekheṇa ācambite

### SYNONYMS

ei-mata—in this way; mahāprabhu—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; bhramite bhramite—while wandering; āiṭoṭā haite—from the temple of Āiṭoṭā; samudra—the sea; dekheṇa—sees; ācambite—suddenly.

### TRANSLATION

While thus wandering near the temple of Āiṭoṭā, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu suddenly saw the sea.

## TEXT 27

চন্দ্রকান্ত্যে উছলিত তরঙ্গ উজ্জ্বল ।  
 বলমল করে,—যেন ‘যমুনার জল’ ॥ ২৭ ॥

*candra-kāntye uchalita taraṅga ujjava  
 jhalamala kare,—yena ‘yamunāra jala’*

## SYNONYMS

*candra-kāntye*—by the shining of the moon; *uchalita*—swollen high; *taraṅga*—waves; *ujjava*—very bright; *jhalamala kare*—glitter; *yena*—as if; *yamunāra jala*—the water of the River Yamunā.

## TRANSLATION

Brightened by the shining light of the moon, the high waves of the sea glittered like the waters of the River Yamunā.

## TEXT 28

যমুনার ভ্রমে প্রভু ধাঞা চলিলা ।  
 অলক্ষিতে যাই’ সিন্ধু-জলে ঝাঁপ দিলা ॥ ২৮ ॥

*yamunāra bhrame prabhu dhāṅṅā calilā  
 alakṣite yāi’ sindhu-jale jhāṅpa dilā*

## SYNONYMS

*yamunāra bhrame*—by mistaking for the Yamunā; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dhāṅṅā calilā*—began to run very swiftly; *alakṣite*—without being seen; *yāi’*—going; *sindhu-jale*—into the water of the sea; *jhāṅpa dilā*—He jumped.

## TRANSLATION

Mistaking the sea for the Yamunā, the Lord ran swiftly and jumped into the water, unseen by the others.

## TEXT 29

পড়িতেই হৈল মূর্চ্ছা, কিছুই না জানে ।  
 কভু ডুবায়, কভু ভাসায় তরঙ্গের গাণে ॥ ২৯ ॥

*paḍitei haila mūrccḥā, kichui nā jāne  
 kabhu ḍubāya, kabhu bhāsāya taraṅgera gaṅe*

## SYNONYMS

*paḍitei*—falling down; *haila mūrccā*—He became unconscious; *kichui*—anything; *nā jāne*—did not understand; *kabhu*—sometimes; *ḍubāya*—cause to sink; *kabhu*—sometimes; *bhāsāya*—float; *taraṅgera gaṇe*—the waves.

## TRANSLATION

Falling into the sea, He lost consciousness and could not understand where He was. Sometimes He sank beneath the waves, and sometimes He floated above them.

## TEXT 30

তরঙ্গে বহিয়া ফিরে,—যেন শুষ্ক কাষ্ঠ ।  
কে বুঝিতে পারে এই চৈতন্যের নাট ? ৩০ ॥

*taraṅge vahiya phire,—yena śuṣka kāṣṭha*  
*ke bujhite pāre ei caitanyera nāṭa?*

## SYNONYMS

*taraṅge*—the waves; *vahiya phire*—carry here and there; *yena*—like; *śuṣka kāṣṭha*—a piece of dry wood; *ke*—who; *bujhite pāre*—can understand; *ei*—this; *caitanyera nāṭa*—dramatic performance of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

The waves carried Him here and there like a piece of dry wood. Who can understand this dramatic performance by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu?

## TEXT 31

কোণার্কের দিকে প্রভুরে তরঙ্গে লঞা যায় ।  
কভু ডুবান্না রাখে, কভু ভাসান্না লঞা যায় ॥ ৩১ ॥

*koṅārkerā dike prabhure taraṅge lañā yāya*  
*kabhu ḍubāñā rākhe, kabhu bhāsāñā lañā yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*koṅārkerā dike*—toward the Koṅārka temple; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *taraṅge*—the waves; *lañā yāya*—take away; *kabhu*—sometimes; *ḍubāñā*—causing to sink; *rākhe*—keep; *kabhu*—sometimes; *bhāsāñā*—floating; *lañā yāya*—take away.

## TRANSLATION

Keeping the Lord sometimes submerged and sometimes afloat, the waves carried Him toward the Koṅārka temple.

## PURPORT

Koṅārka, generally known as Arka-tīrtha, is a temple of Lord Sūrya, the sun-god. It is situated on the seashore, nineteen miles north of Jagannātha Purī. It was constructed of black stone in the beginning of the thirteenth century of the Śāka Era, and it shows expert craftsmanship and architecture.

## TEXT 32

যমুনাতে জলকেলি গোপীগণ-সঙ্গে ।

কৃষ্ণ করেন—মহাপ্রভু মগ্ন সেই সঙ্গে ॥ ৩২ ॥

*yamunāte jala-keli gopī-gaṇa-saṅge*  
*kṛṣṇa kareṇa—mahāprabhu magna sei saṅge*

## SYNONYMS

*yamunāte*—in the River Yamunā; *jala-keli*—pastimes in the water; *gopī-gaṇa-saṅge*—with the *gopīs*; *kṛṣṇa kareṇa*—Kṛṣṇa performs; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *magna*—fully merged; *sei saṅge*—in those pastimes.

## TRANSLATION

Lord Kṛṣṇa performed pastimes with the gopīs in the waters of the Yamunā, and Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu fully merged in those pastimes.

## TEXT 33

ইহা স্বরূপাদিগণ প্রভু না দেখিয়া ।

‘কাহাঁ গেলা প্রভু?’ কহে চমকিত হঞা ॥ ৩৩ ॥

*ihāṅ svarūpādi-gaṇa prabhu nā dekhiyā*  
*‘kāhāṅ gelā prabhu?’ kahe camakita hañā*

## SYNONYMS

*ihāṅ*—here; *svarūpa-ādi-gaṇa*—the devotees headed by Svarūpa Dāmodara; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nā dekhiyā*—not seeing; *kāhāṅ*—where; *gelā*—has gone; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kahe*—say; *camakita hañā*—being astonished.

## TRANSLATION

Meanwhile, all the devotees, headed by Svarūpa Dāmodara, lost sight of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Astonished, they began searching for Him, asking, “Where has the Lord gone?”

## TEXT 34

মনোবেগে গেলা প্রভু, দেখিতে নারিলা ।  
প্রভুরে না দেখিয়া সংশয় করিতে লাগিলা ॥ ৩৪ ॥

*mano-vege gelā prabhu, dekhite nārīlā  
prabhure nā dekhiyā saṁśaya karite lāgilā*

## SYNONYMS

*manaḥ-vege*—at the speed of mind; *gelā*—went; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhite nārīlā*—no one could see; *prabhure*—the Lord; *nā dekhiyā*—not seeing; *saṁśaya*—doubts; *karite lāgilā*—began to feel.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had run off at the speed of mind. No one could see Him. Thus everyone was puzzled as to His whereabouts.

## TEXT 35

‘জগন্নাথ দেখিতে কিবা দেবালয়ে গেলা ?  
অত্র উদ্ভানে কিবা উন্মাদে পড়িলা ? ৩৫ ॥

*‘jagannātha dekhite kibā devālaye gelā?  
anya udyāne kibā unmāde paḍilā?*

## SYNONYMS

*jagannātha*—Lord Jagannātha; *dekhite*—to see; *kibā*—whether; *devālaye*—to the temple; *gelā*—went; *anya*—other; *udyāne*—in a garden; *kibā*—or; *unmāde*—in madness; *paḍilā*—fell down.

## TRANSLATION

“Has the Lord gone to the temple of Jagannātha, or has He fallen down in madness in some garden?

## TEXT 36

গুণ্ডিচা-মন্দিরে গেলা, কিবা নরেন্দ্রেরে ?  
চটক-পর্বতে গেলা, কিবা কোণার্কেরে ?' ৩৬ ॥

*guṇḍicā-mandire gelā, kibā narendrere?  
caṭaka-parvate gelā, kibā koṇārkere?'*

## SYNONYMS

*guṇḍicā-mandire*—to the Guṇḍicā temple; *gelā*—has gone; *kibā*—or; *narendrere*—to the Narendra Lake; *caṭaka-parvate*—to Caṭaka-parvata; *gelā*—has gone; *kibā*—or; *koṇārkere*—to the Koṇārka temple.

## TRANSLATION

“Perhaps He went to the Guṇḍicā temple, or to Lake Narendra, or to the Caṭaka-parvata. Maybe He went to the temple at Koṇārka.”

## TEXT 37

এত বলি' সবে ফিরে প্রভুরে চাহিয়া ।  
সমুদ্রের তীরে আইলা কত জন লঞা ॥ ৩৭ ॥

*eta bali' sabe phire prabhure cāhiyā  
samudrera tīre āilā kata jana lañā*

## SYNONYMS

*eta bali'*—saying this; *sabe*—all of them; *phire*—wander; *prabhure cāhiyā*—looking for Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *samudrera tīre*—on the seashore; *āilā*—arrived; *kata*—many; *jana*—people; *lañā*—accompanied by.

## TRANSLATION

Talking like this, the devotees wandered here and there looking for the Lord. Finally they came to the shore, accompanied by many others.

## TEXT 38

চাহিয়ে বেড়াইতে আছে রাত্রি-শেষ হৈল ।  
'অন্তর্ধান হইলা প্রভু',—নিশ্চয় করিল ॥ ৩৮ ॥

*cāhiye beḍāite aiche rātri-śeṣa haila  
'antardhāna ha-ilā prabhu',—niścaya karila*

## SYNONYMS

*cāhiye*—looking; *beḍāite*—wandering; *aiche*—in this way; *rātri-śeṣa haila*—the night ended; *antardhāna ha-ilā*—has disappeared; *prabhu*—the Lord; *niścaya karila*—they decided.

## TRANSLATION

While they were searching for the Lord, the night ended, and thus they all decided, “Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu has now disappeared.”

## TEXT 39

প্রভুর বিচ্ছেদে কার দেহে নাহি প্রাণ ।  
অনিষ্টাশঙ্কা বিনা কার মনে নাহি আন ॥ ৩৯ ॥

*prabhura vicchede kāra dehe nāhi prāṇa*  
*aniṣṭā-śaṅkā vinā kāra mane nāhi āna*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhura*—from the Lord; *vicchede*—due to separation; *kāra*—of all of them; *dehe*—in the body; *nāhi prāṇa*—there was practically no life; *aniṣṭā-śaṅkā*—doubts of some mishap; *vinā*—besides; *kāra*—of all of them; *mane*—in the mind; *nāhi āna*—there is nothing else.

## TRANSLATION

In separation from the Lord, everyone felt as though he had lost his very life. They concluded that there must have been some mishap. They could not think of anything else.

## TEXT 40

“অনিষ্টাশঙ্কীনি বন্ধুহৃদয়ানি ভবন্তি হি ॥” ৪০ ॥  
“*aniṣṭā-śaṅkīni bandhu-hṛdayāni bhavanti hi*”

## SYNONYMS

*aniṣṭā*—of some mishap; *śaṅkīni*—possessing doubts; *bandhu*—of friends or relatives; *hṛdayāni*—hearts; *bhavanti*—become; *hi*—certainly.

## TRANSLATION

“A relative or intimate friend is always fearful of some injury to his beloved.”

## PURPORT

This is a quotation from the *Abhijñāna-śakuntala-nāṭaka*.

## TEXT 41

সমুদ্রের তীরে আসি' যুক্তি করিলা ।  
চিরায়ু-পর্বত-দিকে কতজন গেলা ॥ ৪১ ॥

*samudrera tīre āsi' yukati karilā*  
*cirāyu-parvata-dike kata-jana gelā*

## SYNONYMS

*samudrera tīre*—on the seashore; *āsi'*—coming; *yukati karilā*—they consulted among themselves; *cirāyu-parvata*—of Caṭaka-parvata; *dike*—in the direction; *kata-jana*—some of them; *gelā*—went.

## TRANSLATION

When they arrived at the seashore, they conferred among themselves. Then some of them sought out Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu at Caṭaka-parvata.

## TEXT 42

পূর্ব-দিশায় চলে স্বরূপ লঞা কত জন ।  
সিন্ধু-তীরে-নীরে করেন প্রভুর অন্বেষণ ॥ ৪২ ॥

*pūrva-diśāya cale svarūpa lañā kata jana*  
*sindhu-tīre-nīre karena prabhura anveṣaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*pūrva-diśāya*—in the eastern direction; *cale*—goes; *svarūpa*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *lañā*—taking; *kata jana*—some persons; *sindhu-tīre*—on the seashore; *nīre*—in the water; *karena*—does; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *anveṣaṇa*—searching.

## TRANSLATION

Svarūpa Dāmodara proceeded east with others, looking for the Lord on the beach or in the water.

## TEXT 43

বিষাদে বিহ্বল সবে, নাহিক 'চেতন' ।  
তবু প্রেমে বুলে করি' প্রভুর অন্বেষণ ॥ ৪৩ ॥

*viṣāde vihvala sabe, nāhika 'cetana'*  
*tabu preme bule kari' prabhura anveṣaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*viṣāde*—in great moroseness; *vihvala*—overwhelmed; *sabe*—in everyone; *nāhika*—there was not; *cetana*—consciousness; *tabu*—still; *preme*—in love; *bule*—wander; *kari'*—doing; *prabhura*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *anveṣaṇa*—searching for.

## TRANSLATION

Everyone was overwhelmed with moroseness and almost unconscious, but out of ecstatic love they continued to wander here and there, searching for the Lord.

## TEXT 44

দেখেন—এক জালিয়া আইসে কান্ধে জাল করি' ।  
হাসে, কান্ধে, নাচে, গায়, বলে 'হরি' 'হরি' ॥ ৪৪ ॥

*dekkena*—*eka jāliyā āise kāndhe jāla kari'*  
*hāse, kānde, nāce, gāya, bale 'hari' 'hari'*

## SYNONYMS

*dekkena*—they see; *eka jāliyā*—one fisherman; *āise*—comes; *kāndhe*—on the shoulder; *jāla kari'*—carrying a net; *hāse*—laughs; *kānde*—cries; *nāce*—dances; *gāya*—sings; *bale*—says; *hari hari*—Hari, Hari.

## TRANSLATION

Passing along the beach, they saw a fisherman approaching with his net over his shoulder. Laughing, crying, dancing and singing, he kept repeating the holy name "Hari, Hari."

## TEXT 45

জালিয়ার চেষ্ঠা দেখি' সবার চমৎকার ।  
স্বরূপ-গোসাঁই তারে পুছেন সমাচার ॥ ৪৫ ॥

*jāliyāra ceṣṭā dekhi' sabāra camatkāra*  
*svarūpa-gosāñi tāre puchena samācāra*

## SYNONYMS

*jāliyāra*—of the fisherman; *ceṣṭā*—activity; *dekhi'*—seeing; *sabāra*—of everyone; *camatkāra*—astonishment; *svarūpa-gosāñi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosāñi; *tāre*—unto him; *puchena*—inquires; *samācāra*—news.

## TRANSLATION

Seeing the activities of the fisherman, everyone was astonished. Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī, therefore, asked him for information.

## TEXT 46

“কহ, জালিয়া, এই দিকে দেখিলা একজন ?  
তোমার এই দশা কেনে,—কহত’ কারণ ?” ৪৬ ॥

“kaha, jāliyā, ei dike dekhilā eka-jana?  
tomāra ei daśā kene, —kahata’ kāraṇa?”

## SYNONYMS

kaha—please say; jāliyā—O fisherman; ei dike—in this direction; dekhilā—did you see; eka-jana—someone; tomāra—your; ei—this; daśā—condition; kene—why; kahata’—kindly speak; kāraṇa—the cause.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear fisherman,” he said, “why are you behaving like this? Have you seen someone hereabouts? What is the cause of your behavior? Please tell us.”

## TEXT 47

জালিয়া কহে,—“ইহঁা এক মনুষ্য না দেখিল ।  
জাল বাহিতে এক মৃতক মোর জালে আইল ॥ ৪৭ ॥

jāliyā kahe, —“ihāṅ eka manuṣya nā dekhila  
jāla vāhite eka mṛtaka mora jāle āila

## SYNONYMS

jāliyā kahe—the fisherman said; ihāṅ—here; eka—one; manuṣya—man; nā dekhila—I did not see; jāla vāhite—while I was working with the net; eka—one; mṛtaka—dead body; mora jāle—in my net; āila—came.

## TRANSLATION

The fisherman replied, “I have not seen a single person here, but while casting my net in the water, I captured a dead body.

## TEXT 48

বড় মৎস্য বলি' আমি উঠাইলুঁ যতনে ।  
মৃতক দেখিতে মোর ভয় হৈল মনে ॥ ৪৮ ॥

*baḍa matsya bali' āmi uṭhailuñ yatane  
mṛtaka dekhite mora bhaya haila mane*

## SYNONYMS

*baḍa*—great; *matsya*—fish; *bali'*—thinking to be; *āmi*—I; *uṭhailuñ*—lifted; *yatane*—with care; *mṛtaka*—the dead body; *dekhite*—seeing; *mora*—my; *bhaya*—fear; *haila*—there was; *mane*—in the mind.

## TRANSLATION

“I lifted it with great care, thinking it a big fish, but as soon as I saw that it was a corpse, great fear arose in my mind.

## TEXT 49

জাল খসাইতে তার অঙ্গ-স্পর্শ হইল ।  
স্পর্শমাত্রে সেই ভূত হৃদয়ে পশিল ॥ ৪৯ ॥

*jāla khasāite tāra aṅga-sparśa ha-ila  
sparśa-mātre sei bhūta hṛdaye paśila*

## SYNONYMS

*jāla*—the net; *khasāite*—releasing; *tāra*—his; *aṅga-sparśa*—touch of the body; *ha-ila*—there was; *sparśa-mātre*—as soon as I touched it; *sei*—that; *bhūta*—ghost; *hṛdaye*—in my heart; *paśila*—entered.

## TRANSLATION

“As I tried to release the net, I touched the body, and as soon as I touched it, a ghost entered my heart.

## TEXT 50

ভয়ে কম্প হৈল, মোর নেত্রে বহে জল ।  
গদগদ বাণী, রোম উঠিল সকল ॥ ৫০ ॥

*bhaye kampa haila, mora netre vahe jala  
gadgada vāṇī, roma uṭhila sakala*

## SYNONYMS

*bhaye*—out of fear; *kampa*—shivering; *haila*—there was; *mora*—my; *netre*—in the eyes; *vahe*—flow; *jala*—tears; *gadgada*—faltering; *vāṇī*—voice; *roma*—body hair; *uṭhila*—stood up; *sakala*—all.

## TRANSLATION

“I shivered in fear and shed tears. My voice faltered, and all the hairs on my body stood up.

## TEXT 51

কিবা ব্রহ্মদৈত্য, কিবা ভূত, কহনে না যায় ।  
দর্শনমাত্রে মনুষ্যের পৈশে সেই কায় ॥ ৫১ ॥

*kibā brahma-daitya, kibā bhūta, kahane nā yāya*  
*darśana-mātre manuṣyera paiśe sei kāya*

## SYNONYMS

*kibā*—whether; *brahma-daitya*—a *brāhmaṇa* ghost; *kibā*—or; *bhūta*—an ordinary ghost; *kahane nā yāya*—I cannot say; *darśana-mātre*—as soon as one sees; *manuṣyera*—of a man; *paiśe*—enters; *sei kāya*—that body.

## TRANSLATION

“I do not know whether it was the ghost of a dead *brāhmaṇa* or an ordinary man, but as soon as one looks upon it, it enters his body.

## TEXT 52

শরীর দীঘল তার হাত পাঁচ-সাত ।  
একেক-হস্ত-পদ তার, তিন তিন হাত ॥ ৫২ ॥

*śarīra dīghala tāra—hāta pāñca-sāta*  
*ekeka-hasta-pada tāra, tina tina hāta*

## SYNONYMS

*śarīra*—body; *dīghala*—long; *tāra*—his; *hāta*—cubits (one cubit approximately equals a foot and a half); *pāñca-sāta*—five to seven; *ekeka*—each and every; *hasta-pada*—arm and leg; *tāra*—of that; *tina*—three; *tina*—three; *hāta*—cubits.

## TRANSLATION

“The body of this ghost is very long, five to seven cubits. Each of its arms and legs is as much as three cubits long.

## TEXT 53

অস্থি-সন্ধি ছুটিলে চর্ম করে নড়-বড়ে ।  
তাহা দেখি' প্রাণ কা'র নাহি রহে ধড়ে ॥ ৫৩ ॥

*asthi-sandhi chuṭile carma kare naḍa-baḍe*  
*tāhā dekhi' prāṇa kā'ra nāhi rahe dhaḍe*

## SYNONYMS

*asthi-sandhi*—the joints of the bones; *chuṭile*—being separated; *carma*—the skin; *kare*—does; *naḍa-baḍe*—hanging; *tāhā*—that; *dekhi'*—seeing; *prāṇa*—life; *kā'ra*—whose; *nāhi*—does not; *rahe*—remain; *dhaḍe*—in the body.

## TRANSLATION

“Its joints are all separated beneath the skin, which is completely slack. No one could see it and remain alive in his body.

## TEXT 54

মড়া-রূপ ধরি' রহে উত্তান-নয়ন ।  
কভু গোঁ-গোঁ করে, কভু রহে অচেতন ॥ ৫৪ ॥

*maḍā-rūpa dhari' rahe uttāna-nayana*  
*kabhū goṅ-goṅ kare, kabhu rahe acetana*

## SYNONYMS

*maḍā*—of a dead body; *rūpa*—the form; *dhari'*—accepting; *rahe*—remains; *uttāna-nayana*—with open eyes; *kabhū*—sometimes; *goṅ-goṅ*—the sound *goṅ-goṅ*; *kare*—makes; *kabhū*—sometimes; *rahe*—remains; *acetana*—unconscious.

## TRANSLATION

“That ghost has taken the form of a corpse, but he keeps his eyes open. Sometimes he utters the sounds 'goṅ-goṅ,' and sometimes he remains unconscious.

## TEXT 55

সাক্ষাৎ দেখেছোঁ,—মোরে পাইল সেই ভূত ।  
মুই মৈলে মোর কৈছে জীবে স্ত্রী-পুত্ ॥ ৫৫ ॥

*sākṣāt dekhechoṅ, —more pāila sei bhūta*  
*mui maile mora kaiche jīve strī-put*

## SYNONYMS

*sākṣāt*—directly; *dekhechoṅ*—I have seen; *more*—me; *pāila*—has entered; *sei*—that; *bhūta*—ghost; *mui maile*—if I die; *mora*—my; *kaiche*—how; *jive*—will live; *strī-put*—wife and children.

## TRANSLATION

“I have seen that ghost directly, and he is haunting me. But if I die, who will take care of my wife and children?”

## TEXT 56

সেই ত' ভূতের কথা কহন না যায় ।  
ওঝা-ঠাণ্ডি যাইছোঁ,—যদি সে ভূত ছাড়ায় ॥ ৫৬ ॥

*sei ta' bhūtera kathā kahana nā yāya*  
*ojhā-ṭhāṅi yāichoṅ,—yadi se bhūta chāḍāya*

## SYNONYMS

*sei*—that; *ta'*—certainly; *bhūtera*—of the ghost; *kathā*—topics; *kahana*—to speak; *nā yāya*—is not possible; *ojhā-ṭhāṅi*—to the exorcist; *yāichoṅ*—I am going; *yadi*—if; *se*—that; *bhūta*—the ghost; *chāḍāya*—he can cause to leave.

## TRANSLATION

“The ghost is certainly very difficult to talk about, but I am going to find an exorcist and ask him if he can release me from it.”

## TEXT 57

একা রাত্রে বুলি' মৎস্য মারিয়ে নির্জনে ।  
ভূত-প্রেত আমার না লাগে 'নৃসিংহ'-স্মরণে ॥ ৫৭ ॥

*ekā rātrye buli' matsya māriye nirjane*  
*bhūta-preta āmāra nā lāge 'nṛsiṅha'-smaraṇe*

## SYNONYMS

*ekā*—alone; *rātrye*—at night; *buli'*—wandering; *matsya*—fish; *māriye*—I kill; *nirjane*—in solitary places; *bhūta-preta*—ghosts; *āmāra*—me; *nā lāge*—cannot touch; *nṛsiṅha-smaraṇe*—by remembering Nṛsiṅha.

## TRANSLATION

“I wander alone at night killing fish in solitary places, but because I remember the hymn to Lord Nṛsiṁha, ghosts do not touch me.

## TEXT 58

এই ভূত নৃসিংহ-নামে চাপয়ে দ্বিগুণে ।  
তাহার আকার দেখিতে ভয় লাগে মনে ॥ ৫৮ ॥

*ei bhūta nṛsiṁha-nāme cāpaye dviguṇe  
tāhāra ākāra dekhite bhaya lāge mane*

## SYNONYMS

*ei bhūta*—this ghost; *nṛsiṁha-nāme*—by the holy name of Lord Nṛsiṁha; *cāpaye*—comes over me; *dvi-guṇe*—with doubled strength; *tāhāra*—his; *ākāra*—form; *dekhite*—seeing; *bhaya*—fear; *lāge mane*—arises in the mind.

## TRANSLATION

“This ghost, however, overcomes me with redoubled strength when I chant the Nṛsiṁha mantra. When I even see the form of this ghost, great fear arises in my mind.

## TEXT 59

ওথা না যাইহ, আমি নিষেধি তোমারে ।  
তাহাঁ গেলে সেই ভূত লাগিবে সবারে ॥” ৫৯ ॥

*othā nā yāiha, āmi niṣedhi tomāre  
tāhān gele sei bhūta lāgibe sabāre*

## SYNONYMS

*othā*—there; *nā yāiha*—do not go; *āmi*—I; *niṣedhi*—forbid; *tomāre*—you; *tāhān*—there; *gele*—if you go; *sei bhūta*—that ghost; *lāgibe*—will catch; *sabāre*—all of you.

## TRANSLATION

“Do not go near there. I forbid you. If you go, that ghost will catch you all.”

## TEXT 60

এত শুনি' স্বরূপ-গোসাঞি সব তত্ত্ব জানি' ।  
জালিয়ায়ে কিছু কয় স্মধুর বাণী ॥ ৬০ ॥

*eta śuni' svarūpa-gosāñi saba tattva jāni'  
jāliyāre kichu kaya sumadhura vāñi*

### SYNONYMS

*eta śuni'*—hearing this; *svarūpa-gosāñi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *saba*—all; *tattva*—truth; *jāni'*—understanding; *jāliyāre*—unto the fisherman; *kichu*—some; *kaya*—said; *su-madhura*—sweet; *vāñi*—words.

### TRANSLATION

Hearing this, Svarūpa Dāmodara could understand the full truth of the matter. He spoke sweetly to the fisherman.

### TEXT 61

‘আমি—বড় ওঝা জানি ভুত ছাড়াইতে’ ।  
মন্ত্র পড়ি’ শ্রীহস্ত দিলা তাহার মাথাতে ॥ ৬১ ॥

*‘āmi*—*baḍa ojhā jāni bhūta chāḍāite’*  
*mantra paḍi’ śri-hasta dilā tāhāra māthāte*

### SYNONYMS

*āmi*—I; *baḍa*—big; *ojhā*—exorcist; *jāni*—I know; *bhūta*—ghost; *chāḍāite*—how to exorcise; *mantra paḍi’*—chanting hymns; *śri-hasta*—his hand; *dilā*—placed; *tāhāra māthāte*—on his head.

### TRANSLATION

“I am a famous exorcist,” he said, “and I know how to rid you of this ghost.” He then chanted some mantras and placed his hand on the top of the fisherman’s head.

### TEXT 62

তিন চাপড় মারি’ কহে,—‘ভুত পলাইল ।  
ভয় না পাইহ’—বলি’ স্তম্ভির করিল ॥ ৬২ ॥

*tina cāpaḍa māri’ kahe*,—*‘bhūta palāila*  
*bhaya nā pāiha’—bali’ susthira karila*

### SYNONYMS

*tina cāpaḍa māri’*—slapping three times; *kahe*—says; *bhūta*—the ghost; *palāila*—has gone away; *bhaya nā pāiha*—do not be afraid; *bali’*—saying; *susthira karila*—pacified him.

## TRANSLATION

He slapped the fisherman three times and said, “Now the ghost has gone away. Do not be afraid.” By saying this, he pacified the fisherman.

## TEXT 63

একে প্রেম, আরে ভয়,—দ্বিগুণ অস্থির ।  
ভয়-অংশ গেল,—সে হৈল কিছু ধীর ॥ ৬৩ ॥

*eke prema, āre bhaya, —dvi-guṇa asthira*  
*bhaya-aṁśa gela, —se haila kichu dhīra*

## SYNONYMS

*eke*—on one hand; *prema*—ecstatic love; *āre*—on the other hand; *bhaya*—fear; *dvi-guṇa*—doubly; *asthira*—agitated; *bhaya-aṁśa*—the fear part; *gela*—disappeared; *se*—he; *haila*—became; *kichu*—somewhat; *dhīra*—sober.

## TRANSLATION

The fisherman was affected by ecstatic love, but he was also fearful. He had thus become doubly agitated. Now that his fear had subsided, however, he had become somewhat normal.

## TEXT 64

স্বরূপ কহে,—“যাঁরে তুমি কর ‘ভূত’-জ্ঞান ।  
ভূত নহে—তঁহো কৃষ্ণচৈতন্য ভগবান্ ॥ ৬৪ ॥

*svarūpa kahe, —“yānre tumi kara ‘bhūta’-jñāna*  
*bhūta nahe —teṅho kṛṣṇa-caitanya bhagavān*

## SYNONYMS

*svarūpa kahe*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī said; *yānre*—the person whom; *tumi*—you; *kara bhūta-jñāna*—consider a ghost; *bhūta nahe*—is not a ghost; *teṅho*—He; *kṛṣṇa-caitanya*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhagavān*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

## TRANSLATION

Svarūpa Dāmodara said to the fisherman, “My dear sir, the person whom you are thinking a ghost is not actually a ghost but the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 65

প্রেমাবেশে পড়িলা তেঁহো সমুদ্রের জলে ।  
তঁারে তুমি উঠাইলা আপনার জালে ॥ ৬৫ ॥

*premāveśe paḍilā teṅho samudrera jale  
tānre tumi uṭhāilā āpanāra jāle*

## SYNONYMS

*prema-āveśe*—out of ecstatic emotion; *paḍilā*—fell down; *teṅho*—He; *samudrera jale*—in the water of the sea; *tānre*—Him; *tumi*—you; *uṭhāilā*—brought out; *āpanāra jāle*—in your net.

## TRANSLATION

“Because of ecstatic love, the Lord fell into the sea, and you have caught Him in your net and rescued Him.

## TEXT 66

তঁার স্পর্শে হইল তোমার কৃষ্ণপ্রেমোদয় ।  
ভূত-প্রেত-জ্ঞানে তোমার হৈল মহাভয় ॥ ৬৬ ॥

*tānra sparśe ha-ila tomāra kṛṣṇa-premodaya  
bhūta-preta-jñāne tomāra haila mahā-bhaya*

## SYNONYMS

*tānra sparśe*—by His touch; *ha-ila*—there was; *tomāra*—your; *kṛṣṇa-prema-udaya*—awakening of ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa; *bhūta-preta-jñāne*—by thinking to be a ghost; *tomāra*—your; *haila*—there was; *mahā-bhaya*—great fear.

## TRANSLATION

“Simply touching Him has awakened your dormant love of Kṛṣṇa, but because you thought Him a ghost, you were very much afraid of Him.

## TEXT 67

এবে ভয় গেল, তোমার মন হৈল স্থিরে ।  
কাহাঁ তঁারে উঠাঞাছ, দেখাহ আমারে ॥” ৬৭ ॥

*ebe bhaya gela, tomāra mana haila sthira  
kāhān tānre uṭhāñācha, dekhāha āmāre”*

## SYNONYMS

ebe—now; bhaya—fear; gela—has gone; tomāra—your; mana—mind; haila—has become; sthira—pacified; kāhān—where; tāṅra—Him; uṭhāñācha—have you lifted; dekhāha—please show; āmāre—me.

## TRANSLATION

“Now that your fear has gone and your mind is peaceful, please show me where He is.”

## TEXT 68

জালিয়া কহে,—“প্রভুরে দেখ্যাছোঁ বারবার ।  
তৌহো নহেন, এই অতিবিকৃত আকার ॥” ৬৮ ॥

jāliyā kahe, —“prabhure dekhyāchoṅ bāra-bāra  
teṅho nahena, ei ati-vikṛta ākāra”

## SYNONYMS

jāliyā kahe—the fisherman said; prabhure—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; dekhyāchoṅ—I have seen; bāra-bāra—many times; teṅho—He; nahena—it is not; ei—this; ati-vikṛta—very deformed; ākāra—body.

## TRANSLATION

The fisherman replied, “I have seen the Lord many times, but this is not He. This body is very deformed.”

## TEXT 69

স্বরূপ কহে,—“তঁার হয় প্রেমের বিকার ।  
অস্থি-সন্ধি ছাড়ে, হয় অতি দীর্ঘাকার ॥” ৬৯ ॥

svarūpa kahe, —“tāṅra haya premera vikāra  
asthi-sandhi chāḍe, haya ati dirghākāra”

## SYNONYMS

svarūpa kahe—Svarūpa Dāmodara said; tāṅra—of Him; haya—there are; premera—of love of Godhead; vikāra—transformations of the body; asthi-sandhi—the joints of the bones; chāḍe—become separated; haya—there is; ati—very; dirgha-ākāra—elongated body.

## TRANSLATION

Svarūpa Dāmodara said, “The Lord’s body becomes transformed in His love for God. Sometimes the joints of His bones separate, and His body becomes very elongated.”

## TEXT 70

শুনি’ সেই জানিয়া আনন্দিত হইল ।  
সবা লঞা গেল, মহাপ্রভুরে দেখাইল ॥ ৭০ ॥

*śuni’ sei jāliyā ānandita ha-ila*  
*sabā lañā gela, mahāprabhure dekhāila*

## SYNONYMS

*śuni’*—hearing; *sei*—that; *jāliyā*—fisherman; *ānandita ha-ila*—became very happy; *sabā lañā*—taking everyone; *gela*—went; *mahāprabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhāila*—showed.

## TRANSLATION

Hearing this, the fisherman was very happy. He brought all the devotees with him and showed them the body of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 71

ভূমিতে পড়ি’ আছে প্রভু দীর্ঘ সব কায় ।  
জলে খেঁত-তনু, বালু লাগিয়াছে গায় ॥ ৭১ ॥

*bhūmite paḍi’ āche prabhu dīrgha saba kāya*  
*jale śveta-tanu, vālu lāgiyāche gāya*

## SYNONYMS

*bhūmite*—on the ground; *paḍi’*—lying; *āche*—was; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dīrgha*—elongated; *saba kāya*—the whole body; *jale*—by the water; *śveta-tanu*—white body; *vālu*—sand; *lāgiyāche gāya*—was smeared over the body.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord was lying on the ground, His body elongated and bleached white by the water. He was covered from head to foot with sand.

## TEXT 72

অতিদীর্ঘ শিথিল তনু-চর্ম নট্‌কায় ।  
দূর পথ উঠাঞা ঘরে আনান না যায় ॥ ৭২ ॥

*ati-dīrgha śithila tanu-carma naṭkāya  
dūra patha uṭhāñā ghare ānāna nā yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*ati-dīrgha*—very elongated; *śithila*—slackened; *tanu*—body; *carma*—skin; *naṭkāya*—hanging; *dūra patha*—long distance; *uṭhāñā*—lifting; *ghare*—home; *ānāna*—bringing; *nā yāya*—was not possible.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord's body was stretched, and His skin was slack and hanging loose. To lift Him and take Him the long distance home would have been impossible.

## TEXT 73

আর্দ্র কোপীন দূর করি' শুষ্ক পরাঞা ।  
বহির্বাসে শোয়াইলা বালুকা ছাড়াঞা ॥ ৭৩ ॥

*ārdra kaupīna dūra kari' śuṣka parāñā  
bahirvāse śoyāilā vālukā chāḍāñā*

## SYNONYMS

*ārdra*—wet; *kaupīna*—underwear; *dūra kari'*—removing; *śuṣka*—dry; *parāñā*—putting on; *bahirvāse*—on a covering cloth; *śoyāilā*—put down; *vālukā*—sand; *chāḍāñā*—removing.

## TRANSLATION

The devotees removed His wet undergarment and replaced it with a dry one. Then, laying the Lord on an outer cloth, they cleaned the sand from His body.

## TEXT 74

সবে মেলি' উচ্চ করি' করেন সঙ্কীৰ্তনে ।  
উচ্চ করি' কৃষ্ণনাম কহেন শ্ৰভুর কাণে ॥ ৭৪ ॥

*sabe meli' ucca kari' karena saṅkīrtane  
ucca kari' kṛṣṇa-nāma kahena prabhura kāṇe*

## SYNONYMS

*sabe meli'*—all together; *ucca kari'*—very loudly; *karena*—performed; *sañkirtane*—chanting of the holy name; *ucca kari'*—loudly; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *kahena*—said; *prabhura kāṇe*—in the ear of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

**They all performed sañkirtana, loudly chanting the holy name of Kṛṣṇa into the Lord's ear.**

## TEXT 75

কতক্ষণে প্রভুর কাণে শব্দ পরশিল ।  
ছঙ্কার করিয়া প্রভু তবহি উঠিল ॥ ৭৫ ॥

*kata-kṣaṇe prabhura kāṇe śabda paraśila*  
*huñkāra kariyā prabhu tabahi uṭhila*

## SYNONYMS

*kata-kṣaṇe*—after some time; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kāṇe*—within the ear; *śabda*—the sound; *paraśila*—entered; *huñkāra kariyā*—making a loud sound; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tabahi*—immediately; *uṭhila*—got up.

## TRANSLATION

**After some time, the sound of the holy name entered the ear of the Lord, who immediately got up, making a great noise.**

## TEXT 76

উঠিতেই অস্থি সব লাগিল নিজ-স্থানে ।  
'অর্ধবাহ্যে' ইতি-উতি করেন দরশনে ॥ ৭৬ ॥

*uṭhitei asthi saba lāgila nija-sthāne*  
*'ardha-bāhye' iti-uti karena daraśane*

## SYNONYMS

*uṭhitei*—as soon as He got up; *asthi*—bones; *saba*—all; *lāgila*—contracted; *nija-sthāne*—in their own places; *ardha-bāhye*—in half-external consciousness; *iti-uti*—here and there; *karena daraśane*—looks.

## TRANSLATION

As soon as He got up, His bones assumed their proper places. With half-external consciousness, the Lord looked here and there.

## TEXT 77

‘তিন-দশায় মহাপ্রভু-রহেন সর্বকাল ।  
‘অন্তর্দশা’, ‘বাহ্যদশা’, ‘অর্ধবাহ্য’ আর ॥ ৭৭ ॥

*tina-daśāya mahāprabhu rahena sarva-kāla*  
*‘antar-daśā’, ‘bāhya-daśā’, ‘ardha-bāhya’ āra*

## SYNONYMS

*tina-daśāya*—in three conditions; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *rahena*—remains; *sarva-kāla*—at all times; *antaḥ-daśā*—internal condition; *bāhya-daśā*—external condition; *ardha-bāhya*—half-external consciousness; *āra*—and.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord remains in one of three different states of consciousness at all times: internal, external, and half-external.

## TEXT 78

অন্তর্দশার কিছু ঘোর, কিছু বাহ্য-জ্ঞান ।  
সেই দশা কহে ভক্ত ‘অর্ধবাহ্য-নাম ॥ ৭৮ ॥

*antar-daśāra kichu ghora, kichu bāhya-jñāna*  
*sei daśā kahe bhakta ‘ardha-bāhya’-nāma*

## SYNONYMS

*antaḥ-daśāra*—of the internal condition; *kichu*—some; *ghora*—deep state; *kichu*—some; *bāhya-jñāna*—external consciousness; *sei daśā*—that condition; *kahe*—say; *bhakta*—devotees; *ardha-bāhya*—half-external consciousness; *nāma*—name.

## TRANSLATION

When the Lord is deeply absorbed in internal consciousness but He nevertheless exhibits some external consciousness, devotees call His condition *ardha-bāhya*, or half-external consciousness.

## TEXT 79

‘অর্ধবাহ্যে’ কহেন প্রভু প্রলাপ-বচনে ।

আকাশে কহেন প্রভু, শুনেন ভক্তগণে ॥ ৭৯ ॥

*‘ardha-bāhye’ kahena prabhu pralāpa-vacane*  
*ākāśe kahena prabhu, śunena bhakta-gaṇe*

## SYNONYMS

*ardha-bāhye*—in half-external consciousness; *kahena*—says; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pralāpa-vacane*—crazy words; *ākāśe*—to the sky; *kahena*—speaks; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śunena*—hear; *bhakta-gaṇe*—the devotees.

## TRANSLATION

In this half-external consciousness, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu talked like a madman. The devotees could distinctly hear Him speaking to the sky.

## TEXT 80

“কালিন্দী দেখিয়া আমি গেলাঙ বৃন্দাবন ।

দেখি,—জলক্রীড়া করেন ব্রজেন্দ্রনন্দন ॥ ৮০ ॥

*“kālindī dekhiyā āmi gelāṅa vṛndāvana*  
*dekhi, —jala-kṛīḍā karena vrajendra-nandana*

## SYNONYMS

*kālindī*—River Yamunā; *dekhiyā*—seeing; *āmi*—I; *gelāṅa*—went; *vṛndāvana*—to Vṛndāvana; *dekhi*—I see; *jala-kṛīḍā*—pastimes in the water; *karena*—performs; *vrajendra-nandana*—Kṛṣṇa, the son of Nanda Mahārāja.

## TRANSLATION

“Seeing the River Yamunā,” He said, “I went to Vṛndāvana. There I saw the son of Nanda Mahārāja performing His sporting pastimes in the water.

## TEXT 81

রাধিকাদি গোপীগণ-সঙ্গে একত্র মেলি’ ।

যমুনার জলে মহারঙ্গে করেন কেলি ॥ ৮১ ॥

*rādhikādi gopī-gaṇa-saṅge ekatra meli’*  
*yamunāra jale mahā-raṅge karena keli*

## SYNONYMS

*rādhikā-ādi*—headed by Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *gopī-gaṇa-saṅge*—with the *gopīs*; *ekatra meli'*—meeting together; *yamunāra*—of the River Yamunā; *jale*—in the water; *mahā-raṅge*—in a great sporting attitude; *karena keli*—performs pastimes.

## TRANSLATION

“Lord Kṛṣṇa was in the water of the Yamunā in the company of the *gopīs*, headed by Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī. They were performing pastimes in a great sporting manner.

## TEXT 82

তীরে রহি' দেখি আমি সখীগণ-সঙ্গে ।  
একসখী সখীগণে দেখায় সেই রঙ্গে ॥ ৮২ ॥

*tīre rahi' dekhi āmi sakhī-gaṇa-saṅge*  
*eka-sakhī sakhī-gaṇe dekhāya sei raṅge*

## SYNONYMS

*tīre*—on the bank; *rahi'*—standing; *dekhi*—see; *āmi*—I; *sakhī-gaṇa-saṅge*—with the *gopīs*; *eka-sakhī*—one *gopī*; *sakhī-gaṇe*—to other *gopīs*; *dekhāya*—shows; *sei raṅge*—that pastime.

## TRANSLATION

“I saw this pastime as I stood on the bank of the Yamunā in the company of the *gopīs*. One *gopī* was showing some other *gopīs* the pastimes of Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa in the water.

## TEXT 83

পট্টবস্ত্র, অলঙ্কারে,                      সমর্পিয়া সখী-করে,  
সূক্ষ্ম-শুক্লবস্ত্র-পরিধান ।  
কৃষ্ণ লঞা কান্তাগণ,                      কৈলা জলাবগাহন,  
জনকেলি রচিলা সূঠাম ॥ ৮৩ ॥

*paṭṭa-vastra, alaṅkāre,                      samarpiyā sakhī-kare,*  
*sūkṣma-śukla-vastra-paridhāna*  
*kṛṣṇa laṅgā kāntā-gaṇa,                      kailā jalāvagāhana,*  
*jala-keli racilā sūṭhāma*

## SYNONYMS

*paṭṭa-vastra*—silk garments; *alaṅkāre*—ornaments; *samarpiyā*—entrusting; *sakhī-kare*—in the hands of their *gopī* friends; *sūkṣma*—very fine; *śukla-vastra*—white cloth; *paridhāna*—putting on; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *lañā*—taking; *kāntā-gaṇa*—the beloved *gopīs*; *kailā*—performed; *jala-avaḡāhana*—bathing in the water; *jala-keli*—pastimes in the water; *racilā*—planned; *su-ṭhāma*—very nice.

## TRANSLATION

“All the *gopīs* entrusted their silken garments and ornaments to the care of their friends and then put on fine white cloth. Taking His beloved *gopīs* with Him, Lord Kṛṣṇa bathed and performed very nice pastimes in the water of the Yamunā.

## TEXT 84

সখি হে, দেখ কৃষ্ণের জলকেলি-রঞ্জে ।  
কৃষ্ণ মত্ত করিবর, চঞ্চল কর-পুষ্কর,  
গোপীগণ করিণীর সঙ্গে ॥ ৮৪ ॥ ৩৫ ॥

*sakhi he, dekha kṛṣṇera jala-keli-rañge*  
*kṛṣṇa matta kari-vara, cañcala kara-puṣkara,*  
*gopī-gaṇa kariṇira sañge*

## SYNONYMS

*sakhi he*—O my dear friends; *dekha*—just see; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *jala-keli*—of the pastimes in the water; *rañge*—the sporting mood; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *matta*—maddened; *kari-vara*—chief elephant; *cañcala*—restless; *kara-puṣkara*—lotus palms; *gopī-gaṇa*—the *gopīs*; *kariṇira*—of the she-elephants; *sañge*—in the company.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear friends, just see Lord Kṛṣṇa’s sporting pastimes in the water. Kṛṣṇa’s restless palms resemble lotus flowers. He is just like a chief of mad elephants, and the *gopīs* who accompany Him are like she-elephants.

## TEXT 85

আরস্ত্রিনা জলকেলি, অন্তোহন্তো জল ফেলাফেলি,  
ছড়াছড়ি, বর্ষে জলধার ।

সবে জয়-পরাজয়,                      নাহি কিছু নিশ্চয়,  
জলযুদ্ধ বাড়িল অপার ॥ ৮৫ ॥

*ārambhilā jala-keli,              anyo'nye jala phelāpheli,*  
*huḍāhuḍi, varṣe jala-dhāra*  
*sabe jaya-parājaya,              nāhi kichu niścaya,*  
*jala-yuddha bādila apāra*

### SYNONYMS

*ārambhilā*—began; *jala-keli*—pastimes in the water; *anyo'nye*—at one another; *jala*—water; *phelāpheli*—throwing back and forth; *huḍāhuḍi*—tumultuous activities; *varṣe*—in rains; *jala-dhāra*—showers of water; *sabe*—all of them; *jaya-parājaya*—victory and defeat; *nāhi*—not; *kichu*—any; *niścaya*—certainty; *jala-yuddha*—the fight in the water; *bādila*—increased; *apāra*—unlimitedly.

### TRANSLATION

“The sporting pastimes in the water began, and everyone started splashing water back and forth. In the tumultuous showers of water, no one could be certain which party was winning and which was losing. This sporting water fight increased unlimitedly.

### TEXT 86

বর্ষে স্থির তড়িৎগণ,                      সিন্ধে শ্যাম নবঘন,  
ঘন বর্ষে তড়িৎ-উপরে ।  
সখীগণের নয়ন,                      ভূষিত চাতকগণ,  
সেই অমৃত স্নেহে পান করে ॥ ৮৬ ॥

*varṣe sthira taḍit-gaṇa,              siñce śyāma nava-ghana,*  
*ghana varṣe taḍit-upare*  
*sakhī-gaṇera nayana,              tṛṣita cātaka-gaṇa,*  
*sei amṛta sukhe pāna kare*

### SYNONYMS

*varṣe*—in that shower; *sthira*—fixed; *taḍit-gaṇa*—streaks of lightning; *siñce*—sprinkle; *śyāma*—blackish; *nava-ghana*—new cloud; *ghana*—the cloud; *varṣe*—rains; *taḍit-upare*—upon the streaks of lightning; *sakhī-gaṇera*—of the *gopīs*; *nayana*—the eyes; *tṛṣita*—thirsty; *cātaka-gaṇa*—*cātaka* birds; *sei amṛta*—that nectar; *sukhe*—in happiness; *pāna kare*—drink.

## TRANSLATION

“The gopis were like steady streaks of lightning, and Kṛṣṇa resembled a blackish cloud. The lightning began sprinkling water upon the cloud, and the cloud upon the lightning. Like thirsty cātaka birds, the eyes of the gopis joyously drank the nectarean water from the cloud.

## TEXT 87

প্রথমে যুদ্ধ ‘জলাজলি’,            তবে যুদ্ধ ‘করাকরি’,  
 তার পাছে যুদ্ধ ‘মুখামুখি’ ।  
 তবে যুদ্ধ ‘হৃদাহৃদি’,            তবে হৈল ‘রদারদি’,  
 তবে হৈল যুদ্ধ ‘নখানখি’ ॥ ৮৭ ॥

*prathame yuddha ‘jalājali’,            tabe yuddha ‘karākari’,*  
*tāra pāche yuddha ‘mukhāmukhi’*  
*tabe yuddha ‘hṛdāhṛdi’,            tabe haila ‘radāradi’,*  
*tabe haila yuddha ‘nakhānakhī’*

## SYNONYMS

*prathame*—in the beginning; *yuddha*—the fight; *jalājali*—throwing water upon one another; *tabe*—thereafter; *yuddha*—the fight; *karākari*—hand to hand; *tāra pāche*—after that; *yuddha*—the fight; *mukhāmukhi*—face to face; *tabe*—thereafter; *yuddha*—the fight; *hṛdāhṛdi*—chest to chest; *tabe*—thereafter; *haila*—was; *radāradi*—teeth to teeth; *tabe*—thereafter; *haila*—there was; *yuddha*—the fight; *nakhānakhī*—nail to nail.

## TRANSLATION

“As the fight began, they splashed water on one another. Then they fought hand to hand, then face to face, then chest to chest, teeth to teeth and finally nail to nail.

## TEXT 88

সহস্র-করে জল সেকে, সহস্র নেত্রে গোপী দেখে,  
 সহস্র-পদে নিকট গমনে ।  
 সহস্রমুখ-চুম্বনে,            সহস্রবপু-সঙ্গমে,  
 গোপীনর্ষ শুনে সহস্র-কাণে ॥ ৮৮ ॥

*sahasra-kare jala seke,            sahasra netre gopī dekhe,*  
*sahasra-pade nikaṭa gamane*

*sahasra-mukha-cumbane, sahasra-vapu-saṅgame,  
gopī-narma śune sahasra-kāṇe*

### SYNONYMS

*sahasra*—thousands; *kare*—with hands; *jala*—water; *seke*—throw; *sahasra*—thousands; *netre*—with eyes; *gopī*—the *gopīs*; *dekhe*—see; *sahasra*—thousands; *pade*—with legs; *nikaṭa*—near; *gamane*—in going; *sahasra*—thousands; *mukha*—faces; *cumbane*—kissing; *sahasra*—thousands; *vapu*—bodies; *saṅgame*—in embracing; *gopī*—the *gopīs*; *narma*—joking; *śune*—hear; *sahasra*—thousands; *kāṇe*—in ears.

### TRANSLATION

“Thousands of hands splashed water, and the *gopīs* saw Kṛṣṇa with thousands of eyes. With thousands of legs they came near Him and kissed Him with thousands of faces. Thousands of bodies embraced Him. The *gopīs* heard His joking words with thousands of ears.

### TEXT 89

কৃষ্ণ রাধা লঞা বলে, গেলা কণ্ঠদগ্ন জলে,  
ছাড়িলা তাহাঁ, যাহাঁ অগাধ পানী ।  
তৈঁহো কৃষ্ণকণ্ঠ ধরি’, ভাসে জলের উপরি,  
গজোৎখাতে যৈছে কমলিনী ॥ ৮৯ ॥

*kṛṣṇa rādhā lañā bale, gelā kaṅṭha-daghna jale,  
chāḍilā tāhān, yāhān agādha pānī  
teṅho kṛṣṇa-kaṅṭha dhari’, bhāse jalera upari,  
gajotkhāte yaiche kamalini*

### SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *rādhā*—Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *lañā*—taking; *bale*—forcibly; *gelā*—went; *kaṅṭha-daghna*—up to the neck; *jale*—in water; *chāḍilā*—let go; *tāhān*—there; *yāhān*—where; *agādha*—very deep; *pānī*—water; *teṅho*—She; *kṛṣṇa-kaṅṭha*—the neck of Kṛṣṇa; *dhari’*—capturing; *bhāse*—floats; *jalera upari*—on the water; *gaja-utkhāte*—plucked by an elephant; *yaiche*—as; *kamalini*—a lotus flower.

### TRANSLATION

“Kṛṣṇa forcibly swept Rādhārāṇī away and took Her into water up to Her neck. Then He released Her where the water was very deep. She grasped



## SYNONYMS

*padmini-latā*—the stems of lotus flowers; *sakhi-caya*—friends of the *gopīs*; *kaila*—gave; *kāro*—to some of the *gopīs*; *sahāya*—help; *taraṅga-haste*—by the waves of the Yamunā, which are compared to hands; *patra*—the lotus leaves; *samarpila*—supplied; *keha*—someone; *mukta*—released; *keśa-pāśa*—the bunches of hair; *āge*—in front; *kaila*—made; *adhovāsa*—a lower dress; *haste*—the hands; *keha*—some; *kañculi*—as a top dress; *dharila*—held.

## TRANSLATION

“The lotus stems were friends of the *gopīs* and therefore helped them by offering them lotus leaves. The lotuses pushed their large, round leaves over the surface of the water with their hands, the waves of the Yamunā, to cover the *gopīs*’ bodies. Some *gopīs* undid their hair and kept it in front of them as dresses to cover the lower portions of their bodies and used their hands as bodices to cover their breasts.

## TEXT 92

কৃষ্ণের কলহ রাধা-সনে,      গোপীগণ সেইক্ষণে,  
 হেমাঙ্জ-বনে গেলা লুকাইতে ।  
 আকণ্ঠ-বপু জলে পৈশে,      মুখমাত্র জলে ভাসে,  
 পদ্মে-মুখে না পারি চিনিতে ॥ ৯২ ॥

*kṛṣṇera kalaha rādhā-sane,      gopī-gaṇa sei-kṣaṇe,*  
*hemābja-vane gelā lukāite*  
*ākaṅṭha-vapu jale paiśe,      mukha-mātra jale bhāse,*  
*padme-mukhe nā pāri cinite*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇera*—of Kṛṣṇa; *kalaha*—quarrel; *rādhā-sane*—with Rādhā; *gopī-gaṇa*—the *gopīs*; *sei-kṣaṇe*—at that moment; *hema-abja*—of white lotus flowers; *vane*—in the forest; *gelā*—went; *lukāite*—to hide; *ākaṅṭha*—up to the neck; *vapu*—body; *jale*—into the water; *paiśe*—enter; *mukha-mātra*—only the lotus flowers and the faces; *jale*—in the water; *bhāse*—float; *padme-mukhe*—between the lotus flowers and the faces; *nā pāri*—not able; *cinite*—to discern.

## TRANSLATION

“Then Kṛṣṇa quarreled with Rādhārāṇī, and all the *gopīs* hid themselves in a cluster of white lotus flowers. They submerged their bodies up to their necks in the water. Only their faces floated above the surface, and the faces were indistinguishable from the lotuses.



*pāśe*—by their side; *āsi' āsi'*—coming closer; *karaye milana*—they meet; *nila-abje*—the bluish lotus flowers; *hema-abje*—with the white lotus flowers; *ṭheke*—collide; *yuddha*—a fight; *haya*—there is; *prati-eke*—with one another; *kautuke*—in great fun; *dekhe*—see; *tire*—on the bank; *sakhī-gaṇa*—the gopīs.

## TRANSLATION

“Many white lotus flowers were floating in the water, and as many bluish lotus flowers came nearby. As they came close together, the white and blue lotuses collided and began fighting with one another. The gopīs on the bank of the Yamunā watched with great amusement.

## TEXT 95

চক্রবাক-মণ্ডল,                      পৃথক্ পৃথক্ যুগল,  
 জল হৈতে করিল উদগম ।  
 উঠিল পদ্মমণ্ডল,                      পৃথক্ পৃথক্ যুগল,  
 চক্রবাকে কৈল আচ্ছাদন ॥ ৯৫ ॥

*cakravāka-maṇḍala,*            *prthak prthak yugala,*  
*jala haite karila udgama*  
*uṭhila padma-maṇḍala,*        *prthak prthak yugala,*  
*cakravāke kaila ācchādana*

## SYNONYMS

*cakravāka-maṇḍala*—the globes of *cakravāka* birds; *prthak prthak*—separate; *yugala*—couples; *jala haite*—from the water; *karila*—made; *udgama*—appearance; *uṭhila*—arose; *padma-maṇḍala*—the circle of lotus flowers; *prthak prthak*—separate; *yugala*—couples; *cakravāke*—the *cakravāka* birds; *kaila*—did; *ācchādana*—covering.

## TRANSLATION

“When the raised breasts of the gopīs, which resembled the globelike bodies of *cakravāka* birds, emerged from the water in separate couples, the bluish lotuses of Kṛṣṇa’s hands rose to cover them.

## TEXT 96

উঠিল বহু রক্তোৎপল,                      পৃথক্ পৃথক্ যুগল,  
 পদ্মগণের কৈল নিবারণ ।

‘পদ্ম’ চাহে লুটি’ নিতে, ‘উৎপল’ চাহে রাখিতে’,  
‘চক্রবাক’ লাগি’ দুঁহার রণ ॥ ৯৬ ॥

*uṭhila bahu raktotpala, pṛthak pṛthak yugala,*  
*padma-gaṇera kaila nivāraṇa*  
*‘padma’ cāhe luṭi’ nite, ‘utpala’ cāhe rākhite’,*  
*‘cakravāka’ lāgi’ duñhāra raṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*uṭhila*—arose; *bahu*—many; *rakta-utpala*—red lotus flowers; *pṛthak pṛthak*—separate; *yugala*—couples; *padma-gaṇera*—of the bluish lotus flowers; *kaila*—did; *nivāraṇa*—obstruction; *padma*—the blue lotus flowers; *cāhe*—want; *luṭi’*—stealing; *nite*—to take; *utpala*—the red lotus flowers; *cāhe rākhite’*—wanted to protect; *cakravāka lāgi’*—for the *cakravāka* birds; *duñhāra*—between the two, (the red and blue lotus flowers); *raṇa*—fight.

## TRANSLATION

“The hands of the gopīs, which resembled red lotus flowers, arose from the water in pairs to obstruct the bluish flowers. The blue lotuses tried to plunder the white *cakravāka* birds, and the red lotuses tried to protect them. Thus there was a fight between the two.

## TEXT 97

পদ্মোৎপল —অচেতন, চক্রবাক —সচেতন,  
চক্রবাকে পদ্ম আশ্বাদয় ।  
ইহাঁ দুঁহার উল্টা স্থিতি, ধর্ম হৈল বিপরীতি,  
কৃষ্ণের রাজ্যে ঐছে ঞায় হয় ॥ ৯৭ ॥

*padmotpala* —*acetana*, *cakravāka* —*sacetana*,  
*cakravāke padma āsvādaya*  
*ihāñ duñhāra ulṭā sthiti*, *dharma haila viparīti*,  
*kṛṣṇera rājye aiche nyāya haya*

## SYNONYMS

*padma-utpala*—the blue and red lotus flowers; *acetana*—unconscious; *cakravāka*—the *cakravāka* birds; *sa-cetana*—conscious; *cakravāke*—the *cakravāka* birds; *padma*—the blue lotus flowers; *āsvādaya*—taste; *ihāñ*—here; *duñhāra*—of both of them; *ulṭā sthiti*—the reverse situation; *dharma*—

characteristic nature; *haila*—became; *viparīti*—reversed; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *rājye*—in the kingdom; *aiche*—such; *nyāya*—principle; *haya*—there is.

### TRANSLATION

“Blue and red lotus flowers are unconscious objects, whereas cakravākas are conscious and alive. Nevertheless, in ecstatic love, the blue lotuses began to taste the cakravākas. This is a reversal of their natural behavior, but in Lord Kṛṣṇa’s kingdom such reversals are a principle of His pastimes.

### PURPORT

Generally the *cakravāka* bird tastes the lotus flower, but in Kṛṣṇa’s pastimes the lotus, which is usually lifeless, tastes the *cakravāka* bird.

### TEXT 98

মিত্রের মিত্র সহবাসী, চক্রবাকে লুটে আসি’,  
কৃষ্ণের রাজ্যে এঁছে ব্যবহার ।  
অপরিচিত শত্রুর মিত্র, রাখে উৎপল,— এ বড় চিত্র,  
এই বড় ‘বিরোধ-অলঙ্কার’ ॥ ৯৮ ॥

*mitrera mitra saha-vāsī, cakravāke luṭe āsi’*,  
*kṛṣṇera rājye aiche vyavahāra*  
*aparicita śatrura mitra, rākhe utpala,—e baḍa citra*,  
*ei baḍa ‘virodha-alaṅkāra’*

### SYNONYMS

*mitrera*—of the sun-god; *mitra*—the friend; *saha-vāsī*—living together with the *cakravāka* birds; *cakravāke*—the *cakravāka* birds; *luṭe*—plunder; *āsi’*—coming; *kṛṣṇera rājye*—in the kingdom of Kṛṣṇa; *aiche*—such; *vyavahāra*—behavior; *aparicita*—unacquainted; *śatrura mitra*—the friend of the enemy; *rākhe*—protects; *utpala*—the red lotus flower; *e*—this; *baḍa citra*—very wonderful; *ei*—this; *baḍa*—great; *virodha-alaṅkāra*—metaphor of contradiction.

### TRANSLATION

“The blue lotuses are friends of the sun-god, and though they all live together, the blue lotuses plunder the cakravākas. The red lotuses, however, blossom at night and are therefore strangers or enemies to the cakravākas. Yet

in Kṛṣṇa's pastimes the red lotuses, which are the hands of the gopīs, protect their cakravāka breasts. This is a metaphor of contradiction."

### PURPORT

Because the blue lotus flower blossoms with the rising of the sun, the sun is the friend of the blue lotus. The *cakravāka* birds also appear when the sun rises, and therefore the *cakravākas* and blue lotuses meet. Although the blue lotus is a friend of the sun, in Kṛṣṇa's pastimes it nevertheless plunders their mutual friend the *cakravāka*. Normally, *cakravākas* move about whereas lotuses stand still, but herein Kṛṣṇa's hands, which are compared to blue lotuses, attack the breasts of the *gopīs*, which are compared to *cakravākas*. This is called a reverse analogy. At night the red lotus blossoms, whereas in sunlight it closes. Therefore the red lotus is an enemy to the sun and is unknown to the sun's friend the *cakravāka*. The *gopīs'* breasts, however, are compared to *cakravākas* and their hands to red lotuses protecting them. This is a wonderful instance of reverse analogy.

### TEXT 99

অতিশয়োক্তি, বিরোধভাস, দুই অলঙ্কার প্রকাশ,  
করি' কৃষ্ণ প্রকট দেখাইল ।  
যাহা করি' আশ্বাদন, আনন্দিত মোর মন,  
নেত্র-কর্ণ-যুগ্ম জুড়াইল ॥ ৯৯ ॥

*atiśayukti, virodhābhāsa, dui alaṅkāra prakāśa,*  
*kari' kṛṣṇa prakāṣa dekhāila*  
*yāhā kari' āsvādana, ānandita mora mana,*  
*netra-karṇa-yugma juḍāila*

### SYNONYMS

*atiśaya-ukti*—exaggerated language; *virodha-ābhāsa*—incongruent analogy; *dui alaṅkāra*—two metaphors; *prakāśa*—manifestations; *kari'*—making; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *prakāṣa*—exhibited; *dekhāila*—showed; *yāhā*—which; *kari' āsvādana*—tasting; *ānandita*—pleased; *mora mana*—My mind; *netra-karṇa*—of eyes and ears; *yugma*—the couples; *juḍāila*—became satisfied.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu continued, "In His pastimes, Kṛṣṇa displayed the two ornaments of hyperbole and reverse analogy. Tasting them brought gladness to My mind and fully satisfied My ears and eyes.

## TEXT 100

ঐছে বিচিত্র ক্রীড়া করি',      তীরে আইলা শ্রীহরি,  
 সঙ্গে লঞা সব কান্তাগণ ।  
 গন্ধ-তৈল-মর্দন,      আমলকী-উদ্বর্তন,  
 সেবা করে তীরে সখীগণ ॥ ১০০ ॥

*aiche vicitra kṛiḍā kari',      tīre āilā śrī-hari,*  
*saṅge lañā saba kāntā-gaṇa*  
*gandha-taila-mardana,      āmalakī-udvartana,*  
*sevā kare tīre sakhī-gaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*aiche*—such; *vicitra*—wonderful; *kṛiḍā*—pastimes; *kari'*—performing; *tīre*—on the bank; *āilā*—arrived; *śrī-hari*—Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa; *saṅge*—with Him; *lañā*—taking; *saba kāntā-gaṇa*—all the beloved *gopīs*; *gandha*—scented; *taila*—oil; *mardana*—massaging; *āmalakī*—of the *āmalakī* fruit; *udvartana*—annointing with paste; *sevā kare*—render service; *tīre*—on the bank of the Yamunā; *sakhī-gaṇa*—all the *gopīs*.

## TRANSLATION

“After performing such wonderful pastimes, Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa got up on the shore of the Yamunā River, taking with Him all His beloved *gopīs*. Then the *gopīs* on the riverbank rendered service by massaging Kṛṣṇa and the other *gopīs* with scented oil and smearing paste of *āmalakī* fruit on their bodies.

## TEXT 101

পুনরপি কৈল স্নান,      শুষ্কবস্ত্র পরিধান,  
 রত্ন-মন্দিরে কৈলা আগমন ।  
 বৃন্দা-কৃত সম্ভার,      গন্ধপুষ্প-অলঙ্কার,  
 বচুবেশ করিল রচন ॥ ১০১ ॥

*punarapi kaila snāna,      śuṣka-vastra paridhāna,*  
*ratna-mandire kailā āgamana*  
*vṛndā-kṛta sambhāra,      gandha-puṣpa-alāṅkāra,*  
*vanya-veśa karila racana*

## SYNONYMS

*punarapi*—again; *kaila*—took; *snāna*—bath; *śuṣka-vastra*—dry cloth; *paridhāna*—putting on; *ratna-mandire*—in a small house of jewels; *kailā*—did;

*āgamana*—arrival; *vr̥ndā-kṛta*—arranged by the *gopī* *Vṛndā*; *sambhāra*—all kinds of articles; *gandha-puṣpa-alaṅkāra*—scented flowers and ornaments; *vanya-veśa*—forest dress; *karila*—did; *racana*—arrangement.

## TRANSLATION

“Then they all bathed again, and after putting on dry clothing, they went to a small jeweled house, where the *gopī* *Vṛndā* arranged to dress them in forest clothing by decorating them with fragrant flowers, green leaves and all kinds of other ornaments.

## TEXT 102

বৃন্দাবনে তরুলতা,                      অস্তুত তাহার কথা,  
 বারমাস ধরে ফুল-ফল ।  
 বৃন্দাবনে দেবীগণ,                      কুঞ্জদাসী যত জন,  
 ফল পাড়ি’ আনিয়া সকল ॥ ১০২ ॥

*vr̥ndāvane taru-latā,                      adbhuta tāhāra kathā,*  
*bāra-māsa dhare phula-phala*  
*vr̥ndāvane devī-gaṇa,                      kuñja-dāsī yata jana;*  
*phala pāḍi’ āniyā sakala*

## SYNONYMS

*vr̥ndāvane*—at *Vṛndāvana*; *taru-latā*—trees and creepers; *adbhuta*—wonderful; *tāhāra kathā*—their story; *bāra-māsa*—twelve months; *dhare*—produce; *phula-phala*—fruits and flowers; *vr̥ndāvane*—at *Vṛndāvana*; *devī-gaṇa*—all the *gopīs*; *kuñja-dāsī*—maidservants in the bowers; *yata jana*—as many persons as there are; *phala pāḍi’*—picking fruits; *āniyā*—bringing; *sakala*—all varieties.

## TRANSLATION

“In *Vṛndāvana*, the trees and creepers are wonderful because throughout the entire year they produce all kinds of fruits and flowers. The *gopīs* and maidservants in the bowers of *Vṛndāvana* pick these fruits and flowers and bring them before *Rādhā* and *Kṛṣṇa*.

## TEXT 103

উত্তম সংস্কার করি’,                      বড় বড় থালী ভরি’,  
 রত্ন-মন্দিরে পিণ্ডার উপরে ।  
 ভঙ্গণের ক্রম করি’,                      ধরিয়াছে সারি সারি,  
 আগে আসন বসিবার তরে ॥ ১০৩ ॥



## TEXT 105

ਖਰਮੁੱਝਾ, ਕੀਰਿਕਾ, ਤਾਲ, ਕੇਸੁਰ, ਪਾਨੀਫਲ, ਸੁੱਗਲ,  
 ਬਿਲ, ਪੀਲੂ, ਦਾਡਿੰਬਾਦਿ ਥਤ ।  
 ਕੋਨ ਦੇਸ਼ੇ ਕਾਰ ਖਯਾਤਿ, ਵ੍ਰੁੰਦਾਵਨੇ ਸਬ-ਪ੍ਰਾਪ੍ਤਿ,  
 ਸਹਸ੍ਰਜਾਤਿ, ਲੇਖਾ ਯਾਯ ਕਤ ? ੧੦੫ ॥

*kharamujā, kṣīrikā, tāla, keśura, pāni-phala, mṛṅgāla,*  
*bilva, pilu, dāḍimbādi yata*  
*kona deśe kāra khyāti, vṛndāvane saba-prāpti,*  
*sahasra-jāti, lekhā yāya kata?*

## SYNONYMS

*kharamujā*—cantaloupe; *kṣīrikā*—*kṣīrikā* fruit; *tāla*—palm or palmyra fruit  
*keśura*—*keśura* fruit; *pāni-phala*—a fruit produced in the water of rivers;  
*mṛṅgāla*—a fruit from lotus flowers; *bilva*—bel fruit; *pilu*—a special fruit in  
 Vṛndāvana; *dāḍimba-ādi*—the pomegranate and other similar fruits; *yata*—as  
 many as there are; *kona deśe*—in some country; *kāra*—of which; *khyāti*—of  
 fame; *vṛndāvane*—in Vṛndāvana; *saba-prāpti*—obtainment of all; *sahasra-jāti*—  
 thousands of varieties; *lekhā yāya*—one is able to write; *kata*—how much.

## TRANSLATION

“There were cantaloupes, *kṣīrikās*, palmfruits, *keśuras*, waterfruits, lotus  
 fruits, bel, *pilu*, pomegranate and many others. Some of them are variously  
 known in different places, but in Vṛndāvana they are always available in so  
 many thousands of varieties that no one can fully describe them.

## TEXT 106

ਗੰਗਾਜਲ, ਅਮ੍ਰਤਕੇਲਿ, ਪੀਯੂਸ਼ਗ੍ਰਥਿ, ਕਰਪੂਰਕੇਲਿ,  
 ਸਰਪੂਰੀ, ਅਮ੍ਰਿਤਿ, ਪਦਮਚਿਨਿ ।  
 ਖੰਡਕੀਰਿਸਾਰ-ਵ੍ਰੁਕ੍ਸ਼, ਧਰੇ ਕਰਿ' ਨਾਨਾ ਭਕ੍ਸ਼,  
 ਰਾਖਾ ਯਾਹਾ ਕ੍ਰੁਸ਼ ਲਾਗਿ' ਆਨਿ ॥ ੧੦੬ ॥

*gaṅgājala, amṛtakeli, piyūṣagranthi, karpūrakeli,*  
*sarapūri, amṛti, padmacini*  
*khaṇḍa-kṣīrisāra-vṛkṣa, ghare kari' nānā bhakṣya,*  
*rādḥā yāhā kṛṣṇa lāgi' āni*

## SYNONYMS

*gaṅgā-jala*—the sweetmeat *gaṅgājala*; *amṛta-keli*—a sweetmeat made of milk; *piyūṣa-granthi*—*piyūṣagranthi*; *karpūra-keli*—*karpūrakeli*; *sara-pūri*—a sweet made from milk; *amṛti*—a sweet prepared from rice flour; *padma-cini*—a sweet preparation made from lotus flowers; *khaṇḍa-kṣīri-sāra-vṛkṣa*—sugar sweets made in the shape of trees; *ghare*—at home; *kari*—making; *nānā bhakṣya*—varieties of eatables; *rādhā*—Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *yāhā*—which; *kṛṣṇa lāgi*—for Kṛṣṇa; *āni*—brought.

## TRANSLATION

“At home Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī had made various types of sweetmeats from milk and sugar, such as *gaṅgājala*, *amṛtakeli*, *piyūṣagranthi*, *karpūrakeli*, *sarapūri*, *amṛti*, *padmacini* and *khaṇḍa-kṣīrisāra-vṛkṣa*. She had then brought them all for Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 107

ভক্ষ্যের পরিপাটি দেখি’,      কৃষ্ণ হৈলা মহাসুখী,  
বসি’ কৈল বন্য ভোজন ।  
সঙ্গে লঞা সখীগণ,      রাধা কৈলা ভোজন,  
তুঁহে কৈলা মন্দিরে শয়ন ॥ ১০৭ ॥

*bhakṣyera paripāṭi dekhi*’,      *kṛṣṇa hailā mahā-sukhī*,  
*vasi’ kaila vanya bhojana*  
*saṅge lañā sakhi-gaṇa*,      *rādhā kailā bhojana*,  
*duñhe kailā mandire śayana*

## SYNONYMS

*bhakṣyera*—of eatables; *paripāṭi*—the arrangements; *dekhi*—seeing; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *hailā*—became; *mahā-sukhī*—very happy; *vasi*—sitting down; *kaila*—performed; *vanya bhojana*—a picnic in the forest; *saṅge*—in association; *lañā*—taking; *sakhi-gaṇa*—all the *gopīs*; *rādhā*—Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *kailā bhojana*—took the remnants; *duñhe*—both of them; *kailā*—did; *mandire*—in the jeweled house; *śayana*—lying down.

## TRANSLATION

“When Kṛṣṇa saw the very nice arrangement of food, He happily sat down and had a forest picnic. Then, after Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī and Her *gopī* friends partook of the remnants, Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa lay down together in the jeweled house.

## TEXT 108

কেহ করে বীজন,                      কেহ পাদসম্বাহন,  
 কেহ করায় তাম্বুল ভক্ষণ ।  
 রাধাকৃষ্ণ নিদ্রা গেলা,                      সখীগণ শয়ন কৈলা,  
 দেখি' আমার সুখী হৈল মন ॥ ১০৮ ॥

*keha kare vijana,                      keha pāda-samvāhana,  
 keha karāya tāmbūla bhakṣaṇa  
 rādhā-kṛṣṇa nidrā gelā,                      sakhī-gaṇa śayana kailā,  
 dekhi' āmāra sukhi haila mana*

## SYNONYMS

*keha*—someone; *kare*—does; *vijana*—fanning; *keha*—someone; *pāda-samvāhana*—massaging of the feet; *keha*—someone; *karāya*—made them do; *tāmbūla bhakṣaṇa*—eating a preparation of betel leaves; *rādhā-kṛṣṇa*—Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa; *nidrā gelā*—went to sleep; *sakhī-gaṇa*—all the *gopīs*; *śayana kailā*—lay down; *dekhi'*—seeing; *āmāra*—My; *sukhi*—happy; *haila*—became; *mana*—mind.

## TRANSLATION

“Some of the *gopīs* fanned Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa, others massaged Their feet, and some fed Them betel leaves to chew. When Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa fell asleep, all the other *gopīs* also lay down. When I saw this, My mind was very happy.

## TEXT 109

হেনকালে মোরে ধরি',                      মহাকোলাহল করি',  
 তুমি-সব ইহঁা লঞা আইলা ।  
 কাঁহা যমুনা, বৃন্দাবন,                      কাঁহা কৃষ্ণ, গোপীগণ,  
 সেই সুখ ভঙ্গ করাইলা !” ১০৯ ॥

*hena-kāle more dhari',                      mahā-kolāhala kari',  
 tumi-saba ihāṅ lañā āilā  
 kāñhā yamunā, vṛndāvana,                      kāñhā kṛṣṇa, gopī-gaṇa,  
 sei sukha bhaṅga karāilā!”*

## SYNONYMS

*hena-kāle*—at that time; *more dhari'*—picking Me up; *mahā-kolāhala kari'*—and making a great tumult; *tumi-saba*—all of you; *ihāṅ*—here; *lañā āilā*—

brought; *kāñhā*—where; *yamunā*—the Yamunā River; *ṽṛndāvana*—Vṛndāvana; *kāñhā*—where; *kṛṣṇa*—Kṛṣṇa; *gopī-gaṇa*—the *gopīs*; *sei sukha*—that happiness; *bhaṅga karāilā*—you have broken.

#### TRANSLATION

“Suddenly, all of you created a great tumult and picked Me up and brought Me back here. Where now is the River Yamunā? Where is Vṛndāvana? Where are Kṛṣṇa and the *gopīs*? You have broken My happy dream!”

#### TEXT 110

এতেক কহিতে প্রভুর কেবল ‘বাহু’ হৈল ।  
স্বরূপ-গোসাঞিরে দেখি’ তাঁহারে পুছিল ॥ ১১০ ॥

*eteka kahite prabhura kevala ‘bāhya’ haila*  
*svarūpa-gosāñire dekhi’ tāñhāre puchila*

#### SYNONYMS

*eteka*—this; *kahite*—while speaking; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kevala*—only; *bāhya*—external consciousness; *haila*—there was; *svarūpa-gosāñire*—Svarūpa Gosāñi; *dekhi’*—seeing; *tāñhāre puchila*—He asked him.

#### TRANSLATION

Speaking in this way, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu fully returned to external consciousness. Seeing Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī, the Lord questioned him.

#### TEXT 111

‘ইহাঁ কেনে তোমরা আমারে লঞা আইলা?’  
স্বরূপ-গোসাঞি তবে কহিতে লাগিলা ॥ ১১১ ॥

*‘ihāñ kene tomarā āmare lañā āilā?’*  
*svarūpa-gosāñi tabe kahite lāgilā*

#### SYNONYMS

*ihāñ*—here; *kene*—why; *tomarā*—you; *āmare*—Me; *lañā āilā*—have brought; *svarūpa-gosāñi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosāñi; *tabe*—at that time; *kahite lāgilā*—began to speak.

#### TRANSLATION

“Why have you brought Me here?” He asked. Then Svarūpa Dāmodara answered Him.

## TEXT 112

“যমুনার ভ্রমে তুমি সমুদ্রে পড়িলা ।  
সমুদ্রের তরঙ্গে আসি, এত দূর আইলা ! ১১২ ॥

*“yamunāra bhrame tumi samudre paḍilā  
samudrera taraṅge āsi, eta dūra āilā!*

## SYNONYMS

*yamunāra bhrame*—in mistaking for the Yamunā; *tumi*—You; *samudre*—in the sea; *paḍilā*—fell; *samudrera taraṅge*—by the waves of the sea; *āsi*—coming; *eta*—this; *dūra*—far; *āilā*—You have come.

## TRANSLATION

“You mistook the sea for the Yamunā River,” he said, “and You jumped into it. You have been carried this far by the waves of the sea.

## TEXT 113

এই জালিয়া জালে করি’ তোমা উঠাইল ।  
তোমার পরশে এই প্রেমে মত্ত হইল ॥ ১১৩ ॥

*ei jāliyā jāle kari’ tomā uṭhāila  
tomāra paraśe ei preme matta ha-ila*

## SYNONYMS

*ei jāliyā*—this fisherman; *jāle*—in the net; *kari’*—catching; *tomā*—You; *uṭhāila*—rescued from the water; *tomāra paraśe*—by Your touch; *ei*—this man; *preme*—in ecstatic love; *matta ha-ila*—became maddened.

## TRANSLATION

“This fisherman caught You in his net and rescued You from the water. Because of Your touch, he is now mad with ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 114

সব রাত্রি সবে বেড়াই তোমারে অন্বেষিয়া ।  
জালিয়ার মুখে শূনি’ পাইনু আসিয়া ॥ ১১৪ ॥

*saba rātri sabe beḍāi tomāre anveṣiyā  
jāliyāra mukhe śuni’ pāinu āsiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*saba rātri*—the whole night; *sabe*—all of us; *beḍāi*—walked; *tomāre*—You; *an-veṣiyā*—searching for; *jāliyāra mukhe*—from the mouth of this fisherman; *śuni*—hearing; *pāinu*—we found; *āsiyā*—coming.

## TRANSLATION

“Throughout the night, we all walked about in search of You. After hearing from this fisherman, we came here and found You.

## TEXT 115

তুমি মূর্চ্ছা-ছলে বৃন্দাবনে দেখ ক্রীড়া ।  
তোমার মূর্চ্ছা দেখি’ সবে মনে পাই পীড়া ॥ ১১৫ ॥

*tumi mūrccchā-chale vṛndāvane dekha kṛiḍā*  
*tomāra mūrccchā dekhi’ sabe mane pāi piḍā*

## SYNONYMS

*tumi*—You; *mūrccchā-chale*—pretending to be unconscious; *vṛndāvane*—at Vṛndāvana; *dekha*—see; *kṛiḍā*—the pastimes; *tomāra mūrccchā dekhi*—seeing Your unconsciousness; *sabe*—all of us; *mane*—in the mind; *pāi*—get; *piḍā*—agony.

## TRANSLATION

“While apparently unconscious, You witnessed the pastimes in Vṛndāvana, but when we saw You unconscious, we suffered great agony in our minds.

## TEXT 116

কৃষ্ণনাম লইতে তোমার ‘অর্ধবাহু’ হইল ।  
তাতে যে প্রলাপ কৈলা, তাহা যে শুনিল ॥” ১১৬ ॥

*kṛṣṇa-nāma la-ite tomāra ‘ardha-bāhya’ ha-ila*  
*tāte ye pralāpa kailā, tāhā ye śunila*”

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa-nāma la-ite*—chanting the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *tomāra*—Your; *ardha-bāhya*—half-consciousness; *ha-ila*—there was; *tāte*—thereafter; *ye*—whatever; *pralāpa*—crazy talks; *kailā*—You did; *tāhā*—that; *ye*—which; *śunila*—have heard.

## TRANSLATION

“When we chanted the holy name of Kṛṣṇa, however, You came to semi-consciousness, and we have all been hearing You speak like a madman.”

## TEXT 117

প্রভু কহে,—“স্বপ্নে দেখি’ গেলাঙ বৃন্দাবনে ।  
দেখি,—কৃষ্ণ রাস করেন গোপীগণ-সনে ॥ ১১৭ ॥

*prabhu kahe,—“svapne dekhi’ gelāṅa vṛndāvane  
dekhi,—kṛṣṇa rāsa karena gopīgaṇa-sane*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *svapne dekhi’*—dreaming; *gelāṅa vṛndāvane*—I went to Vṛndāvana; *dekhi*—I see; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *rāsa karena*—performs the *rāsa* dance; *gopī-gaṇa-sane*—with the *gopīs*.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “In My dream I went to Vṛndāvana, where I saw Lord Kṛṣṇa perform the *rāsa* dance with all the *gopīs*.

## TEXT 118

জলক্রীড়া করি’ কৈলা বন্য-ভোজনে ।  
দেখি’ আমি প্রলাপ কৈলুঁ—হেন লয় মনে ॥”১১৮॥

*jala-kṛīḍā kari’ kailā vanya-bhojane  
dekhi’ āmi pralāpa kailuṅ—hena laya mane”*

## SYNONYMS

*jala-kṛīḍā*—sports in the water; *kari’*—performing; *kailā*—had; *vanya-bhojane*—a picnic; *dekhi’*—seeing; *āmi*—I; *pralāpa kailuṅ*—talked crazily; *hena*—such; *laya*—takes; *mane*—in My mind.

## TRANSLATION

“After sporting in the water, Kṛṣṇa enjoyed a picnic. I can understand that after seeing this, I must certainly have talked like a madman.”

## TEXT 119

তবে স্বরূপ-গোসাঁঞি তাঁরে স্নান করাঞা ।

প্রভুরে লঞা ঘর আইলা আনন্দিত হঞা ॥ ১১৯ ॥

*tabe svarūpa-gosāñi tāñre snāna karāñā  
prabhure lañā ghara āilā ānandita hañā*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereafter; *svarūpa-gosāñi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosāñi; *tāñre*—Him; *snāna karāñā*—causing to bathe; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *lañā*—taking; *ghara āilā*—came back to His house; *ānandita hañā*—being very happy.

## TRANSLATION

Thereafter, Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī had Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu bathe in the sea, and then he very happily brought Him back home.

## TEXT 120

এই ত' কহিলুঁ প্রভুর সমুদ্র-পতন ।

ইহা যেই শুনে, পায় চৈতন্য-চরণ ॥ ১২০ ॥

*ei ta' kahiluñ prabhura samudra-patana  
ihā yei śune, pāya caitanya-carāṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*ei ta'*—thus; *kahiluñ*—I have described; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *samudra-patana*—the falling into the sea; *ihā*—this story; *yei śune*—anyone who hears; *pāya*—obtains; *caitanya-carāṇa*—shelter at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

Thus I have described the incident of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's falling into the ocean. Anyone who listens to this pastime will certainly attain shelter at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 121

শ্রীরূপ রঘুনাথ-পদে যার আশ ।

চৈতন্যচরিতামৃত কহে কৃষ্ণদাস ॥ ১২১ ॥

*śrī-rūpa-raghunātha pade yāra āśa  
caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa*

#### SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpa*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *raghunātha*—Śrīla Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *pade*—at the lotus feet; *yāra*—whose; *āśa*—expectation; *caitanya-caritāmṛta*—the book named *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*; *kahe*—describes; *kṛṣṇadāsa*—Śrīla Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī.

#### TRANSLATION

**Praying at the lotus feet of Śrī Rūpa and Śrī Raghunātha, always desiring their mercy, I, Kṛṣṇadāsa, narrate Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, following in their footsteps.**

*Thus end the Bhaktivedanta purports to the Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, Antya-līlā, Eighteenth Chapter, describing Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's falling into the water of the sea.*

## CHAPTER 19

# The Inconceivable Behavior of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu

The following summary of Chapter Nineteen is given by Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura in his *Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya*.

Every year, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu asked Jagadānanda Paṇḍita to visit His mother in Navadvīpa with gifts of cloth and *prasāda*. After one such visit, Jagadānanda Paṇḍita returned to Purī with a sonnet that Advaita Ācārya had written. When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu read it, His ecstasy was so great that all the devotees feared that the Lord would very soon pass away. The Lord's condition was so serious that at night He would bruise and bloody His face by rubbing it against the walls. To stop this, Svarūpa Dāmodara asked Śaṅkara Paṇḍita to stay at night in the same room with the Lord.

This chapter further describes how Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu entered the Jagannātha-vallabha garden during the full-moon night of Vaiśākha (April-May) and experienced various transcendental ecstasies. Overwhelmed with ecstatic love at suddenly seeing Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa beneath an *aśoka* tree, He exhibited various symptoms of spiritual madness.

### TEXT 1

বন্দে তং কৃষ্ণচৈতন্যং মাতৃভক্তশিরোমণিম্ ।  
প্রলপ্য মুখসংঘর্ষী মধুচ্ছানে ললাস যঃ ॥ ১ ॥

*vande taṁ kṛṣṇa-caitanyaṁ  
mātr̥-bhakta-śiromaṇim  
pralāpya mukha-saṅgharṣī  
madhūdyāne lalāsa yaḥ*

### SYNONYMS

*vande*—I offer my respectful obeisances; *taṁ*—unto Him; *kṛṣṇa-caityam*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mātr̥-bhakta*—of great devotees of mothers; *śiromaṇim*—the crown jewel; *pralāpya*—talking like a madman; *mukha-*

*saṅgharṣī*—who used to rub His face; *madhu-udyāne*—in the garden known as Jagannātha-vallabha; *lalāsa*—enjoyed; *yaḥ*—who.

### TRANSLATION

Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, the most exalted of all devotees of mothers, spoke like a madman and rubbed His face against the walls. Overwhelmed by emotions of ecstatic love, He would sometimes enter the Jagannātha-vallabha garden to perform His pastimes. I offer my respectful obeisances unto Him.

### TEXT 2

জয় জয় শ্রীচৈতন্য জয় নিত্যানন্দ ।  
জয়াদ্বৈতচন্দ্র জয় গৌরভক্তবৃন্দ ॥ ২ ॥

*jaya jaya śrī-caitanya jaya nityānanda*  
*jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*

### SYNONYMS

*jaya jaya*—all glories; *śrī-caitanya*—to Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *nityānanda*—to Nityānanda Prabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *advaita-candra*—to Advaita Ācārya; *jaya*—all glories; *gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*—to the devotees of Lord Gaurāṅga.

### TRANSLATION

All glories to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu! All glories to Lord Nityānanda! All glories to Advaita Ācārya! And all glories to all the devotees of Lord Caitanya Mahāprabhu!

### TEXT 3

এইমতে মহাপ্রভু কৃষ্ণপ্রেমাবেশে ।  
উন্মাদ-প্রলাপ করে রাত্রি-দিবসে ॥ ৩ ॥

*ei-mate mahāprabhu kṛṣṇa-premāveśe*  
*unmāda-pralāpa kare rātri-divase*

### SYNONYMS

*ei-mate*—in this way; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛṣṇa-premā-veśe*—in ecstatic emotional love of Kṛṣṇa; *unmāda*—madness; *pralāpa*—and crazy talk; *kare*—performs; *rātri-divase*—throughout the entire day and night.

## TRANSLATION

In the ecstasy of love of Kṛṣṇa, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu thus behaved like a madman, talking insanely all day and night.

## TEXT 4

প্রভুর অত্যন্ত প্রিয় পণ্ডিত-জগদানন্দ ।  
ষাহার চরিত্রে প্রভু পায়েন আনন্দ ॥ ৪ ॥

*prabhura atyanta priya paṇḍita-jagadānanda  
yāhāra caritre prabhu pāyena ānanda*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *atyanta*—very; *priya*—affectionate; *paṇḍita-jagadānanda*—Jagadānanda Paṇḍita; *yāhāra caritre*—in whose activities; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pāyena*—gets; *ānanda*—great pleasure.

## TRANSLATION

Jagadānanda Paṇḍita was a very dear devotee of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. The Lord derived great pleasure from his activities.

## TEXT 5

প্রতিবৎসর প্রভু তাঁরে পাঠান নদীয়াতে ।  
বিচ্ছেদ-দুঃখিতা জানি' জননী আশ্বাসিতে ॥ ৫ ॥

*prati-vatsara prabhu tāñre pāṭhāna nadiyāte  
viccheda-duḥkhitā jāni' janani āśvāsīte*

## SYNONYMS

*prati-vatsara*—every year; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāñre*—him; *pāṭhāna*—sends; *nadiyāte*—to Navadvīpa; *viccheda-duḥkhitā jāni'*—knowing her affliction due to separation; *janani*—His mother; *āśvāsīte*—to console.

## TRANSLATION

Knowing His mother to be greatly afflicted by separation, the Lord would send Jagadānanda Paṇḍita to Navadvīpa every year to console her.

## TEXT 6

“নদীয়া চলহ, মাতারে কহিহ নমস্কার ।  
আমার নামে পাদপদ্ম ধরিহ তাঁহার ॥ ৬ ॥

*“nadiyā calaha, mātāre kahiha namaskāra  
āmāra nāme pāda-padma dhariha tāñhāra*

## SYNONYMS

*nadiyā calaha*—start for Nadia; *mātāre*—unto My mother; *kahiha*—tell; *namaskāra*—My obeisances; *āmāra nāme*—in My name; *pāda-padma*—the lotus feet; *dhariha*—catch; *tāñhāra*—her.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu told Jagadānanda Paṇḍita, “Go to Nadia and offer My obeisances to My mother. Touch her lotus feet in My name.

## TEXT 7

কহিহ তাঁহারে—‘তুমি করহ স্মরণ ।  
নিত্য আসি’ আমি তোমার বন্দিয়ে চরণ ॥ ৭ ॥

*kahiha tāñhāre—‘tumi karaha smaraṇa  
nitya āsi’ āmi tomāra vandiye caraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*kahiha tāñhāre*—inform her; *tumi karaha smaraṇa*—please remember; *nitya āsi*—coming daily; *āmi*—I; *tomāra*—your; *vandiye caraṇa*—offer respect to the lotus feet.

## TRANSLATION

“Tell her for Me, ‘Please remember that I come here every day and offer My respects to your lotus feet.

## TEXT 8

যে-দিনে তোমার ইচ্ছা করাইতে ভোজন ।  
সে-দিনে আসি’ অবশ্য করিয়ে ভক্ষণ ॥ ৮ ॥

*ye-dine tomāra icchā karāite bhojana  
se-dine āsi’ avasya kariye bhakṣaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*ye-dine*—any day; *tomāra*—your; *icchā*—desire; *karāite bhojana*—to feed Me; *se-dine*—on that day; *āsi'*—coming; *avaśya*—certainly; *kariye bhakṣaṇa*—I eat.

## TRANSLATION

“Any day you desire to feed Me, I certainly come and accept what you offer.

## TEXT 9

তোমার সেবা ছাড়ি' আমি করিলুঁ সন্ন্যাস ।  
‘বাবুল’ হঞা আমি কৈলুঁ ধর্মনাশ ॥ ৯ ॥

*tomāra sevā chāḍi' āmi kariluṅ sannyāsa*  
*'bāula' hañā āmi kailuṅ dharma-nāśa*

## SYNONYMS

*tomāra sevā chāḍi'*—giving up your service; *āmi*—I; *kariluṅ*—accepted; *sannyāsa*—the renounced order of life; *bāula hañā*—becoming mad; *āmi*—I; *kailuṅ*—did; *dharma-nāśa*—destruction of religion.

## TRANSLATION

“I have given up service to you and have accepted the vow of *sannyāsa*. I have thus become mad and have destroyed the principles of religion.

## TEXT 10

এই অপরাধ তুমি না লইহ আমার ।  
তোমার অধীন আমি—পুত্র সে তোমার ॥ ১০ ॥

*ei aparādha tumi nā la-iha āmāra*  
*tomāra adhina āmi —putra se tomāra*

## SYNONYMS

*ei aparādha*—this offense; *tumi*—you; *nā*—do not; *la-iha*—take; *āmāra*—of Me; *tomāra*—your; *adhina*—dependent; *āmi*—I; *putra*—son; *se*—that; *tomāra*—of you.

## TRANSLATION

“Mother, please do not take this as an offense, for I, your son, am completely dependent upon you.

## TEXT 11

নীলাচলে আছি আমি তোমার আজ্ঞাতে ।  
যাবৎ জীব, তাবৎ আমি নারিব ছাড়িতে ॥ ১১ ॥

*nīlācale āchi āmi tomāra ājñāte  
yāvat jīva, tāvat āmi nārība chāḍite'*

## SYNONYMS

*nīlācale*—Jagannātha Purī, Nīlācala; *āchi āmi*—I am; *tomāra ājñāte*—on the basis of your order; *yāvat jīva*—as long as I live; *tāvat*—so long; *āmi*—I; *nārība*—shall not be able; *chāḍite*—to leave.

## TRANSLATION

“I am staying here at Nīlācala, Jagannātha Purī, according to your order. As long as I live, I shall not leave this place.”

## TEXT 12

গোপ-লীলায় পাইলা যেই প্রসাদ-বসনে ।  
মাতারে পাঠান তাহা পুরীর বচনে ॥ ১২ ॥

*gopa-lilāya pāilā yei prasāda-vasane  
mātāre pāṭhāna tāhā purīra vacane*

## SYNONYMS

*gopa-lilāya*—in His pastimes as a cowherd boy; *pāilā*—got; *yei*—whatever; *prasāda*—remnant; *vasane*—clothing; *mātāre*—unto His mother; *pāṭhāna*—sent; *tāhā*—that; *purīra vacane*—on the order of Paramānanda Purī.

## TRANSLATION

Following the order of Paramānanda Purī, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu sent His mother the prasāda clothing left by Lord Jagannātha after His pastimes as a cowherd boy.

## TEXT 13

জগন্নাথের উত্তম প্রসাদ আনিয়া যতনে ।  
মাতারে পৃথক পাঠান, আর ভক্তগণে ॥ ১৩ ॥

*jagannāthera uttama prasāda āniyā yatane  
mātāre pṛthak pāṭhāna, āra bhakta-gaṇe*

## SYNONYMS

*jagannāthera*—of Lord Jagannātha; *uttama*—first class; *prasāda*—remnants of food; *āniyā yatane*—bringing very carefully; *mātāre*—unto His mother; *pṛthak*—separately; *pāṭhāna*—sends; *āra bhakta-gaṇe*—and to the other devotees.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu very carefully brought first-class prasāda from Lord Jagannātha and sent it in separate packages to His mother and the devotees at Nadia.

## TEXT 14

মাতৃভক্তগণের প্রভু হন শিরোমণি ।  
সন্ন্যাস করিয়া সদা সেবেন জননী ॥ ১৪ ॥

*mātr-bhakta-gaṇera prabhu hana śiromaṇi*  
*sannyāsa kariyā sadā sevena janani*

## SYNONYMS

*mātr-bhakta-gaṇera*—of the devotees of mothers; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *hana*—is; *śiromaṇi*—the topmost jewel; *sannyāsa kariyā*—even after taking the *sannyāsa* order; *sadā*—always; *sevena*—renders service; *janani*—to His mother.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is the topmost gem of all devotees of mothers. He rendered service to His mother even after He had accepted the vow of *sannyāsa*.

## TEXT 15

জগদানন্দ নদীয়া গিয়া মাতারে মিলিলা ।  
প্রভুর যত নিবেদন, সকল कहিলা ॥ ১৫ ॥

*jagadānanda nadiyā giyā mātāre mililā*  
*prabhura yata nivedana, sakala kahilā*

## SYNONYMS

*jagadānanda*—Jagadānanda; *nadiyā*—to Navadvīpa; *giyā*—going; *mātāre*—mother Śacī; *mililā*—met; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yata nivedana*—all kinds of salutations; *sakala*—everything; *kahilā*—he told.

## TRANSLATION

Jagadānanda Paṇḍita thus returned to Nadia, and when he met Śācīmātā, he conveyed to her all the Lord's salutations.

## TEXT 16

আচার্যাদি ভক্তগণে মিলিলা প্রসাদ দিয়া ।  
মাতা-ঠাঞি আজ্ঞা লইলা মাসেক রহিয়া ॥ ১৬ ॥

*ācāryādi bhakta-gaṇe mililā prasāda diyā  
mātā-ṭhāñi ājñā la-ilā māseka rahiya*

## SYNONYMS

*ācārya-ādi*—beginning with Advaita Ācārya; *bhakta-gaṇe*—all the devotees; *mililā*—he met; *prasāda diyā*—delivering the *prasāda* of Lord Jagannātha; *mātā-ṭhāñi*—from mother Śācī; *ājñā la-ilā*—took permission to leave; *māseka rahiya*—remaining for one month.

## TRANSLATION

He then met all the other devotees, headed by Advaita Ācārya, and gave them the *prasāda* of Jagannātha. After staying for one month, he took permission from mother Śācī to leave.

## TEXT 17

আচার্যের ঠাঞি গিয়া আজ্ঞা মাগিলা ।  
আচার্য-গোসাঁঞি প্রভুরে সন্দেশ কহিলা ॥ ১৭ ॥

*ācāryera ṭhāñi giyā ājñā māgilā  
ācārya-gosāñi prabhure sandeśa kahilā*

## SYNONYMS

*ācāryera ṭhāñi*—to Advaita Ācārya; *giyā*—going; *ājñā māgilā*—begged for permission to leave; *ācārya-gosāñi*—Advaita Ācārya; *prabhure*—unto Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *sandeśa kahilā*—sent a message.

## TRANSLATION

When he went to Advaita Ācārya and also asked His permission to return, Advaita Prabhu gave him a message to deliver to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 18

তরঙ্গ-প্রহেলী আচার্য কহেন ঠারে-ঠোরে ।  
প্রভু মাত্র বুঝেন, কেহ বুঝিতে না পারে ॥ ১৮ ॥

*tarajā-prahelī ācārya kahena ṭhāre-ṭhore  
prabhu mātra bujhena, keha bujhite nā pāre*

## SYNONYMS

*tarajā-prahelī*—a sonnet in equivocal language; *ācārya*—Advaita Ācārya; *kahena*—spoke; *ṭhāre-ṭhore*—making some indications; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mātra*—only; *bujhena*—could understand; *keha bujhite nā pāre*—others could not understand.

## TRANSLATION

Advaita Ācārya had written a sonnet in equivocal language with an import that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu could understand but others could not.

## TEXT 19

“প্রভুরে কহিহ আমার কোটি নমস্কার ।  
এই নিবেদন তাঁর চরণে আমার ॥ ১৯ ॥

*“prabhure kahiha āmāra koṭi namaskāra  
ei nivedana tāra caraṇe āmāra*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhure kahiha*—just inform Lord Caitanya; *āmāra*—My; *koṭi namaskāra*—hundreds and thousands of obeisances; *ei nivedana*—this is the submission; *tāra*—His; *caraṇe*—unto the lotus feet; *āmāra*—My.

## TRANSLATION

In His sonnet, Advaita Prabhu first offered His obeisances hundreds and thousands of times unto the lotus feet of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. He then submitted the following statement at His lotus feet.

## TEXT 20

বাউলকে কহিহ,—লোক হইল বাউল ।  
বাউলকে কহিহ,—হাটে না বিকায় চাউল ॥ ২০ ॥

*bāulake kahiha, — loka ha-ila bāula*  
*bāulake kahiha, — hāṭe nā vikāya cāula*

### SYNONYMS

*bāulake kahiha*—please inform Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who is playing the part of a madman in ecstatic love; *loka*—the people in general; *ha-ila*—have become; *bāula*—also mad in ecstatic love; *bāulake kahiha*—again inform Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, the *bāula*; *hāṭe*—in the market; *nā*—not; *vikāya*—sells; *cāula*—rice.

### TRANSLATION

“Please inform Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who is acting like a madman, that everyone here has become mad like Him. Inform Him also that in the marketplace, rice is no longer in demand.

### TEXT 21

বাউলকে কহিছ,— কাষে নাহিক আউল ।  
 বাউলকে কহিছ,— ইহা কহিয়াছে বাউল ॥” ২১ ॥

*bāulake kahiha, — kāye nāhika āula*  
*bāulake kahiha, — ihā kahiyāche bāula”*

### SYNONYMS

*bāulake kahiha*—again inform the *bāula*, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kāye*—in business; *nāhika*—there is not; *āula*—persons who have become mad in ecstatic love; *bāulake kahiha*—again inform the *bāula*, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ihā*—this; *kahiyāche*—has spoken; *bāula*—another madman, Śrī Advaita Prabhu Himself.

### TRANSLATION

“Those now mad in ecstatic love are no longer interested in the material world. Tell Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu that Advaita Prabhu, who has also become a madman in ecstatic love, has spoken these words.”

### TEXT 22

এত সূনি’ জগদানন্দ হাসিতে লাগিল ।  
 নীলাচলে আসি’ তবে প্রভুরে কহিল ॥ ২২ ॥

*eta śuni’ jagadānanda hāsīte lāgilā*  
*nīlācale āsī’ tabe prabhure kahilā*

## SYNONYMS

*eta śuni'*—hearing this; *jaḡadānanda*—Jaḡadānanda Paṇḍita; *hāsite lāgilā*—began to laugh; *niḷācale*—to Jaḡannātha Purī; *āsi'*—returning; *tabe*—then; *prabhure kahilā*—he told all this to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

When he heard Advaita Ācārya's statement, Jaḡadānanda Paṇḍita began to laugh, and when he returned to Jaḡannātha Purī, Niḷācala, he informed Caitanya Mahāprabhu of everything.

## TEXT 23

ভরজা শুনি' মহাপ্রভু ঠেযৎ হাসিলা ।  
'ঠাঁর যেই আজ্ঞা'— বলি' মৌন ধরিল। ॥ ২৩ ॥

*tarajā śuni'* mahāprabhu iṣat hāsilā  
'tāhṛa yei ājñā'—*bali'* mauna dharilā

## SYNONYMS

*tarajā śuni'*—hearing the sonnet; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *iṣat hāsilā*—quietly smiled; *tāhṛa yei ājñā*—that is His order; *bali'*—saying; *mauna dharilā*—became silent.

## TRANSLATION

After hearing the equivocal sonnet by Advaita Ācārya, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu quietly smiled. "That is His order," He said. Then He fell silent.

## TEXT 24

জানিয়াও স্বরূপ গোসাঁঞি প্রভুরে পুছিল ।  
'এই ভরজার অর্থ বুঝিতে নারিল' ॥ ২৪ ॥

*jāniyāo svarūpa gosāñi prabhure puchila*  
'*ei tarajāra artha bujhite nārila'*

## SYNONYMS

*jāniyāo*—although knowing; *svarūpa gosāñi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *prabhure puchila*—inquired from Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ei tarajāra artha*—the meaning of this sonnet; *bujhite*—to understand; *nārila*—I was not able.

## TRANSLATION

Although he knew the secret, Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī inquired from the Lord, “What is the meaning of this sonnet? I could not understand it.”

## TEXT 25

প্রভু কহেন,—‘আচার্য হয় পূজক প্রবল ।  
আগম-শাস্ত্রের বিধি-বিধানে কুশল ॥ ২৫ ॥

*prabhu kahena, — ‘ācārya haya pūjaka prabala—  
āgama-śāstrera vidhi-vidhāne kuśala*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahena*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *ācārya haya pūjaka prabala*—Advaita Ācārya is a great worshiper; *āgama-śāstrera*—of the Vedic literature; *vidhi-vidhāne kuśala*—very expert in the regulative principles.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu replied, “Advaita Ācārya is a great worshiper of the Lord and is very expert in the regulative principles enjoined in the Vedic literatures.

## TEXT 26

উপাসনা লাগি’ দেবের করেন আবাহন ।  
পূজা লাগি’ কত কাল করেন নিরোধন ॥ ২৬ ॥

*upāsanā lāgi’ devera karena āvāhana  
pūjā lāgi’ kata kāla karena nirodhana*

## SYNONYMS

*upāsanā lāgi’*—for worshiping the Deity; *devera*—of the Lord; *karena āvāhana*—invites to come; *pūjā lāgi’*—to perform the worship; *kata kāla*—for some time; *karena nirodhana*—He keeps the Deity.

## TRANSLATION

“Advaita Ācārya invites the Lord to come and be worshiped, and to perform the worship He keeps the Deity for some time.

## TEXT 27

পূজা-নির্বাহণ হৈলে পাছে করেন বিসর্জন ।  
ভরজার না জানি অর্থ, কিবা তাঁর মন ॥ ২৭ ॥

*pūjā-nirvāhaṇa haile pāche karena visarjana  
tarajāra nā jāni artha, kibā tāra mana*

## SYNONYMS

*pūjā-nirvāhaṇa*—finishing of the worship; *haile*—when there is; *pāche*—at last; *karena visarjana*—sends back the Deity; *tarajāra*—of the sonnet; *nā jāni*—I do not know; *artha*—the meaning; *kibā tāra mana*—what is in His mind.

## TRANSLATION

“After the worship is completed, He sends the Deity somewhere else. I do not know the meaning of this sonnet, nor do I know what is in Advaita Prabhu’s mind.

## TEXT 28

মহাযোগেশ্বর আচার্য—ভরজাতে সমর্থ ।  
আমিহ বুঝিতে মারি ভরজার অর্থ ॥’ ২৮ ॥

*mahā-yogēśvara ācārya*—*tarajāte samartha  
āmiha bujhite nāri tarajāra artha’*

## SYNONYMS

*mahā-yogēśvara*—the greatest mystic; *ācārya*—Advaita Ācārya; *tarajāte samartha*—very expert in writing sonnets; *āmiha*—and yet I; *bujhite*—to understand; *nāri*—am not able; *tarajāra*—of the sonnet; *artha*—the meaning.

## TRANSLATION

“Advaita Ācārya is a great mystic. No one can understand Him. He is expert in writing sonnets that even I Myself cannot understand.”

## TEXT 29

শুমিয়া বিস্মিত হইলা সব ভক্তগণ ।  
স্বরূপ-গোসাঞি কিছু হইলা বিমন ॥ ২৯ ॥

*śuniyā vismita ha-ilā saba bhakta-gaṇa  
svarūpa-gosāñi kichu ha-ilā vimana*

### SYNONYMS

*śuniyā*—hearing; *vismita*—astonished; *ha-ilā*—became; *saba*—all; *bhakta-gaṇa*—the devotees; *svarūpa-gosāñi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *kichu*—somewhat; *ha-ilā*—became; *vimana*—morose.

### TRANSLATION

Hearing this, all the devotees were astonished, especially Svarūpa Dāmodara, who became somewhat morose.

### TEXT 30

সেই দিন হৈতে প্রভুর আর দশা হইল ।  
কৃষ্ণের বিচ্ছেদ-দশা দ্বিগুণ বাড়িল ॥ ৩০ ॥

*sei dina haite prabhura āra daśā ha-ila  
kṛṣṇera viccheda-daśā dviguṇa bāḍila*

### SYNONYMS

*sei dine haite*—from that day on; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *āra*—another; *daśā*—condition; *ha-ila*—there was; *kṛṣṇera*—from Lord Kṛṣṇa; *viccheda-daśā*—the condition of separation; *dvi-guṇa*—twice; *bāḍila*—increased.

### TRANSLATION

From that day on, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's emotional state changed markedly; His feelings of separation from Kṛṣṇa doubled in intensity.

### TEXT 31

উন্মাদ-প্রলাপ-চেষ্টি করে রাত্রি-দিনে ।  
রাধা-ভাবাবেশে বিরহ বাড়ে অনুক্ষণে ॥ ৩১ ॥

*unmāda-pralāpa-ceṣṭā kare rātri-dine  
rādhā-bhāvāveśe viraha bāḍe anukṣaṇe*

### SYNONYMS

*unmāda*—madness; *pralāpa*—craziness; *ceṣṭā*—activities; *kare rātri-dine*—He performed day and night; *rādhā-bhāvāveśe*—in the ecstatic emotion of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *viraha*—separation; *bāḍe*—increases; *anukṣaṇe*—every moment.

## TRANSLATION

As His feelings of separation in the ecstasy of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī increased at every moment, the Lord's activities, both day and night, were now wild, insane performances.

## TEXT 32

আচম্বিতে স্মুরে কৃষ্ণের মথুরা-গমন ।  
উদঘূর্ণা-দাশা হৈল উন্মাদ-লক্ষণ ॥ ৩২ ॥

*ācambite sphure kṛṣṇera mathurā-gamana  
udghūrṇā-daśā haila unmāda-lakṣaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*ācambite*—suddenly; *sphure*—there awoke; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *mathurā-gamana*—the departure for Mathurā; *udghūrṇā-daśā*—the ecstatic condition known as *udghūrṇā*; *haila*—there was; *unmāda-lakṣaṇa*—the symptom of madness.

## TRANSLATION

Suddenly there awoke within Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu the scene of Lord Kṛṣṇa's departure to Mathurā, and He began exhibiting the symptom of ecstatic madness known as *udghūrṇā*.

## TEXT 33

রামানন্দের গলা ধরি' করেন প্রলাপন ।  
স্বরূপে পুছেন মানি' নিজ-সখীগণ ॥ ৩৩ ॥

*rāmāndera galā dhari' kareṇa pralāpana  
svarūpe puchena māni' nija-sakhī-gaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*rāmāndera*—of Rāmānanda Rāya; *galā dhari'*—holding the neck; *kareṇa pralāpana*—begins talking like a crazy man; *svarūpe puchena*—inquired from Svarūpa Dāmodara; *māni'*—accepting; *nija-sakhī-gaṇa*—as a *gopī* friend.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu spoke like a madman, holding Rāmānanda Rāya by the neck, and He questioned Svarūpa Dāmodara, thinking him to be His *gopī* friend.

## TEXT 34

পূর্বে যেন বিশাখারে রাধিকা পুছিল।  
সেই শ্লোক পড়ি' প্রলাপ করিতে লাগিলা ॥ ৩৪ ॥

*pūrve yena viśākhāre rādhikā puchilā  
sei śloka paḍi' pralāpa karite lāgilā*

## SYNONYMS

*pūrve*—formerly; *yena*—as; *viśākhāre*—unto Viśākhā; *rādhikā*—Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *puchilā*—inquired; *sei śloka*—that verse; *paḍi'*—reading; *pralāpa*—talking like a crazy man; *karite lāgilā*—began to do.

## TRANSLATION

Just as Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī inquired from Her personal friend Viśākhā, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, reading that very verse, began speaking like a madman.

## TEXT 35

ক নন্দকুলচন্দ্রমাঃ ক শিখিচন্দ্রকালঙ্কতিঃ  
ক মন্দ্রমুরলীরবঃ ক নু সুরেন্দ্রনীলদ্যুতিঃ ।  
ক রাসরসতাণ্ডবী ক সখি জীবরক্ষৌষধি-  
নির্ধর্মম স্তম্ভতমঃ ক বত হস্ত হা ধিষিধিম্ ॥ ৩৫ ॥

*kva nanda-kula-candramāḥ kva śikhi-candrakālāṅkṛtiḥ  
kva mandra-muralī-ravaḥ kva nu surendra-nīla-dyutiḥ  
kva rāsa-rasa-tāṇḍavī kva sakhi jīva-rakṣauśadhir  
nidhir mama suhṛttamaḥ kva bata hanta hā dhig-vidhim*

## SYNONYMS

*kva*—where; *nanda-kula-candramāḥ*—Kṛṣṇa, who has arisen like the moon in the ocean of the dynasty of Nanda Mahārāja; *kva*—where; *śikhi-candrakālāṅkṛtiḥ*—Kṛṣṇa, whose head is decorated with a peacock feather; *kva*—where; *mandra-muralī-ravaḥ*—Kṛṣṇa, whose flute produces a deep sound; *kva*—where; *nu*—certainly; *surendra-nīla-dyutiḥ*—Kṛṣṇa, whose bodily luster is like the jewel called *indranila*; *kva*—where; *rāsa-rasa-tāṇḍavī*—Kṛṣṇa, who is expert in dancing in the *rāsa* dance; *kva*—where; *sakhi*—O My dear friend; *jīva-rakṣa-auśadhiḥ*—Kṛṣṇa, who is the medicine that can save one's life; *nidhiḥ*—treasure; *mama*—My; *suhṛt-tamaḥ*—best of friends; *kva*—where; *bata*—I am so sorry; *hanta*—alas; *hā*—oh; *dhig-vidhim*—condemnation to Vidhi, the maker of my destiny.



## TEXT 37

সখি হে, কোথা কৃষ্ণ, করাহ দরশন ।  
 ক্ষণেকে যাহার মুখ, না দেখিলে ফাটে বুক,  
 শীঘ্র দেখাহ, না রহে জীবন ॥ ৩৭ ॥ প্র ॥

*sakhi he, kothā kṛṣṇa, karāha daraśana*  
*kṣaṇeke yāhāra mukha, nā dekhile phāṭe buka,*  
*śighra dekhāha, nā rahe jivana*

## SYNONYMS

*sakhi he*—O My dear friend; *kothā kṛṣṇa*—where is Lord Kṛṣṇa; *karāha daraśana*—please let Me see Him; *kṣaṇeke*—within a moment; *yāhāra*—whose; *mukha*—face; *nā dekhile*—if not seeing; *phāṭe buka*—My heart is breaking; *śighra*—quickly; *dekhāha*—show; *nā rahe jivana*—My life is expiring.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear friend, where is Kṛṣṇa? Kindly let Me see Him. My heart breaks at not seeing His face even for a moment. Kindly show Him to Me immediately; otherwise I cannot live.

## TEXT 38

এই ব্রজের রমণী, কামার্কতপ্ত-কুমুদিনী,  
 নিজ-করামৃত দিয়া দান ।  
 প্রফুল্লিত করে যেই, কাহাঁ মোর চন্দ্র সেই,  
 দেখাহ, সখি, রাখ মোর প্রাণ ॥ ৩৮ ॥

*ei vrajera ramaṇī, kāmārka-tapta-kumudini,*  
*nija-karāmṛta diyā dāna*  
*praphullita kare yei, kāhān mora candra sei,*  
*dekhāha, sakhi, rākha mora prāṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*ei*—these; *vrajera ramaṇī*—women of Vṛndāvana; *kāma-arka-tapta-kumudini*—exactly like lilies becoming very hot in the sun of lusty desire; *nija*—own; *kara-amṛta*—nectar of hands; *diyā*—giving; *dāna*—charity; *praphullita*—jubilant; *kare*—makes; *yei*—one who; *kāhān*—where; *mora*—My; *candra*—moon; *sei*—that; *dekhāha*—please show; *sakhi*—O My dear friend; *rākha*—please save; *mora prāṇa*—My life.

## TRANSLATION

“The women of Vṛndāvana are just like lilies growing hot in the sun of lusty desires. But moonlike Kṛṣṇa makes them all jubilant by bestowing upon them the nectar of His hands. O My dear friend, where is My moon now? Save My life by showing Him to Me!

## TEXT 39

কাহাঁ সে চূড়ার ঠাম, শিখিপিঞ্জের উড়ান,  
নব-মেঘে যেন ইন্দ্রধনু ।  
পীতাম্বর—তড়িতদ্যুতি, মুক্তামালা—বকপাঁতি,  
নবান্দু জিনি’ শ্যামতনু ॥ ৩৯ ॥

*kāhān se cūḍāra ṭhāma, śikhi-piñchera uḍāna,*  
*nava-meghe yena indra-dhanu*  
*pītāmbara—taḍit-dyuti, muktā-mālā—baka-pāṅti,*  
*navāmbuda jini’ śyāma-tanu*

## SYNONYMS

*kāhān*—where; *se*—that; *cūḍāra ṭhāma*—beauty of the helmet; *śikhi-piñchera uḍāna*—upon which there is a peacock feather; *nava-meghe*—in a new cloud; *yena*—just like; *indra-dhanu*—the rainbow; *pīta-ambara*—yellow garments; *taḍit-dyuti*—like the illumination of lightning; *muktā-mālā*—pearl necklace; *baka-pāṅti*—like rows of ducks; *nava-ambuda*—a new rain cloud; *jini’*—conquering; *śyāma-tanu*—the blackish body.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear friend, where is that beautiful helmet with a peacock feather upon it like a rainbow upon a new cloud? Where are those yellow garments, shining like lightning? And where is that necklace of pearls that resemble flocks of ducks flying in the sky? The blackish body of Kṛṣṇa triumphs over the new blackish rain cloud.

## TEXT 40

একবার যার নয়নে লাগে, সদা তার হৃদয়ে জাগে,  
কৃষ্ণতনু—যেন আঞ্জ-আঠা ।  
নারী-মনে পৈশে হায়, যত্নে নাহি বাহিরায়,  
তনু নহে,—সেয়াকুলের কাঁটা ॥ ৪০ ॥

eka-bāra yāra nayane lāge,      sadā tāra hṛdaye jāge,  
 kṛṣṇa-tanu—yena āmra-āṭhā  
 nāri-mane paiśe hāya,      yatne nāhi bāhirāya,  
 tanu nahe,—seyā-kulera kāñṭā

### SYNONYMS

eka-bāra—once; yāra—whose; nayane—eyes; lāge—capture; sadā—always; tāra—his; hṛdaye—in the heart; jāge—remains prominent; kṛṣṇa-tanu—the body of Kṛṣṇa; yena—like; āmra-āṭhā—the sap of the mango tree; nāri-mane—in the minds of women; paiśe—enters; hāya—alas; yatne—even with great endeavor; nāhi—does not; bāhirāya—come out; tanu nahe—is not an ordinary body; seyā-kulera kāñṭā—it is like the thorn of the seyā berry tree.

### TRANSLATION

“If a person’s eyes even once capture that beautiful body of Kṛṣṇa’s, it remains always prominent within his heart. Kṛṣṇa’s body resembles the sap of the mango tree, for when it enters the minds of women, it will not come out, despite great endeavor. Thus Kṛṣṇa’s extraordinary body is like a thorn of the seyā berry tree.

### TEXT 41

জিনিয়া তামালদ্যুতি,      ইন্দ্রনীল-সম কান্তি,  
 সে কান্তিতে জগৎ মাতায় ।  
 শৃঙ্গার-রস-সার ছানি’,      তাতে চন্দ্র-জ্যোৎস্না সানি’,  
 জানি বিধি নিরমিলা তায় ॥ ৪১ ॥

jiniyā tamāla-dyuti,      indranīla-sama kānti,  
 se kāntite jagat mātāya  
 śṅgāra-rasa-sāra chāni’,      tāte candra-jyotsnā sāni’,  
 jāni vidhi niramilā tāya

### SYNONYMS

jiniyā—being victorious over; tamāla-dyuti—the luster of the tamāla tree; indra-nīla—the gem known as indranīla; sama kānti—the luster like; se kāntite—by that luster; jagat mātāya—the whole world becomes maddened; śṅgāra-rasa—of the mellow of conjugal love; sāra—essence; chāni’—filtering; tāte—in that; candra-jyotsnā—the illumination of the full moon; sāni’—mixing; jāni—I know; vidhi—Providence; niramilā—made very clear; tāya—that.

## TRANSLATION

“Kṛṣṇa’s bodily luster shines like the indranīla gem and surpasses the luster of the tamāla tree. The luster of His body drives the entire world mad because Providence has made it transparent by refining the essence of the mellow of conjugal love and mixing it with moonshine.

## TEXT 42

কাহাঁ সে মুরলীধ্বনি,                      নবাব্ৰ-গর্জিত জিনি’,  
 জগৎ আকর্ষে শ্রবণে যাহার ।  
 উঠি’ ধায় ব্রজ-জন,                      ভূষিত চাতকগণ,  
 আসি’ পিয়ে কান্ত্যমৃত-ধার ॥ ৪২ ॥

*kāhān se murali-dhvani,                      navābhra-garjita jini’*  
*jagat ākarṣe śravaṇe yāhāra*  
*uṭhi’ dhāya vraja-jana,                      ṭṛṣita cātaka-gaṇa,*  
*āsi’ piye kānty-amṛta-dhāra*

## SYNONYMS

*kāhān*—where; *se*—that; *murali-dhvani*—the vibration of the flute; *navābhra-garjita jini’*—conquering the vibrations of new clouds; *jagat*—the whole world; *ākarṣe*—attracts; *śravaṇe*—the hearing; *yāhāra*—whose; *uṭhi’*—standing up; *dhāya*—run; *vraja-jana*—the inhabitants of Vrajabhūmi; *ṭṛṣita cātaka-gaṇa*—like lusty *cātaka* birds; *āsi’*—coming; *piye*—drink; *kānty-amṛta-dhāra*—the showers of the nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s bodily luster.

## TRANSLATION

“The deep vibration of Kṛṣṇa’s flute surpasses the thundering of new clouds and attracts the aural reception of the entire world. Thus the inhabitants of Vṛndāvana rise and pursue that sound, drinking the showering nectar of Kṛṣṇa’s bodily luster like thirsty *cātaka* birds.

## TEXT 43

মোর সেই কলানিধি,                      প্রাণরক্ষা-মহৌষধি,  
 সখি, মোর তেঁহো স্নহস্রম ।  
 দেহ জীয়ে তাঁহা বিনে,                      ধিক্ এই জীবনে,  
 বিধি করে এত বিড়ম্বন ।” ৪৩ ॥

*mora sei kalā-nidhi, prāṇa-rakṣā-mahaauṣadhi,  
sakhi, mora teṅho suhṛttama  
deha jīye tāñhā vine, dhik ei jīvane,  
vidhi kare eta viḍambana!"*

## SYNONYMS

*mora*—of Me; *sei*—that; *kalā-nidhi*—reservoir of art and culture; *prāṇa-rakṣā-mahā-auṣadhi*—the panacea for saving My life; *sakhi*—O My dear friend; *mora*—My; *teṅho*—He; *suhṛt-tama*—the best of friends; *deha jīye*—My body lives; *tāñhā vine*—without Him; *dhik*—condemnation; *ei jīvane*—to this life; *vidhi*—Providence; *kare*—does; *eta viḍambana*—so much cheating.

## TRANSLATION

“Kṛṣṇa is the reservoir of art and culture, and He is the panacea that saves My life. O My dear friend, since I live without Him, who is the best among My friends, I condemn the duration of My life. I think that Providence has cheated Me in many ways.

## TEXT 44

‘যে-জন জীতে নাহি চায়, তারে কেনে জীয়ায়’,  
বিধিপ্রতি উঠে ক্রোধ-শোক ।  
বিধিরে করে ভৎসন, কৃষ্ণে দেন ওলাহন,  
পড়ি’ ভাগবতের এক শ্লোক ॥ ৪৪ ॥

*‘ye-jana jīte nāhi cāya, tāre kene jīyāya’,  
vidhi-prati uṭhe krodha-śoka  
vidhire kare bhartsana, kṛṣṇe dena olāhana,  
paḍi’ bhāgavatera eka śloka*

## SYNONYMS

*ye-jana*—that person who; *jīte*—to live; *nāhi cāya*—does not want; *tāre*—him; *kene*—why; *jīyāya*—he makes life continue; *vidhi-prati*—towards Providence; *uṭhe*—awakens; *krodha-śoka*—anger and lamentation; *vidhire*—unto Providence; *kare*—does; *bhartsana*—chastisement; *kṛṣṇe*—unto Lord Kṛṣṇa; *dena*—gives; *olāhana*—accusation; *paḍi’*—reading; *bhāgavatera*—of Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam; *eka śloka*—one verse.

## TRANSLATION

“Why does Providence continue the life of one who does not wish to live?” This thought aroused anger and lamentation. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then



“*nā jānis prema-marma, vyartha karis pariśrama,*  
*tora ceṣṭā —bālaka-samāna*  
*‘tora yadi lāg pāiye, tabe tore śikṣā diye,*  
*emana yena nā karis vidhāna*

### SYNONYMS

*nā jānis*—you do not know; *prema-marma*—the purport of loving affairs; *vyartha karis*—you baffle; *pariśrama*—all labor; *tora ceṣṭā*—your activities; *bālaka-samāna*—like the childish activities of a boy; *tora yadi lāg pāiye*—if I get the opportunity to meet you; *tabe*—then; *tore*—unto you; *śikṣā diye*—I shall give some lessons; *emana*—like this; *yena*—so that; *nā karis vidhāna*—will not make arrangements.

### TRANSLATION

“Providence, you do not know the purport of loving affairs, and therefore you baffle all our endeavors. This is very childish of you. If we could catch you, we would give you such a lesson that you would never again make such arrangements.

### TEXT 47

अरे विधि, तूही बड़ई निठूर ।  
 अछोहछ दुर्लभ जन, प्रेमे कराएग सम्मिलन,  
 ‘अकृतार्थान्’ केने करिसू दूर ? ४९ ॥ ॐ ॥

*are vidhi, tui baḍa-i niṭhura*  
*anyo ‘nya durlabha jana, preme karāṇā sammilana,*  
*‘akṛtārthān’ kene karis dūra?*

### SYNONYMS

*are*—oh; *vidhi*—Providence; *tui*—you; *baḍa-i*—very; *niṭhura*—cruel; *anyo ‘nya*—for one another; *durlabha jana*—persons rarely obtained; *preme*—in love; *karāṇā sammilana*—causing to meet together; *akṛta-arthān*—unsuccessful; *kene*—why; *karis*—you do; *dūra*—far apart.

### TRANSLATION

“Oh, cruel Providence! You are very unkind, for you bring together in love people who are rarely in touch with each other. Then, after you have made them meet but before they are fulfilled, you again spread them far apart.

## TEXT 48

অরে বিধি অকরুণ,  
 দেখাঞো কৃষ্ণানন,  
 নেত্র-মন লোভাইলা মোর ।  
 ক্షণেকে করিতে পান,  
 কাড়ি' নিলা অণ্ড স্থান,  
 পাপ কৈলি 'দত্ত-অপহার' ॥ ৪৮ ॥

are vidhi akarūṇa, dekhāñā kṛṣṇānana,  
 netra-mana lobhāilā mora  
 kṣaṇeke karite pāna, kāḍi' nilā anya sthāna  
 pāpa kaili 'datta-apahāra'

## SYNONYMS

are—oh; vidhi—Providence; akarūṇa—most unkind; dekhāñā—showing; kṛṣṇa-ānana—the beautiful face of Kṛṣṇa; netra-mana—mind and eyes; lobhāilā—have made greedy; mora—My; kṣaṇeke karite pāna—drinking only for a moment; kāḍi' nilā—took it away; anya sthāna—to another place; pāpa kaili—have performed a most sinful act; datta-apahāra—taking back things given in charity.

## TRANSLATION

“O Providence, you are so unkind! You reveal the beautiful face of Kṛṣṇa and make the mind and eyes greedy, but after they have drunk that nectar for only a moment, you whisk Kṛṣṇa away to another place. This is a great sin because you thus take away what you have given as charity.

## TEXT 49

‘অক্রুর করে তোমার দোষ, আমায় কেনে কর রোষ’,  
 ইহা যদি কহ ‘দুরাচার’ ।  
 তুই অক্রুর-মূর্তি ধরি’, কৃষ্ণ নিলি চুরি করি’,  
 অন্নের নহে ঐছে ব্যবহার ॥ ৪৯ ॥

‘akrūra kare tomāra doṣa, āmāya kene kara roṣa’,  
 ihā yadi kaha ‘durācāra’  
 tui akrūra-mūrti dhari’, kṛṣṇa nili curi kari’,  
 anyera nahe aicche vyavahāra



## TEXT 51

সব ত্যজি' ভজি যাঁরে, সেই আপন-হাতে মারে,  
 নারীবধে কৃষ্ণের নাহি ভয় ।  
 তাঁর লাগি' আমি মরি, উলটি' না চাহে হরি,  
 ক্ষণমাত্রে ভাঙিল প্রণয় ॥ ৫১ ॥

*saba tyaji' bhaji yāñre, sei āpana-hāte māre,  
 nārī-vadhe kṛṣṇera nāhi bhaya  
 tāñra lāgi' āmi mari, ulaṭi' nā cāhe hari,  
 kṣaṇa-mātre bhāṅgila praṇaya*

## SYNONYMS

*saba tyaji'*—leaving everything aside; *bhaji yāñre*—the person whom I worship; *sei*—that person; *āpana-hāte*—by His own hand; *māre*—kills; *nārī-vadhe*—in killing one woman; *kṛṣṇera*—of Kṛṣṇa; *nāhi bhaya*—there is no fear; *tāñra lāgi'*—for Him; *āmi mari*—I die; *ulaṭi'*—turning back; *nā cāhe hari*—Kṛṣṇa does not look; *kṣaṇa-mātre*—within a moment; *bhāṅgila*—has broken; *praṇaya*—all loving affairs.

## TRANSLATION

“He for whom I have left everything is personally killing Me with His own hands. Kṛṣṇa has no fear of killing women. Indeed, I am dying for Him, but He doesn't even turn back to look at Me. Within a moment, He has broken off our loving affairs.

## TEXT 52

কৃষ্ণে কেনে করি রোষ, আপন দুর্দৈব-দোষ,  
 পাকিল মোর এই পাপফল ।  
 যে কৃষ্ণ—মোর প্রেমাদীন, তারে কৈল উদাসীন,  
 এই মোর অভাগ্য প্রবল ॥” ৫২ ॥

*kṛṣṇe kene kari roṣa, āpana durdaiva-doṣa,  
 pākila mora ei pāpa-phala  
 ye kṛṣṇa—mora premādhīna, tāre kaila udāsīna,  
 ei mora abhāgya prabala”*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇe*—unto Kṛṣṇa; *kene*—why; *kari roṣa*—I am angry; *āpana*—of My own; *durdaiva*—of misfortune; *doṣa*—fault; *pākila*—has ripened; *mora*—My; *ei*—this;

*pāpa-phala*—sinful reaction; *ye*—that; *kṛṣṇa*—Kṛṣṇa; *mora*—My; *prema-adhīna*—dependent on love; *tāre*—Him; *kaila*—has made; *udāsīna*—indifferent; *ei mora*—this is My; *abhāgya*—misfortune; *prabala*—very strong.

## TRANSLATION

“Yet why should I be angry with Kṛṣṇa? It is the fault of My own misfortune. The fruit of my sinful activities has ripened, and therefore Kṛṣṇa, who has always been dependent on My love, is now indifferent. This means that My misfortune is very strong.”

## TEXT 53

এইমত গৌর-রায়,                      বিষাদে করে হায় হায়,  
‘হা হা কৃষ্ণ, তুমি গেলা কতি?’  
গোপীভাব হৃদয়ে,                      তার বাক্যে বিলাপয়ে,  
‘গোবিন্দ দামোদর মাধবেতি’ ॥ ৫৩ ॥

*ei-mata gaura-rāya,                      viṣāde kare hāya hāya,*  
*‘hā hā kṛṣṇa, tumi gelā kati?’*  
*gopī-bhāva hṛdaye,                      tāra vākya vilāpaye,*  
*‘govinda dāmodara mādhaveti’*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *gaura-rāya*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *viṣāde*—in lamentation due to separation; *kare hāya hāya*—always says “alas, alas”; *hā hā kṛṣṇa*—oh, oh Kṛṣṇa; *tumi gelā kati*—where have You gone; *gopī-bhāva hṛdaye*—with the ecstatic love of the *gopīs* in His heart; *tāra vākya*—in their words; *vilāpaye*—He laments; *govinda dāmodara mādhaba*—O Govinda, O Dāmodara, O Mādhava; *iti*—thus.

## TRANSLATION

In this way, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu lamented in the mood of separation, “Alas, alas! O Kṛṣṇa, where have You gone?” Feeling in His heart the ecstatic emotions of the *gopīs*, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu agonized in their words, saying, “O Govinda! O Dāmodara! O Mādhava!”

## TEXT 54

তবে স্বরূপ-রামরায়,                      করি’ নানা উপায়,  
মহাপ্রভুর করে আশ্বাসন ।

গায়েন সঙ্গম-গীত,                      প্রভুর ফিরাইলা চিত,  
 প্রভুর কিছু স্থির হৈল মন ॥ ৫৪ ॥

*tabe svarūpa-rāma-rāya,      kari' nānā upāya,*  
*mahāprabhura kare āśvāsana*  
*gāyena saṅgama-gīta,      prabhura phirāilā cita,*  
*prabhura kichu sthira haila mana*

### SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereafter; *svarūpa-rāma-rāya*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī and Rāmānanda Rāya; *kari' nānā upāya*—devising many means; *mahāprabhura*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kare āśvāsana*—pacify; *gāyena*—they sang; *saṅgama-gīta*—meeting songs; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *phirāilā cita*—transformed the heart; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kichu*—some-what; *sthira*—peaceful; *haila*—became; *mana*—the mind.

### TRANSLATION

Svarūpa Dāmodara and Rāmānanda Rāya then devised various means to pacify the Lord. They sang songs of meeting that transformed His heart and made His mind peaceful.

### TEXT 55

এইমত বিলপিতে অর্ধরাত্রি গেল ।  
 গম্ভীরাতে স্বরূপ-গোসাঁঞি প্রভুরে শোয়াইল ॥৫৫ ॥

*ei-mata vilapite ardha-rātri gela*  
*gambhīrāte svarūpa-gosāñi prabhure śoyāila*

### SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *vilapite*—speaking in lamentation; *ardha-rātri gela*—half the night passed; *gambhīrāte*—in the room known as the Gambhīrā; *svarūpa-gosāñi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *prabhure śoyāila*—made the Lord lie down.

### TRANSLATION

As Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu lamented in this way, half the night passed. Then Svarūpa Dāmodara made the Lord lie down in the room known as the Gambhīrā.

## TEXT 56

প্রভুরে শোয়াঞা রামানন্দ গোলা ঘরে ।  
স্বরূপ, গোবিন্দ শুইলা গম্ভীরার দ্বারে ॥ ৫৬ ॥

*prabhure śoyāñā rāmānanda gelā ghare  
svarūpa, govinda śuilā gambhīrā dvāre*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhure*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śoyāñā*—making lie down; *rāmānanda*—Rāmānanda Rāya; *gelā ghare*—returned to his home; *svārūpa*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *govinda*—Govinda; *śuilā*—lay down; *gambhīrā dvāre*—at the door of the Gambhīrā.

## TRANSLATION

After the Lord was made to lie down, Rāmānanda Rāya returned home, and Svarūpa Dāmodara and Govinda lay down at the door of the Gambhīrā.

## TEXT 57

প্রেমাবেশে মহাপ্রভুর গর-গর মন ।  
নামসঙ্কীৰ্তন করি' করেন জাগরণ ॥ ৫৭ ॥

*premāveśe mahāprabhura gara-gara mana  
nāma-saṅkīrtana kari' karena jāgaraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*prema-āveśe*—in greatly ecstatic emotion; *mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *gara-gara mana*—the mind was fully overwhelmed; *nāma-saṅkīrtana kari'*—chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa mantra; *karena*—does; *jāgaraṇa*—wakefulness.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu stayed awake all night, chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra, His mind overwhelmed by spiritual ecstasy.

## TEXT 58

বিরহে ব্যাকুল প্রভু উদ্বেগে উঠিলা ।  
গম্ভীরার ভিত্তে মুখ ঘষিতে লাগিলা ॥ ৫৮ ॥

*virahe vyākula prabhu udvege uṭhīlā  
gambhīrā bhittye mukha ghaṣite lāgilā*

## SYNONYMS

*virahe*—in the lamentation of separation; *vyākula*—very agitated; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *udvege*—in great anxiety; *uṭhīlā*—stood up; *gambhīrā*—of the Gambhīrā; *bhittye*—on the walls; *mukha*—face; *ghaṣite*—to rub; *lāgilā*—began.

## TRANSLATION

Feeling separation from Kṛṣṇa, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was so distraught that in great anxiety He stood up and began rubbing His face against the walls of the Gambhīrā.

## TEXT 59

মুখে, গণ্ডে, নাকে ক্ষত হইল অপার ।

ভাবাবেশে না জানেন প্রভু, পড়ে রক্তধার ॥ ৫৯ ॥

*mukhe, gaṇḍe, nāke kṣata ha-ila apāra*  
*bhāvāveśe nā jānena prabhu, paḍe rakta-dhāra*

## SYNONYMS

*mukhe*—on the mouth; *gaṇḍe*—on the cheeks; *nāke*—on the nose; *kṣata*—injuries; *ha-ila*—there were; *apāra*—many; *bhāva-āveśe*—in ecstatic emotion; *nā jānena*—could not understand; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *paḍe*—oozes out; *rakta-dhāra*—a flow of blood.

## TRANSLATION

Blood oozed from the many injuries on His mouth, nose and cheeks, but due to His ecstatic emotions, the Lord did not know it.

## TEXT 60

সর্বরাত্রি করেন ভাবে মুখ সংঘর্ষণ ।

গৌ-গৌ-শব্দ করেন,—স্বরূপ শুনিল তখন ॥ ৬০ ॥

*sarva-rātri karena bhāve mukha saṅgharṣaṇa*  
*goṅ-goṅ-śabda karena,—svarūpa śunilā takhana*

## SYNONYMS

*sarva-rātri*—the whole night; *karena*—does; *bhāve*—in emotion; *mukha saṅgharṣaṇa*—rubbing of the face; *goṅ-goṅ-śabda karena*—makes a peculiar sound, *goṅ-goṅ*; *svarūpa*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *śunilā*—heard; *takhana*—then.

## TRANSLATION

In ecstasy, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu rubbed His face against the walls all night long, making a peculiar sound, “goṅ-goṅ,” which Svarūpa Dāmodara could hear through the door.

## TEXT 61

দীপ জ্বালি' ঘরে গেলা, দেখি' প্রভুর মুখ ।  
স্বরূপ, গোবিন্দ দু'হার হৈল বড় দুঃখ ॥ ৬১ ॥

*dīpa jvāli' ghare gelā, dekhi' prabhura mukha  
svarūpa, govinda duḥhāra haila baḍa duḥkha*

## SYNONYMS

*dīpa jvāli'*—lighting the lamp; *ghare*—in the room; *gelā*—went; *dekhi'*—seeing; *prabhura mukha*—the face of the Lord; *svarūpa*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *govinda*—and Govinda; *duḥhāra*—of both of them; *haila baḍa duḥkha*—there was great unhappiness.

## TRANSLATION

Lighting a lamp, Svarūpa Dāmodara and Govinda entered the room. When they saw the Lord's face, both of them were full of sorrow.

## TEXT 62

প্রভুরে শয্যাতে আনি' সুস্থির করাইলা ।  
'কঁাহে কৈলা এই তুমি ?'—স্বরূপ পুছিল্লা ॥ ৬২ ॥

*prabhure śayyāte āni' susthira karāilā  
'kāṅhe kailā ei tumi?'—svarūpa puchilā*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śayyāte*—to the bed; *āni'*—bringing; *susthira karāilā*—made Him pacified; *kāṅhe*—why; *kailā*—have done; *ei*—this; *tumi*—You; *svarūpa puchilā*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī inquired.

## TRANSLATION

They brought the Lord to His bed, calmed Him and then asked, “Why have You done this to Yourself?”

## TEXT 63

প্রভু কহেন,—“উদ্বেগে ঘরে না পারি রহিতে ।  
দ্বার চাহি’ বুলি’ শীঘ্র বাহির হইতে ॥ ৬৩ ॥

*prabhu kahena, —“udvege ghare nā pāri rahite  
dvāra cāhi’ buli’ śighra bāhira ha-ite*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahena*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu replied; *udvege*—out of great agitation; *ghare*—within the room; *nā pāri*—I was not able; *rahite*—to stay; *dvāra cāhi’*—looking for the door; *buli’*—wandering; *śighra*—quickly; *bāhira ha-ite*—to get out.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu replied, “I was in such anxiety that I could not stay in the room. I wanted to go out, and therefore I wandered about the room, looking for the door.

## TEXT 64

দ্বার নাহি’ পাঞা মুখ লাগে চারিভিতে ।  
ক্ষত হয়, রক্ত পড়ে, না পাই যাইতে ॥” ৬৪ ॥

*dvāra nāhi’ pāñā mukha lāge cāri-bhite  
kṣata haya, rakta paḍe, nā pāi yāite”*

## SYNONYMS

*dvāra nāhi’ pāñā*—not finding the door; *mukha lāge*—My face strikes; *cāri-bhite*—on the four walls; *kṣata haya*—there was injury; *rakta paḍe*—blood came out; *nā pāi yāite*—still I could not get out.

## TRANSLATION

“Unable to find the door, I kept hitting the four walls with My face. My face was injured, and it bled, but I still could not get out.”

## TEXT 65

উন্মাদ-দশায় প্রভুর স্থির নহে মন ।  
যেই করে, যেই বোলে সব,—উন্মাদ-লক্ষণ ॥ ৬৫ ॥

*unmāda-daśāya prabhura sthira nahe mana  
yei kare, yei bole saba,—unmāda-lakṣaṇa*

### SYNONYMS

*unmāda-daśāya*—in such a state of madness; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *sthira nahe mana*—the mind is not steady; *yei kare*—whatever He does; *yei bole*—whatever He says; *saba*—all; *unmāda-lakṣaṇa*—simply symptoms of madness.

### TRANSLATION

**In this state of madness, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's mind was unsteady. Whatever He said or did was all symptomatic of madness.**

### TEXT 66

স্বরূপ-গোসাঁঞি তবে চিন্তা পাইলা মনে ।  
ভক্তগণ লঞা বিচার কৈলা আর দিনে ॥ ৬৬ ॥

*svarūpa-gosāñi tabe cintā pāilā mane  
bhakta-gaṇa lañā vicāra kailā āra dine*

### SYNONYMS

*svarūpa-gosāñi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *tabe*—thereafter; *cintā*—an anxiety or thought; *pāilā mane*—got in his mind; *bhakta-gaṇa lañā*—among all the devotees; *vicāra kailā*—considered; *āra dine*—the next day.

### TRANSLATION

**Svarūpa Dāmodara was very anxious, but then he had an idea. The following day, he and the other devotees considered it together.**

### TEXT 67

সব ভক্ত মেলি' তবে প্রভুরে সাধিল ।  
শঙ্কর-পাণ্ডিতে প্রভুর সঙ্গে শোয়াইল ॥ ৬৭ ॥

*saba bhakta meli' tabe prabhure sādihila  
śaṅkara-paṇḍite prabhura saṅge śoyāila*

### SYNONYMS

*saba bhakta meli'*—all the devotees, meeting together; *tabe*—thereupon; *prabhure sādihila*—entreated Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śaṅkara-paṇḍite*—

Śaṅkara Paṇḍita; *prabhura*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *saṅge*—with; *śoyāila*—made to lie down.

## TRANSLATION

After consulting with one another, they entreated Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu to allow Śaṅkara Paṇḍita to lie down in the same room with Him.

## TEXT 68

প্রভু-পাদতলে শঙ্কর করেন শয়ন ।

প্রভু তাঁর উপর করেন পাদ-প্রসারণ ॥ ৬৮ ॥

*prabhu-pāda-tale śaṅkara kareṇa śayana*  
*prabhu tāṅra upara kareṇa pāda-prasāraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu-pāda-tale*—at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śaṅkara*—Śaṅkara; *kareṇa śayana*—lies down; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāṅra*—of him; *upara*—on the body; *kareṇa*—does; *pāda-prasāraṇa*—extending His legs.

## TRANSLATION

Thus Śaṅkara Paṇḍita lay at the feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, and the Lord placed His legs upon Śaṅkara's body.

## TEXT 69

‘প্রভু-পাদোপাধান’ বলি’ তাঁর নাম হইল ।

পূর্বে বিদুরে যেন ত্রীশুক বর্ণিল ॥ ৬৯ ॥

*‘prabhu-pādopādhāna’ bali’ tāṅra nāma ha-ila*  
*pūrve vidure yena śrī-śuka varṇila*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu-pāda-upādhāna*—the pillow of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's legs; *bali'*—calling as such; *tāṅra nāma*—his name; *ha-ila*—became; *pūrve*—formerly; *vidure*—Vidura; *yena*—as; *śrī-śuka varṇila*—Śrī Śukadeva Gosvāmī described.

## TRANSLATION

Śaṅkara became celebrated by the name “the pillow of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.” He was like Vidura, as Śukadeva Gosvāmī previously described him.

## TEXT 70

ইতি ক্রবাণং বিত্বং বিনীতং সহস্রশীর্ষাশ্চরণোপধানম্ ।  
 প্রহৃষ্টেরোমা ভগবৎকথারাং প্রণীয়মানো মুনিবভাচষ্ট ॥ ৭০ ॥

*iti bruvāṇam viduram vinitam  
 sahasra-śīrṣṇaś caraṇopadhānam  
 prahṛṣṭa-romā bhagavat-kathāyām  
 praṇīyamāno munir abhyacaṣṭa*

## SYNONYMS

*iti*—thus; *bruvāṇam*—speaking; *viduram*—to Vidura; *vinitam*—submissive; *sahasra-śīrṣṇaḥ*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *caraṇa-upadhānam*—the resting pillow for the legs; *prahṛṣṭa-romā*—whose hairs on the body were standing; *bhagavat-kathāyām*—in topics of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *praṇīyamānaḥ*—being induced; *munih*—the great sage Maitreya; *abhyacaṣṭa*—began to speak.

## TRANSLATION

“When submissive Vidura, the resting place of the legs of Lord Kṛṣṇa, had thus spoken to Maitreya, Maitreya began speaking, his hair standing on end due to the transcendental pleasure of discussing topics concerning Lord Kṛṣṇa.”

## PURPORT

This is a quotation from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (3.13.5).

## TEXT 71

শঙ্কর করেন প্রভুর পাদ-সম্বাহন ।  
 ঘুমাঞা পড়েন, তৈছে করেন শয়ন ॥ ৭১ ॥

*śaṅkara karena prabhura pāda-samvāhana  
 ghumāṇā paḍena, taiche karena śayana*

## SYNONYMS

*śaṅkara*—Śaṅkara; *karena*—does; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pāda-samvāhana*—massaging the legs; *ghumāṇā paḍena*—he falls asleep; *taiche*—in that way; *karena śayana*—he lies down.

## TRANSLATION

Śaṅkara massaged the legs of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, but while massaging he would fall asleep and thus lie down.

## TEXT 72

উষাড়-অঙ্গে পড়িয়া শঙ্কর নিজ্রা যায় ।  
 প্রভু উঠি' আপন-কাঁথা তাহারে জড়ায় ॥ ৭২ ॥

*ughāḍa-aṅge paḍiyā śaṅkara nidrā yāya*  
*prabhu uṭhi' āpana-kāṅthā tāhāre jaḍāya*

## SYNONYMS

*ughāḍa-aṅge*—without a covering over the body; *paḍiyā*—lying down; *śaṅkara*—Śaṅkara; *nidrā yāya*—goes to sleep; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *uṭhi'*—getting up; *āpana-kāṅthā*—His own quilt; *tāhāre jaḍāya*—wraps him with.

## TRANSLATION

He would lie asleep without a covering on his body, and Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu would get up and wrap him with His own quilt.

## TEXT 73

নিরন্তর ঘুমায় শঙ্কর শীঘ্র-চেতন ।  
 বসি' পাদ চাপি' করে রাত্রি-জাগরণ ॥ ৭৩ ॥

*nirantara ghumāya śaṅkara śighra-cetana*  
*vasi' pāda cāpi' kare rātri-jāgaraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*nirantara*—incessantly; *ghumāya*—sleeps; *śaṅkara*—Śaṅkara; *śighra*—very quickly; *cetana*—waking up; *vasi'*—sitting; *pāda cāpi'*—massaging the legs; *kare*—does; *rātri-jāgaraṇa*—keeps awake at night.

## TRANSLATION

Śaṅkara Paṇḍita would always fall asleep, but he would quickly awaken, sit up and again begin massaging the legs of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. In this way he would stay awake the entire night.

## TEXT 74

তঁার ভয়ে নারেন প্রভু বাহিরে যাইতে ।  
 তঁার ভয়ে নারেন ভিষ্টে মুখাজ্জ ঘষিতে ॥ ৭৪ ॥

*tāra bhaye nārena prabhu bāhire yāite*  
*tāra bhaye nārena bhittye mukhājja ghaṣite*

## SYNONYMS

*tāñra bhaye*—because of fear of him; *nārena*—was not able; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bāhire yāite*—to go out; *tāñra bhaye*—because of fear of him; *nārena*—was not able; *bhittye*—on the walls; *mukha-abja ghaṣite*—to rub His lotuslike face.

## TRANSLATION

Out of fear of Śaṅkara, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu could neither leave His room nor rub His lotuslike face against the walls.

## TEXT 75

এই লীলা মহাপ্রভুর রঘুনাথ-দাস ।  
গৌরাঙ্গ-স্তবকল্পবৃক্ষে করিয়াছে প্রকাশ ॥ ৭৫ ॥

*ei līlā mahāprabhura raghunātha-dāsa*  
*gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣe kariyāche prakāśa*

## SYNONYMS

*ei līlā*—this pastime; *mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *raghunātha-dāsa*—Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *gaurāṅga-stava-kalpa-vṛkṣe*—in his book known as *Gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣa*; *kariyāche prakāśa*—has described very nicely.

## TRANSLATION

This pastime of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's has been described very nicely by Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī in his book known as *Gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣa*.

## TEXT 76

স্বকীয়স্ত প্রাণাবুঁদসদৃশ-গোষ্ঠস্ত বিরহাৎ  
প্রলাপাহুমাধাং সততমতি কুব্ধন্ বিকলধীঃ ।  
দধদ্ভিত্তৌ শশ্বদনবিধুঘর্ষণে রুধিরং  
ক্ষাতোখং গৌরাজ্ঞৌ হৃদয় উদয়মাং মদয়তি ॥ ৭৬ ॥

*svakīyasya prāṇārbuda-sadrśa-goṣṭhasya virahāt*  
*pralāpān unmādāt satatam ati kurvan vikala-dhīḥ*  
*dadhad bhittau śaśvad vadana-vidhu-gharṣeṇa rudhiram*  
*kṣātotthaṁ gaurāṅgo hṛdaya udayan māṁ madayati*

## SYNONYMS

*svakīyasya*—His own; *prāṇa-ārbuda*—uncountable breaths of life; *sadr̥śa*—like; *goṣṭhasya*—of Vṛndāvana; *virahāt*—because of separation; *pralāpān*—crazy talks; *unmādāt*—because of madness; *satatam*—always; *ati*—very much; *kurvan*—doing; *vikala-dhīḥ*—whose intelligence was disturbed; *dadhat*—oozing forth; *bhittau*—on the walls; *śāsvat*—always; *vadana-vidhu*—of His moonlike face; *gharṣeṇa*—by rubbing; *rudhiram*—blood; *kṣāta-uttham*—coming forth from injuries; *gaurāṅgaḥ*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *hṛdaye*—in my heart; *udayan*—rising; *mām*—me; *madayati*—maddens.

## TRANSLATION

“Because of separation from His many friends in Vṛndāvana, who were like His own life, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu spoke like a madman. His intelligence was transformed. Day and night He rubbed His moonlike face against the walls, and blood flowed from the injuries. May that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu rise in my heart and make me mad with love.”

## TEXT 77

এইমত মহাপ্রভু রাত্রি-দিবসে ।  
প্রেমসিন্ধু-মগ্ন রহে, কছু ডুবে, ভাসে ॥ ৭৭ ॥

*ei-mata mahāprabhu rātri-divase*  
*prema-sindhu-magna rahe, kabhu ḍube, bhāse*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *rātri-divase*—day and night; *prema-sindhu-magna rahe*—remains merged in the ocean of love of Kṛṣṇa; *kabhu ḍube*—sometimes drowns; *bhāse*—floats.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu in this way stayed immersed day and night in an ocean of ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa. Sometimes He was submerged, and sometimes He floated.

## TEXT 78

এককালে বৈশাখের পৌর্ণমাসী-দিনে ।  
রাত্রিকালে মহাপ্রভু চলিলা উত্তানে ॥ ৭৮ ॥

*eka-kāle vaiśākhera paurṇamāsī-dine*  
*rātri-kāle mahāprabhu calilā udyāne*

## SYNONYMS

*eka-kāle*—at one time; *vaiśākhera*—of the month of Vaiśākha, (April-May); *paurṇamāsī-dine*—on the full-moon night; *rātri-kāle*—at night; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *calilā*—went; *udyāne*— to a garden.

## TRANSLATION

One full-moon night in the month of Vaiśākha [April and May], Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to a garden.

## TEXT 79

‘জগন্নাথবল্লভ’ নাম উত্তানপ্রধানে ।

প্রবেশ করিলা প্রভু লঞা ভক্তগণে ॥ ৭৯ ॥

*‘jagannātha-vallabha’ nāma udyāna-pradhāne*  
*praveśa karilā prabhu lañā bhakta-gaṇe*

## SYNONYMS

*jagannātha-vallabha*—Jagannātha-vallabha; *nāma*—named; *udyāna-pradhāne*—one of the best gardens; *praveśa karilā*—entered; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *lañā*—taking; *bhakta-gaṇe*—the devotees.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord, along with His devotees, entered one of the nicest gardens, called Jagannātha-vallabha.

## TEXT 80

প্রফুল্লিত বৃক্ষ-বল্লী,—যেন বন্দাবন ।

শুক, শারী, পিক, ভৃঙ্গ করে আলাপন ॥ ৮০ ॥

*praphullita vṛkṣa-vallī,—yena vṛndāvana*  
*śuka, śārī, pika, bhṛṅga kare ālāpana*

## SYNONYMS

*praphullita*—fully blossomed; *vṛkṣa-vallī*—trees and creepers; *yena vṛndāvana*—exactly resembling Vṛndāvana; *śuka*—the *śuka* birds; *śārī*—the *śārī* birds; *pika*—the *pika* birds; *bhṛṅga*—the bumblebees; *kare*—do; *ālāpana*—talking with one another.

## TRANSLATION

In the garden were fully blossomed trees and creepers exactly like those in Vṛndāvana. Bumblebees and birds like the śuka, śāri and pika talked with one another.

## TEXT 81

পুষ্পগন্ধ লঞা বহে মলয়-পবন ।  
'গুরু' হঞা তরুলতায় শিখায় নাচন ॥ ৮১ ॥

*puṣpa-gandha lañā vahe malaya-pavana*  
*'guru' hañā taru-latāya śikhāya nācana*

## SYNONYMS

*puṣpa-gandha*—the fragrance of the flowers; *lañā*—taking; *vahe*—blows; *malaya-pavana*—the mild breeze; *guru hañā*—becoming the spiritual master; *taru-latāya*—to the trees and creepers; *śikhāya*—instructs; *nācana*—dancing.

## TRANSLATION

A mild breeze was blowing, carrying the fragrance of aromatic flowers. The breeze had become a guru and was teaching all the trees and creepers how to dance.

## TEXT 82

পূর্ণচন্দ্র-চন্দ্রিকায় পরম উজ্জ্বল ।  
তরুলতাদি জ্যোৎস্নায় করে বলমল ॥ ৮২ ॥

*pūrṇa-candra-candrikāya parama ujjava*  
*taru-latādi jyotsnāya kare jhalamala*

## SYNONYMS

*pūrṇa-candra*—of the full moon; *candrikāya*—by the shine; *parama*—very; *ujjava*—bright; *taru-latā-ādi*—the creepers, trees and so on; *jyotsnāya*—in the illumination of the moonshine; *kare*—do; *jhalamala*—glittering.

## TRANSLATION

Brightly illuminated by the full moon, the trees and creepers glittered in the light.

## TEXT 83

ছয় ঋতুগণ যাহাঁ বসন্ত প্রধান ।  
দেখি' আনন্দিত হৈলা গৌর ভগবান্ ॥ ৮৩ ॥

*chaya ṛtu-gaṇa yāhān vasanta pradhāna*  
*dekhi' ānandita hailā gaura bhagavān*

## SYNONYMS

*chaya*—six; *ṛtu-gaṇa*—seasons; *yāhān*—where; *vasanta pradhāna*—the spring season was chief; *dekhi'*—seeing; *ānandita*—very pleased; *hailā*—became; *gaura*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhagavān*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

## TRANSLATION

The six seasons, especially spring, seemed present there. Seeing the garden, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, was very happy.

## TEXT 84

“ললিত-লবঙ্গলতা” পদ গাওয়াএগা ।  
নৃত্য করি' বুলেন প্রভু নিজগণ লএগা ॥ ৮৪ ॥

*“lalita-lavaṅga-latā” pada gāoyāñā*  
*nṛtya kari' bulena prabhu nija-gaṇa lañā*

## SYNONYMS

*lalita-lavaṅga-latā*—beginning with the words *lalita-lavaṅga-latā*; *pada*—the verse; *gāoyāñā*—making sing; *nṛtya kari'*—dancing; *bulena*—wanders; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nija-gaṇa lañā*—accompanied by His personal associates.

## TRANSLATION

In this atmosphere, the Lord had His associates sing a verse from the Gīta-govinda, beginning with the words “*lalita-lavaṅga-latā*,” as He danced and wandered about with them.

## TEXT 85

প্রতিবৃক্ষবল্লী ঐছে ভ্রমিতে ভ্রমিতে ।  
অশৌকের তলে কৃষ্ণে দেখেন আচম্বিতে ॥ ৮৫ ॥

*prati-vṛkṣa-valli aiche bhramite bhramite  
aśokera tale kṛṣṇe dekhena ācambite*

### SYNONYMS

*prati-vṛkṣa-valli*—around each and every tree and creeper; *aiche*—in that way; *bhramite bhramite*—wandering; *aśokera tale*—underneath an *aśoka* tree; *kṛṣṇe*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *dekhena*—He sees; *ācambite*—suddenly.

### TRANSLATION

**As He thus wandered around every tree and creeper, He came beneath an *aśoka* tree and suddenly saw Lord Kṛṣṇa.**

### TEXT 86

কৃষ্ণ দেখি' মহাপ্রভু ধাঞা চলিলা ।  
আগে দেখি' হাসি' কৃষ্ণ অন্তর্ধান হইলা ॥ ৮৬ ॥

*kṛṣṇa dekhi' mahāprabhu dhāṅā calilā  
āge dekhi' hāsi' kṛṣṇa antardhāna ha-ilā*

### SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa dekhi'*—seeing Kṛṣṇa; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dhāṅā calilā*—began to run very swiftly; *āge*—ahead; *dekhi'*—seeing; *hāsi'*—smiling; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *antardhāna ha-ilā*—disappeared.

### TRANSLATION

**When He saw Kṛṣṇa, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu began running very swiftly, but Kṛṣṇa smiled and disappeared.**

### TEXT 87

আগে পাইলা কৃষ্ণে, তাঁরে পুনঃ হারাঞা ।  
ভূমেতে পড়িলা প্রভু মূর্চ্ছিত হঞা ॥ ৮৭ ॥

*āge pailā kṛṣṇe, tāñre punaḥ hārāṅā  
bhūmete paḍilā prabhu mūrccchita hañā*

### SYNONYMS

*āge*—in the beginning; *pailā*—got; *kṛṣṇe*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *tāñre*—Him; *punaḥ*—again; *hārāṅā*—losing; *bhūmete*—on the ground; *paḍilā*—fell down; *prabhu*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mūrccchita*—unconscious; *hañā*—becoming.

## TRANSLATION

Having first gotten Kṛṣṇa and then having lost Him again, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu fell to the ground unconscious.

## TEXT 88

কৃষ্ণের শ্রীঅঙ্গগন্ধে ভরিছে উঠানে ।  
সেই গন্ধ পাঞা প্রভু হৈলা অচেতনে ॥ ৮৮ ॥

*kṛṣṇera śrī-aṅga-gandhe bhariche udyāne  
sei gandha pāñā prabhu hailā acetane*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *śrī-aṅga-gandhe*—the aroma of the transcendental body; *bhariche*—filled; *udyāne*—in the garden; *sei gandha pāñā*—getting that aroma; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *hailā*—became; *acetane*—unconscious.

## TRANSLATION

The entire garden was filled with the scent of Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa's transcendental body. When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu smelled it, He fell unconscious at once.

## TEXT 89

নিরন্তর নাসায় পশে কৃষ্ণ-পরিমল ।  
গন্ধ আশ্বাদিতে প্রভু হইলা পাগল ॥ ৮৯ ॥

*nirantara nāsāya paśe kṛṣṇa-parimala  
gandha āśvādite prabhu ha-ilā pāgala*

## SYNONYMS

*nirantara*—incessantly; *nāsāya*—in the nostrils; *paśe*—enters; *kṛṣṇa-parimala*—the scent of Kṛṣṇa's body; *gandha āśvādite*—to relish the fragrance; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ha-ilā pāgala*—became mad.

## TRANSLATION

The scent of Kṛṣṇa's body, however, incessantly entered His nostrils, and the Lord became mad to relish it.

## TEXT 90

কৃষ্ণগন্ধ-লুব্ধা রাধা সখীয়ে যে कहिला ।  
 সেই শ্লোক পড়ি' প্রভু অর্থ করিলা ॥ ৯০ ॥

*kṛṣṇa-gandha-lubdhā rādhā sakhīre ye kahilā*  
*sei śloka paḍi' prabhu artha karilā*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa-gandha*—the scent of the body of Kṛṣṇa; *lubdhā*—hankering after; *rādhā*—Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *sakhīre*—to the *gopī* friends; *ye kahilā*—whatever She said; *sei*—that; *śloka*—verse; *paḍi'*—reciting; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *artha karilā*—explained its meaning.

## TRANSLATION

Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī expressed to Her *gopī* friends how She hankers for the transcendental scent of Kṛṣṇa's body. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu recited that same verse and made its meaning clear.

## TEXT 91

কুরঙ্গমদজিৎবপুঃপরিমলোর্মিকৃষ্টাঙ্গনাঃ  
 স্বকাস্ত-নলিনাষ্টকে শশিযুতাস্ত্ৰগন্ধপ্রথাঃ ।  
 মদেন্দুবরচন্দনাগুরুসুগন্ধিচর্চাচিতঃ  
 স মে মদনমোহনঃ সখি তনোতি নাসাম্পৃহাম্ ॥ ৯১ ॥

*kuraṅga-mada-jit-vapuḥ-parimalormi-kṛṣṭāṅganāḥ*  
*svakāṅga-nalināṣṭake śaśi-yutābja-gandha-prathāḥ*  
*madenduvara-candanāguru-sugandhi-carçācītaḥ*  
*sa me madana-mohanaḥ sakhi tanoti nāsā-sprhām*

## SYNONYMS

*kuraṅga-mada-jit*—conquering the aromatic smell of musk; *vapuḥ*—of His transcendental body; *parimala-ūrmi*—with waves of scent; *kṛṣṭa-aṅganāḥ*—attracting the *gopīs* of Vṛndāvana; *svaka-aṅga-nalina-aṣṭake*—on all eight different lotuslike parts of the body (face, navel, eyes, palms and feet); *śaśi-yuta-abja-gandha-prathāḥ*—who distributes the scent of lotus mixed with camphor; *mada-induvara-candana-aguru-sugandhi-carca-arcitaḥ*—smeared with the unguents of musk, camphor, white sandalwood and *aguru*; *saḥ*—He; *me*—My; *madana-mohanaḥ*—Lord Kṛṣṇa, who enchants even Cupid; *sakhi*—O My dear friends; *tanoti*—increases; *nāsā-sprhām*—the desire of My nostrils.

## TRANSLATION

“The scent of Kṛṣṇa’s transcendental body surpasses the aroma of musk and attracts the minds of all women. The eight lotuslike parts of His body distribute the fragrance of lotuses mixed with that of camphor. His body is anointed with aromatic substances like musk, camphor, sandalwood and aguru. O My dear friend, that Personality of Godhead, also known as the enchanter of Cupid, always increases the desire of My nostrils.’

## PURPORT

This is a verse found in *Govinda-līlāmṛta* (8.6).

## TEXT 92

কস্তুরিকা-নীলোৎপল,            তার যেই পরিমল,  
 তাহা জিনি’ কৃষ্ণ-অঙ্গ-গন্ধ ।  
 ব্যাপে চৌদ্দ-ভুবনে,            করে সর্ব আকর্ষণে,  
 নারীগণের অঁখি করে অন্ধ ॥ ৯২ ॥

*kastūrikā-nīlotpala,            tāra yei parimala,*  
*tāhā jini’ kṛṣṇa-aṅga-gandha*  
*vyāpe caudda-bhuvane,            kare sarva ākarṣaṇe,*  
*nāri-gaṇera aṅkhi kare andha*

## SYNONYMS

*kastūrikā*—musk; *nīlotpala*—combined with the bluish lotus flower; *tāra*—its; *yei*—whatever; *parimala*—scent; *tāhā*—that; *jini’*—conquering; *kṛṣṇa-aṅga*—of the transcendental body of Kṛṣṇa; *gandha*—the scent; *vyāpe*—spreads; *caudda-bhuvane*—throughout the fourteen worlds; *kare*—does; *sarva ākarṣaṇe*—attracting everyone; *nāri-gaṇera*—of the women; *aṅkhi*—the eyes; *kare*—makes; *andha*—blind.

## TRANSLATION

“The scent of Kṛṣṇa’s body surpasses the fragrances of musk and the bluish lotus flower. Spreading throughout the fourteen worlds, it attracts everyone and makes the eyes of all women blind.

## TEXT 93

সখি হে, কৃষ্ণগন্ধ জগৎ মাতায় ।  
 নারীর নাসাতে পশে,            সর্বকাল তাহাঁ বৈসে,  
 কৃষ্ণপাশ ধরি’ লঞা যায় ॥ ৯৩ ॥ ক্র ॥

*sakhi he, kṛṣṇa-gandha jagat mātāya  
nārira nāsāte paśe, sarva-kāla tāhān vaise,  
kṛṣṇa-pāśa dhari' lañā yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*sakhi he*—O My dear friend; *kṛṣṇa-gandha*—the fragrance of the body of Kṛṣṇa; *jagat mātāya*—enchants the whole world; *nārira*—of women; *nāsāte*—in the nostrils; *paśe*—enters; *sarva-kāla*—always; *tāhān*—there; *vaise*—remains; *kṛṣṇa-pāśa*—to the side of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *dhari'*—catching; *lañā yāya*—takes one.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear friend, the scent of Kṛṣṇa’s body enchants the entire world. It especially enters the nostrils of women and remains seated there. Thus it captures them and forcibly brings them to Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 94

নেত্র-নাস্তি, বদন,                      কর-যুগ চরণ,  
এই অষ্টপদ্ম কৃষ্ণ-অঙ্গে ।  
কর্পূর-লিপ্ত কমল,                      তার যৈছে পরিমল,  
সেই গন্ধ অষ্টপদ্ম-সঙ্গে ॥ ৯৪ ॥

*netra-nābhi, vadana,                      kara-yuga caraṇa,  
ei aṣṭa-padma kṛṣṇa-aṅge  
karpūra-lipta kamala,                      tāra yaiche parimala,  
sei gandha aṣṭa-padma-saṅge*

## SYNONYMS

*netra*—the eyes; *nābhi*—the navel; *vadana*—the face; *kara-yuga*—the palms; *carāṇa*—the feet; *ei*—these; *aṣṭa*—eight; *padma*—lotus flowers; *kṛṣṇa-aṅge*—in the body of Kṛṣṇa; *karpūra*—with camphor; *lipta*—smeared; *kamala*—the lotus flower; *tāra*—of that; *yaiche*—like; *parimala*—the fragrance; *sei gandha*—that fragrance; *aṣṭa-padma-saṅge*—is associated with the eight lotus flowers.

## TRANSLATION

“Kṛṣṇa’s eyes, navel and face, hands and feet are like eight lotus flowers on His body. From those eight lotuses emanates a fragrance like a mixture of camphor and lotus. That is the scent associated with His body.

## TEXT 95

হেম-কীলিত চন্দন, তাহা করি' ঘর্ষণ,  
 তাহে অগুরু, কুঙ্কুম, কস্তুরী ।  
 কর্পূর-সনে চর্চা অঙ্গে, পূর্ব অঙ্গের গন্ধ সঙ্গে,  
 মিলি' তারে যেন কৈল চুরি ॥ ৯৫ ॥

*hema-kilita candana, tāhā kari' gharṣaṇa,  
 tāhe aguru, kuṅkuma, kastūrī  
 karpūra-sane carcā aṅge, pūrva aṅgera gandha saṅge,  
 mili' tāre yena kaila curi*

## SYNONYMS

*hema*—with gold; *kīlita*—bedecked; *candana*—white sandalwood; *tāhā*—that; *kari'*—doing; *gharṣaṇa*—rubbing; *tāhe*—in that; *aguru*—the *aguru* flavor; *kuṅkuma*—*kuṅkuma*; *kastūrī*—and musk; *karpūra*—camphor; *sane*—with; *carcā*—smearing; *aṅge*—on the body; *pūrva*—previous; *aṅgera*—of the body; *gandha*—scent; *saṅge*—with; *mili'*—combining; *tāre*—that; *yena*—as if; *kaila*—did; *curi*—stealing or covering.

## TRANSLATION

“When sandalwood pulp with *aguru*, *kuṅkuma* and musk is mixed with camphor and spread on Kṛṣṇa’s body, it combines with Kṛṣṇa’s own original bodily perfume and seems to cover it.

## PURPORT

In another version, the last line of this verse reads, *kāmadevera mana kaila curi*. This means “the scent of all these substances mixes with the previous scent of Kṛṣṇa’s body and steals away the mind of Cupid.”

## TEXT 96

হরে নারীর তনুমন, নাসা করে ঘূর্ণন,  
 খসায় নীবি, ছুটায় কেশবন্ধ ।  
 করিয়া আগে বাউরী, নাচায় জগৎ-নারী,  
 হেন ডাকাতিয়া কৃষ্ণাজগন্ধ ॥ ৯৬ ॥

*hare nārira tanu-mana, nāsā kare ghūrṇana,  
 khasāya nīvi, chuṭāya keśa-bandha*

*kariyā āge bāurī, nācāya jagat-nārī,  
hena ḍākātiyā kṛṣṇāṅga-gandha*

## SYNONYMS

*hare*—enchants; *nārīra*—of women; *tanu-mana*—the minds and bodies; *nāsā*—the nostrils; *kare ghūrṇana*—bewilders; *khasāya*—slackens; *nivi*—the belt; *chuṭāya*—loosens; *keśa-bandha*—the bunch of hair; *kariyā*—acting; *āge*—in front; *bāuri*—like madwomen; *nācāya*—causes to dance; *jagat-nārī*—all the women of the world; *hena*—such; *ḍākātiyā*—a plunderer; *kṛṣṇa-aṅga-gandha*—the scent of Kṛṣṇa's body.

## TRANSLATION

“The scent of Kṛṣṇa's transcendental body is so attractive that it enchants the bodies and minds of all women. It bewilders their nostrils, loosens their belts and hair, and makes them madwomen. All the women of world come under its influence, and therefore the scent of Kṛṣṇa's body is like a plunderer.

## TEXT 97

সেই গন্ধবশ নাসা, সদা করে গন্ধের আশা,  
কভু পায়, কভু নাহি পায় ।  
পাইলে পিয়া পেট ভরে, পিঙ পিঙ তবু করে,  
না পাইলে তৃষ্ণায় মরি' যায় ॥ ৯৭ ॥

*sei gandha-vaśa nāsā, sadā kare gandhera āśā,  
kabhu pāya, kabhu nāhi pāya  
pāile piyā peṭa bhare, piṅga piṅga tabu kare,  
nā pāile tṛṣṇāya mari' yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*sei*—that; *gandha-vaśa*—under the control of the fragrance; *nāsā*—the nostrils; *sadā*—always; *kare*—make; *gandhera*—for the fragrance; *āśā*—hope; *kabhu pāya*—sometimes they obtain; *kabhu nāhi pāya*—sometimes do not obtain; *pāile*—if obtaining; *piyā*—drinking; *peṭa*—the belly; *bhare*—fills; *piṅga*—let me drink; *piṅga*—let me drink; *tabu*—still; *kare*—they hanker; *nā pāile*—if they do not get; *tṛṣṇāya*—out of thirst; *mari' yāya*—they die.

## TRANSLATION

“Falling completely under its influence, the nostrils yearn for it continuously, although sometimes they obtain it and sometimes not. When they do they drink their fill, though they still want more and more, but if they don't, out of thirst they die.

## TEXT 98

মদনমোহন-নাট,                      পসারি গন্ধের হাট,  
 জগন্নারী-গ্রাহকে লোভায় ।  
 বিনা-মূল্যে দেয় গন্ধ,                      গন্ধ দিয়া করে অন্ধ,  
 ঘর যাইতে পথ নাহি পায় ॥” ৯৮ ॥

*madana-mohana-nāṭa,                      pasāri gandhera hāṭa,*  
*jagan-nārī-grāhake lobhāya*  
*vinā-mūlye deya gandha,                      gandha diyā kare andha,*  
*ghara yāite patha nāhi pāya”*

## SYNONYMS

*madana-mohana-nāṭa*—the dramatic player Madana-mohana; *pasāri*—a dealer; *gandhera hāṭa*—in a market of scents; *jagan-nārī*—of the women of the whole world; *grāhake*—to the customers; *lobhāya*—attracts; *vinā-mūlye*—without a price; *deya*—distributes; *gandha*—the scent; *gandha diyā*—delivering the scent; *kare andha*—makes the customers blind; *ghara yāite*—to return home; *patha*—the path; *nāhi pāya*—do not find.

## TRANSLATION

“The dramatic actor Madana-mohana has opened a shop of scents that attract the women of the world to be His customers. He delivers the scents freely, but they make the women all so blind they cannot find the path returning home.”

## TEXT 99

এইমত গৌরহরি,                      গন্ধে কৈল মন চুরি,  
 ভৃঙ্গপ্রায় ইতি-উতি ধায় ।  
 যায় বৃক্ষলতা-পাশে,                      কৃষ্ণ স্ফুরে—সেই আশে,  
 কৃষ্ণ না পায়, গন্ধমাত্র পায় ॥ ৯৯ ॥

*ei-mata gaurahari,                      gandhe kaila mana curi,*  
*bhṛṅga-prāya iti-uti dhāya*  
*yāya vṛkṣa-latā-pāśe,                      kṛṣṇa sphure—sei āśe,*  
*kṛṣṇa nā pāya, gandha-mātra pāya*



## TEXT 101

মাতৃভক্তি, প্রলাপন,                    ভিত্তে মুখ-ঘর্ষণ,  
 কৃষ্ণগন্ধ-স্পূর্ত্যে দিব্যনৃত্য ।  
 এই চারিলীলা-ভেদে,                গাইল এই পরিল্লেখদে,  
 কৃষ্ণদাস রূপগোসাঞি-ভৃত্য ॥ ১০১ ॥

*mātr-bhakti, pralāpana,            bhittye mukha-gharṣaṇa,*  
*kṛṣṇa-gandha-sphūrtye divya-nṛtya*  
*ei cāri-līlā-bhede,                gāila ei paricchede,*  
*kṛṣṇadāsa rūpa-gosāñi-bhṛtya*

## SYNONYMS

*mātr-bhakti*—devotion to His mother; *pralāpana*—words of madness; *bhittye*—on the walls; *mukha-gharṣaṇa*—rubbing His face; *kṛṣṇa-gandha*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa’s fragrance; *sphūrtye*—on the appearance; *divya-nṛtya*—transcendental dancing; *ei*—these; *cāri*—four; *līlā*—pastimes; *bhede*—different; *gāila*—has sung; *ei paricchede*—in this chapter; *kṛṣṇadāsa*—Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja; *rūpa-gosāñi-bhṛtya*—servant of Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

Thus, I, Kṛṣṇadāsa, the servant of Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī, have sung of four divisions of the Lord’s pastimes in this chapter: the Lord’s devotion to His mother, His words of madness, His rubbing His face against the walls at night, and His dancing at the appearance of Lord Kṛṣṇa’s fragrance.

## PURPORT

Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī says that he has been able to describe these four pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu by the blessings of Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī. Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī was not actually a direct disciple of Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī, but he followed the instructions given by Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu*. He therefore acted according to the directions of Rūpa Gosvāmī and prayed in every chapter for his mercy.

## TEXT 102

এইমত মহাপ্রভু পাঞা চেতন ।  
 স্নান করি’ কৈল জগন্নাথ-দরশন ॥ ১০২ ॥

*ei-mata mahāprabhu pāñā cetana*  
*snāna kari’ kaila jagannātha-daraśana*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pāñā cetana*—becoming conscious; *snāna kari'*—after bathing; *kaila jagannātha-daraśana*—saw Lord Jagannātha.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu thus returned to consciousness. He then bathed and went to see Lord Jagannātha.

## TEXT 103

অলৌকিক কৃষ্ণলীলা, দিব্যশক্তি তার ।  
তর্কের গোচর নহে চরিত্র যাহার ॥ ১০৩ ॥

*alaukika kṛṣṇa-līlā, divya-śakti tāra*  
*tarkera gocara nahe caritra yāhāra*

## SYNONYMS

*alaukika*—uncommon; *kṛṣṇa-līlā*—pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *divya-śakti*—transcendental potency; *tāra*—of that; *tarkera*—of argument; *gocara*—within the purview; *nahe*—is not; *caritra*—the characteristics; *yāhāra*—of which.

## TRANSLATION

The pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa are uncommonly full of transcendental potency. It is a characteristic of such pastimes that they do not fall within the jurisdiction of experimental logic and arguments.

## TEXT 104

এই প্রেম সদা জাগে যাহার অন্তরে ।  
পাণ্ডিতেহ তার চেষ্টা বুঝিতে না পারে ॥ ১০৪ ॥

*ei prema sadā jāge yāhāra antare*  
*paṇḍiteha tāra ceṣṭā bujhite nā pāre*

## SYNONYMS

*ei*—this; *prema*—love of Godhead; *sadā*—always; *jāge*—awakens; *yāhāra*—of whom; *antare*—within the heart; *paṇḍiteha*—even a learned scholar; *tāra*—his; *ceṣṭā*—activities; *bujhite*—to understand; *nā pāre*—cannot.

## TRANSLATION

When transcendental love of Kṛṣṇa awakens in one's heart, even a learned scholar cannot comprehend one's activities.

## TEXT 105

ধন্যস্যাং নবঃ প্রেমা যশ্চোন্মীলতি চেতসি ।  
অস্তর্বাণীভিরপ্যস্ত মুদ্রা স্তৃষ্ট স্তদুর্গমা ॥ ১০৫ ॥

*dhanyasyāyaṁ navaḥ premā  
yasyonmīlati cetasi  
antarvāṇībhir apy asya  
mudrā sṛṣṭhu sudurgamā*

## SYNONYMS

*dhanyasya*—of a most fortunate person; *ayam*—this; *navaḥ*—new; *premā*—love of Godhead; *yasya*—of whom; *unmīlati*—manifests; *cetasi*—in the heart; *antarvāṇībhiḥ*—by persons well versed in *śāstras*; *api*—even; *asya*—of him; *mudrā*—the symptoms; *sṛṣṭhu*—exceedingly; *sudurgamā*—difficult to understand.

## TRANSLATION

“The activities and symptoms of that exalted personality in whose heart love of Godhead has awakened cannot be understood even by the most learned scholar.”

## PURPORT

This verse is quoted from *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (1.4.17).

## TEXT 106

অলৌকিক প্রভুর ‘চেষ্টা’, ‘প্রলাপ’ শুনিয়া ।  
ভর্ক না করিহ, শুন বিশ্বাস করিয়া ॥ ১০৬ ॥

*alaukika prabhura ‘ceṣṭā’, ‘pralāpa’ śuniyā  
tarka nā kariha, śuna viśvāsa kariyā*

## SYNONYMS

*alaukika*—uncommon; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ceṣṭā*—the activities; *pralāpa*—talking in madness; *śuniyā*—hearing; *tarka*—unnecessary arguments; *nā kariha*—do not make; *śuna*—simply hear; *viśvāsa kariyā*—having full faith.

## TRANSLATION

The activities of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu are undoubtedly uncommon, especially His talking like a madman. Therefore, one who hears of these pastimes should not put forward mundane arguments. He should simply hear the pastimes with full faith.

## TEXT 107

ইহার সত্যত্বে প্রমাণ শ্রীভাগবতে ।  
শ্রীরাধার প্রেম-প্রলাপ 'ভ্রমর-গীতা'তে ॥ ১০৭ ॥

*ihāra satyatve pramāṇa śrī-bhāgavate  
śrī-rādhāra prema-pralāpa 'bhramara-gītā'te*

## SYNONYMS

*ihāra*—of these talks; *satyatve*—in the truthfulness; *pramāṇa*—the evidence; *śrī-bhāgavate*—in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*; *śrī-rādhāra*—of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *prema-pralāpa*—talking crazily in ecstatic love; *bhramara-gītāte*—in the section known as *Bhramara-gītā*.

## TRANSLATION

The evidence of the truth of these talks is found in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*. There, in the section of the Tenth Canto known as the *Bhramara-gītā*, “the Song to the Bumblebee,” Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī speaks insanely in ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa.

## PURPORT

When Uddhava arrived from Mathurā carrying a message for the *gopīs*, the *gopīs* began talking about Kṛṣṇa and crying. Then one important *gopī* saw a bumblebee and began speaking to it like someone mad, thinking that the bee was a messenger of Uddhava's or was someone very dear to him and Kṛṣṇa. The verses are as follows (*Bhāg.* 10.47.12-21):

*madhupa kitava-bandho mā spṛṣāṅghriṁ sapatnyāḥ  
kuca-vilulita-mālā-kuṅkuma-śmaśrubhir naḥ  
vahatu madhu-patis tan-mānininām prasādaṁ  
yadu-sadasi viḍambyaṁ yasya dūtas tvam idṛk*

“My dear bumblebee, you are a very cunning friend of Uddhava and Kṛṣṇa. You are very expert in touching people's feet, but I am not going to be misled by this. You appear to have sat on the breasts of one of Kṛṣṇa's friends, for I see that you have *kuṅkuma* dust on your mustache. Kṛṣṇa is now engaged in flattering all His

young girl friends in Mathurā. Therefore, now that He can be called a friend of the residents of Mathurā, He does not need the help of the residents of Vṛndāvana. He has no reason to satisfy us *gopīs*. Since you are the messenger of such a person as He, what is the use of your presence here? Certainly Kṛṣṇa would be ashamed of your presence in this assembly."

How has Kṛṣṇa offended the *gopīs* so that they want to reject Him from their minds? The answer is given as follows:

*sakṛd adhara-sudhārṇ svārṇ mohinīṇ pāyayitvā  
sumanasa iva sadyas tatyaje 'smān bhavādr̥k  
paricarati katharṇ tat-pāda-padmarṇ tu padmā  
hy api bata hr̥ta-cetā uttama-śloka-jalpaiḥ*

"Kṛṣṇa no longer gives us the enchanting nectar of His lips; instead, He now gives that nectar to the women of Mathurā. Kṛṣṇa directly attracts our minds, yet He resembles a bumblebee like you because He gives up the association of a beautiful flower and goes to a flower that is inferior. That is the way Kṛṣṇa has treated us. I do not know why the goddess of fortune continues to serve His lotus feet instead of leaving them aside. Apparently she believes in Kṛṣṇa's false words. We *gopīs*, however, are not unintelligent like Lakṣmī."

After hearing the bumblebee's sweet songs and recognizing that the bee was singing about Kṛṣṇa for Her satisfaction, the *gopī* replied,

*kim iha bahu ṣaḍaṅghre gāyasi tvaṁ yadūnām  
adhipatim agr̥hāṇām agrato naḥ purāṇam  
vijaya-sakha-sakhinārṇ gīyatārṇ tat-prasaṅgaḥ  
kṣapita-kucarujas te kalpayantiṣṭam iṣṭāḥ*

"Dear bumblebee, Lord Kṛṣṇa has no residence here, but we know Him as Yadupati [the King of the Yadu dynasty]. We know Him very well, and therefore we are not interested in hearing any more songs about Him. It would be better for you to go sing to those who are now very dear to Kṛṣṇa. Those women of Mathurā have now achieved the opportunity to be embraced by Him. They are His beloveds now, and therefore He has relieved the burning in their breasts. If you go there and sing your songs to those fortunate women, they will be very pleased, and they will honor you."

*divi bhuvī ca rasāyārṇ kāḥ striyas tad durāpāḥ  
kapaṭa-rucira-hāsa-bhrūvi-jṛmbhasya yāḥ syuḥ  
caraṇa-raja upāste yasya bhūtir vayarṇ kā  
api ca kṛpaṇa-pakṣe hy uttamaśloka-śabdaḥ*

“O collector of honey, Kṛṣṇa must be very sorry not to see us *gopīs*. Surely He is afflicted by memories of our pastimes. Therefore He has sent you as a messenger to satisfy us. Do not speak to us! All the women in the three worlds where death is inevitable—the heavenly, middle and lower planets—are very easily available to Kṛṣṇa because His curved eyebrows are so attractive. Moreover, He is always served very faithfully by the goddess of fortune. In comparison with her, we are most insignificant. Indeed, we are nothing. Yet although He is very cunning, Kṛṣṇa is also very charitable. You may inform Him that He is praised for His kindness to unfortunate persons and that He is therefore known as Uttamaśloka, one who is praised by chosen words and verses.”

*visrja śirasi pādāṁ vedmy ahaṁ cātukāirair  
anunaya-viduṣas te 'bhyetya dautyair mukundāt  
svakṛta iha viṣṣṭāpatya-paty-anya-lokā  
vyasṛjad akṛta-cetāḥ kim nu sandheyam asmin*

“You are buzzing at My feet just to be forgiven for your past offenses. Kindly go away from My feet! I know that Mukunda has taught you to speak very sweet, flattering words like this and to act as His messenger. These are certainly clever tricks, My dear bumblebee, but I can understand them. This is Kṛṣṇa's offense. Do not tell Kṛṣṇa what I have said, although I know that you are very envious. We *gopīs* have given up our husbands, our sons, and all the religious principles that promise better births, and now we have no other business than serving Kṛṣṇa. Yet Kṛṣṇa, by controlling His mind, has easily forgotten us. Therefore, don't speak of Him any more. Let us forget our relationship.”

*mṛgayur iva kapīndraṁ vivyadhe lubdha-dharmā  
striyam akṛta-virūpām stri-jitaḥ kāmāyānām  
balim api balim attvāveṣṭayad dhvāṅkṣavad yas  
tad alam asita-sakhyair dustyajas tat-kathārthaḥ*

“When we remember the past births of Kṛṣṇa, My dear bumblebee, we are very afraid of Him. In His incarnation as Lord Rāmacandra, He acted just like a hunter and unjustly killed His friend Vāli. Lusty Śūrpaṅakhā came to satisfy Rāmacandra's desires, but He was so attached to Sītādevī that He cut off Śūrpaṅakhā's nose. In His incarnation as Vāmanadeva, He plundered Bali Mahārāja and took all his possessions, cheating him on the pretext of accepting worship from him. Vāmanadeva caught Bali Mahārāja exactly as one catches a crow. My dear bumblebee, it is not very good to make friends with such a person. I know that once one begins to talk about Kṛṣṇa, it is very difficult to stop, and I admit that I have insufficient strength to give up talking about Him.”

*yad-anucarita-līlā-karṇa-pīyūṣa-vipruṭ  
 sakṛd adana-vidhūta-dvandva-dharmā vinaṣṭāḥ  
 sapadi gṛha-kuṭumbariṅ dinam utsrjya dinā  
 bahava iha vihaṅgā bhikṣu-caryāṅ caranti*

“Topics about Kṛṣṇa are so powerful that they destroy the four religious principles—religion, economic development, sense gratification and liberation. Anyone who drinks even a small drop of *kṛṣṇa-kathā* through aural reception is freed from all material attachment and envy. Like a bird with no means of subsistence, such a person becomes a mendicant and lives by begging. Ordinary household affairs become miserable for him, and without attachment he suddenly gives up everything. Although such renunciation is quite suitable, because I am a woman I am unable to adopt it.”

*vayam ṛtam iva jihma-vyāhṛtaṁ śraddadhānāḥ  
 kulikarutam ivājñāḥ kṛṣṇa-vadhvo hiraṇyaḥ  
 dadṛśur asaṅgā etat tan-nakha-sparśatīvra-  
 smararuja upamantrin bhāṇyatām anya-vārtā*

“O My dear messenger, I am just like a foolish bird that hears the sweet songs of a hunter, believes in them due to simplicity, and is then pierced in the heart and made to suffer all kinds of miseries. Because we believed in Kṛṣṇa’s words, we have suffered great pain. Indeed, the touch of Kṛṣṇa’s nails has injured our faces. He has caused us so much pain! Therefore, you should give up topics concerning Him and talk about something else.”

After hearing all these statements from Śrīmatī Rādhikā, the bumblebee left and then returned. After some thought, the *gopī* said:

*priya-sakha punar āgāḥ preyasā preṣitaḥ kiṁ  
 varaya kim anurundhe mānaniyo ‘si me ‘ṅga  
 nayasi katham ihāsmān dustyaja-dvandva-pārśvarī  
 satatam urasi saumya śrīr vadhūḥ sākamāste*

“You are Kṛṣṇa’s very dear friend, and by His order you have come here again. Therefore you are worshipable for Me. O best of messengers, tell Me now, what is your request? What do you want? Kṛṣṇa cannot give up conjugal love, and therefore I understand that you have come here to take us to Him. But how will you do that? We know many goddesses of fortune now reside at Kṛṣṇa’s chest, and they constantly serve Kṛṣṇa better than we can.”

Praising the bumblebee for its sobriety, She began to speak in great jubilation.

*api bata madhu-puryām ārya-putro ‘dhunā ‘ste  
 smarati sa pitṛ-gehān saumya bandhūrīś ca gopān*

*kvacid api sa kathā naḥ kiṅkariṇāṁ grṇīte  
bhujam aguru-sugandhaṁ mūrdhny adhāsyat kadā nu*

“Kṛṣṇa is now living like a gentleman at the Gurukula in Mathurā, forgetting all the *gopīs* of Vṛndāvana. But does He not remember the sweet house of His father, Nanda Mahārāja? We are all naturally His maidservants. Does He not remember us? Does He ever speak about us, or has He forgotten us completely? Will He ever forgive us and once again touch us with those hands fragrant with the scent of *aguru?*”

## TEXT 108

মহিষীর গীত যেন ‘দশমের’ শেষে ।  
পাণ্ডিতে না বুঝে তার অর্থবিশেষে ॥ ১০৮ ॥

*mahiṣīra gīta yena 'daśame'ra śeṣe  
paṇḍite nā bujhe tāra artha-viśeṣe*

## SYNONYMS

*mahiṣīra*—of the queens; *gīta*—the songs; *yena*—just as; *daśamera*—of the Tenth Canto; *śeṣe*—at the end; *paṇḍite*—very learned scholars; *nā*—not; *bujhe*—understand; *tāra*—its; *artha-viśeṣe*—particular meaning.

## TRANSLATION

The songs of the queens at Dvārakā, which are mentioned at the end of the Tenth Canto of Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, have a very special meaning. They are not understood even by the most learned scholars.

## PURPORT

These songs of Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam are verses 15-24 of the Ninetieth Chapter of the Tenth Canto.

*kurari vilapasi tvam vīta-nidrā na śeṣe  
svapiti jagati rātryām īśvaro gupta-bodhaḥ  
vayam iva sakhi kaccid gāḍha-nirbhinna-cetā  
nalina-nayana-hāsodāra-lilekṣitena*

All the queens incessantly thought of Kṛṣṇa. After their pastimes in the water, the queens said, “Our dear friend the osprey, Kṛṣṇa is now asleep, but we stay awake at night because of Him. You laugh at us when you see us awake at night, but why are you not sleeping? You seem absorbed in thoughts of Kṛṣṇa. Have you also been pierced by Kṛṣṇa’s smile? His smile is very sweet. One who is pierced by such an arrow is very fortunate.”

*netre nimīlayasi naktam adṛṣṭa-bandhus  
tvam roraviṣi karuṇaṁ bata cakravāki  
dāsyam̐ gatā vayam ivācyuta-pāda-juṣṭām̐  
kiṁ vā srajaṁ spr̥hayase kabareṇa voḍhum*

“O cakravāki, you keep your eyes wide open at night because you cannot see your friend. Indeed, you are suffering very much. Is it because of compassion that you are crying, or are you trying to capture Kṛṣṇa by remembering Him? Having been touched by the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa, all the queens are very happy. Are you crying to wear Kṛṣṇa’s garland on your head? Please answer these questions clearly, O cakravāki, so that we can understand.”

*bho bhoḥ sadā niṣṭhanase udanvann  
alabdha-nidro ’dhigata-prajāgaraḥ  
kiṁ vā mukundāpahṛtātma-lāñchanaḥ  
prāptām̐ daśām̐ tvam̐ ca gato duratyayām̐*

“O ocean, you have no opportunity to sleep quietly at night. Instead, you are always awake and crying. You have received this benediction, and your heart is broken just like ours. Mukunda’s business with us is simply to smear our marks of *kuṅkuma*. O ocean, you suffer as much as we.”

*tvam̐ yakṣmaṇā balavatāsi gr̥hita indo  
kṣīṇas tamo na nija-didhitibhiḥ kṣiṇoṣi  
kaccin mukunda-gaditāni yathā vayam̐ tvam̐  
vismṛtya bhoḥ sthagita-gīr upalakṣyase naḥ*

“O moon, you appear to be suffering from a severe fever, perhaps tuberculosis. Indeed, your effulgence does not have the strength to destroy the darkness. Have you become mad after hearing the songs of Kṛṣṇa? Is that why you are silent? Seeing your suffering, we feel that you are one of us.”

*kiṁ tvācaritam asmābhir  
malayānila te ’priyam  
govindāpāṅga-nirbhinne  
hṛdirayasi naḥ smaran*

“O Malayan breeze, kindly tell us what wrong we have done to you. Why do you fan the flames of desire in our hearts? We have been pierced by the arrow of Govinda’s glance, for He is perfect in the art of awakening the influence of Cupid.”

*megha śrīmarṅs tvam asi dayito yādavendrasya nūnaṁ  
śrīvatsāṅkarṁ vayam iva bhavān dhyāyati prema-baddhaḥ  
atyutkaṅṭhaḥ śabala-hṛdayo 'smad-vidho bāṣpa-dhārāḥ  
smṛtvā smṛtvā visṛjasi muhur duḥkha-das tat-prasaṅgaḥ*

“Dear cloud, O friend of Kṛṣṇa’s, are you thinking of the Śrīvatsa symbol on Kṛṣṇa’s chest like us queens engaged in loving affairs with Him? You are absorbed in meditation, remembering the association of Kṛṣṇa, and thus you shed tears of misery.”

*priya-rāva-padāni bhāṣase  
mṛta-sarṅjīvikayānāyā girā  
karavāṇi kim adya te priyaṁ  
vada me valgita-kaṅṭha kokila*

“Dear cuckoo, you possess a very sweet voice, and you are very expert in imitating others. You could excite even a dead body with your voice. Therefore, tell the queens that good behavior is their proper duty.”

*na calasi na vadasy udāra-buddhe  
kṣiti-dhara cintyase mahāntam artham  
api bata vasudeva-nandanāṅghriṁ  
vayam iva kāmāyase stanair vidhartum*

“O magnanimous mountain, you are very grave and sober, absorbed in thoughts of doing something very great. Like us, you have vowed to keep within your heart the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa, the son of Vasudeva.”

*śuśyad-ghradāḥ karṣitā bata sindhu-patnyāḥ  
sampraty-apāsta-kamala-śrīya-iṣṭa-bhartuḥ  
yadvad vayaṁ madhu-pateḥ praṇayāvalokam  
aprāpya muṣṭa-hṛdayāḥ puru-karṣitāḥ sma*

“O rivers, wives of the ocean, we see that the ocean does not give you happiness. Thus you have almost dried up, and you no longer bear beautiful lotuses. The lotuses have become skinny, and even in the sunshine they are devoid of all pleasure. Similarly, the hearts of us poor queens are all dried up, and our bodies are skinny because we are now devoid of loving affairs with Madhupati. Are you, like us, dry and without beauty because you are devoid of Kṛṣṇa’s loving glance?”

*haṁsa svāgatam āsyatāṁ piba payo brūhy aṅga śaureḥ kathāṁ  
dūtāṁ tvāṁ nu vidāma kaccid ajitaḥ svasty āsta uktaṁ purā*

*kiṁ vā naś cala-sauhṛdaḥ smarati taṁ kasmād bhajāmo vayan  
kṣaudrālāpaya-kāmadam śriyamṛte saivaika-niṣṭhā striyām*

“O swan, you have come here so happily! Let us welcome you. We understand that you are always Kṛṣṇa’s messenger. Now while you drink this milk, tell us what His message is. Has Kṛṣṇa said something about us to you? May we inquire from you whether Kṛṣṇa is happy? We want to know. Does He remember us? We know that the goddess of fortune is serving Him alone. We are simply maidservants. How can we worship He who speaks sweet words but never fulfills our desires?”

#### TEXT 109

মহাপ্ৰভু-নিভ্যানন্দ, দৌহার দাসের দাস ।  
যারে কৃপা করেন, তার হয় ইথে বিশ্বাস ॥ ১০৯ ॥

*mahāprabhu-nityānanda, doṅhāra dāsera dāsa  
yāre kṛpā karena, tāra haya ithe viśvāsa*

#### SYNONYMS

*mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nityānanda*—Lord Nityānanda; *doṅhāra dāsera dāsa*—I am a servant of the servant of the servants of these two personalities; *yāre kṛpā karena*—if anyone is favored by Them; *tāra haya*—he certainly maintains; *ithe viśvāsa*—faith in all these affairs.

#### TRANSLATION

**If one becomes a servant of the servants of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and Lord Nityānanda Prabhu and is favored by Them, he can believe in all these discourses.**

#### TEXT 110

শ্রদ্ধা করি, শুন ইহা, শুনিতে মহাসুখ ।  
খণ্ডিবে আধ্যাত্মিকাদি কুতর্কাদি-দুঃখ ॥ ১১০ ॥

*śraddhā kari, śuna ihā, śunite mahā-sukha  
khaṅḍibe ādhyātmikādi kutarkādi-duḥkha*

#### SYNONYMS

*śraddhā kari*—with great faith; *śuna*—hear; *ihā*—all these topics; *śunite*—even to hear; *mahā-sukha*—great pleasure; *khaṅḍibe*—it will destroy; *ādhyātmika-*

ādi—all distresses due to the body, mind and so on; *kutarka-ādi-duḥkha*—and the miserable conditions arising from the use of false arguments.

## TRANSLATION

Just try to hear these topics with faith, for there is great pleasure even in hearing them. That hearing will destroy all miseries pertaining to the body, mind and other living entities, and the unhappiness of false arguments as well.

## TEXT 111

চৈতন্যচরিতামৃত—নিত্য-নূতন ।

শুনিতে শুনিতে জুড়ায় হৃদয়-শ্রবণ ॥ ১১১ ॥

*caitanya-caritāmṛta* — *nitya-nūtana*  
*śunite śunite juḍāya hṛdaya-śravaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*caitanya-carita-amṛta*—the book named *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*; *nitya-nūtana*—always fresh; *śunite śunite*—by hearing and hearing; *juḍāya*—becomes pacified; *hṛdaya-śravaṇa*—the ear and heart.

## TRANSLATION

*Caitanya-caritāmṛta* is ever-increasingly fresh. Continuously hearing it pacifies one's heart and ear.

## TEXT 112

শ্রীরূপ-রঘুনাথ-পদে যার আশ ।

চৈতন্যচরিতামৃত কহে কৃষ্ণদাস ॥ ১১২ ॥

*śrī-rūpa-raghunātha-pade yāra āśa*  
*caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpa*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *raghunātha*—Śrīla Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *pade*—at the lotus feet; *yāra*—whose; *āśa*—expectation; *caitanya-caritāmṛta*—the book named *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*; *kahe*—describes; *kṛṣṇadāsa*—Śrīla Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

**Praying at the lotus feet of Śrī Rūpa and Śrī Raghunātha, always desiring their mercy, I, Kṛṣṇadāsa, narrate Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, following in their footsteps.**

*Thus end the Bhaktivedanta purports to the Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, Antya-lilā, Nineteenth Chapter, describing the Lord's devotion to His mother, His mad speeches in separation from Kṛṣṇa, His rubbing His face against the walls, and His dancing in the Jagannātha-vallabha garden.*

## CHAPTER 20

### The Śikṣāṣṭaka Prayers

The following summary study of the Twentieth Chapter is given by Śrīla Bhakti-vinoda Ṭhākura in his *Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya*. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu passed His nights tasting the meaning of *Śikṣāṣṭaka* in the company of Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī and Rāmānanda Rāya. Sometimes He recited verses from Jayadeva Gosvāmī's *Gīta-govinda*, from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, from Śrī Rāmānanda Rāya's *Jagannātha-vallabha-nāṭaka* or from Śrī Bilvamaṅgala Ṭhākura's *Kṛṣṇa-karṇāmṛta*. In this way, He became absorbed in ecstatic emotions. For the twelve years Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu lived at Jagannātha Purī, He relished the taste of reciting such transcendental verses. The Lord was present in this mortal world for forty-eight years altogether. After hinting about the Lord's disappearance, the author of *Caitanya-caritāmṛta* gives a short description of the entire *Antya-līlā* and then ends his book.

#### TEXT 1

প্রেমোদ্ভাবিতহর্ষেৰ্ষোদেগদৈশ্চার্তিমিশ্রিতম্ ।  
লপিতং গৌরচন্দ্রশ্চ ভাগ্যবন্তিনিষেব্যতে ॥ ১ ॥

*premodbhāvita-harṣeṣyod-  
vega-dainyārti-miśritam  
lapitam gauracandrasya  
bhāgyavadbhir niṣevyate*

#### SYNONYMS

*prema-udbhāvita*—produced from ecstatic love and emotion; *harṣa*—jubilation; *irṣyā*—envy; *udvega*—agitation; *dainya*—submissiveness; *ārti*—grief; *miśritam*—mixed with; *lapitam*—talks like those of a crazy man; *gauracandrasya*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhāgyavadbhiḥ*—by the most fortunate; *niṣevyate*—is enjoyable.

#### TRANSLATION

Only the most fortunate will relish the mad words of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, which mixed with jubilation, envy, agitation, submissiveness and grief, all produced by ecstatic loving emotions.

## TEXT 2

জয় জয় গৌরচন্দ্র জয় নিত্যানন্দ ।  
জয়াদ্বৈতচন্দ্র জয় গৌরভক্তবৃন্দ ॥ ২ ॥

*jaya jaya gauracandra jaya nityānanda  
jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*

## SYNONYMS

*jaya jaya*—all glories; *gauracandra*—to Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *nityānanda*—to Lord Nityānanda Prabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *advaita-candra*—to Advaita Prabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*—to the devotees of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

All glories to Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu! All glories to Lord Nityānanda! All glories to Advaitacandra! And all glories to all the devotees of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu!

## TEXT 3

এইমত মহাপ্রভু বৈসে নীলাচলে ।  
রজনী-দিবসে কৃষ্ণবিরহে বিহ্বলে ॥ ৩ ॥

*ei-mata mahāprabhu vaise nīlācale  
rajanī-divase kṛṣṇa-virahe vihvale*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *vaise nīlācale*—resided at Nīlācala; *rajanī-divase*—day and night; *kṛṣṇa-virahe*—because of separation from Kṛṣṇa; *vihvale*—overwhelmed.

## TRANSLATION

While Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu thus resided at Jagannātha Purī [Nīlācala], He was continuously overwhelmed, night and day, by separation from Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 4

স্বরূপ, রামানন্দ, — এই দুইজন-সনে ।  
রাত্রি-দিনে রস-গীত-শ্লোক আশ্বাদনে ॥ ৪ ॥

*svarūpa, rāmānanda, — ei duijana-sane  
rātri-dine rasa-gīta-śloka āsvādane*

### SYNONYMS

*svarūpa*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *rāmānanda*—Rāmānanda Rāya; *ei*—these; *dui-jana-sane*—with two persons; *rātri-dine*—night and day; *rasa-gīta-śloka*—verses and songs containing the mellows of transcendental bliss; *āsvādane*—in tasting.

### TRANSLATION

Day and night He tasted transcendental blissful songs and verses with two associates, namely Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī and Rāmānanda Rāya.

### TEXT 5

নানা-ভাব উঠে প্রভুর হর্ষ, শোক, রোষ ।  
দৈন্যোদবেগ-আর্তি উৎকণ্ঠা, সন্তোষ ॥ ৫ ॥

*nānā-bhāva uṭhe prabhura harṣa, śoka, roṣa  
dainyodvega-ārti utkaṅṭhā, santoṣa*

### SYNONYMS

*nānā-bhāva*—all kinds of emotion; *uṭhe*—awaken; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *harṣa*—jubilation; *śoka*—lamentation; *roṣa*—anger; *dainya*—humility; *udvega*—anxiety; *ārti*—grief; *utkaṅṭhā*—more eagerness; *santoṣa*—satisfaction.

### TRANSLATION

He relished the symptoms of various transcendental emotions such as jubilation, lamentation, anger, humility, anxiety, grief, eagerness and satisfaction.

### TEXT 6

সেই সেই ভাবে নিজ-শ্লোক পড়িয়া ।  
শ্লোকের অর্থ আশ্বাদয়ে দুইবন্ধু লঞা ॥ ৬ ॥

*sei sei bhāve nija-śloka paḍiyā  
ślokera artha āsvādaye dui-bandhu laṅā*

## SYNONYMS

*sei sei bhāve*—in that particular emotion; *nija-śloka paḍiyā*—reciting His own verses; *ślokerā*—of the verses; *artha*—meaning; *āsvādaye*—tastes; *dui-bandhu lañā*—with two friends.

## TRANSLATION

He would recite His own verses, expressing their meanings and emotions, and thus enjoy tasting them with these two friends.

## TEXT 7

কোন দিনে কোন ভাবে শ্লোক-পঠন ।  
সেই শ্লোক আশ্বাদিতে রাত্রি-জাগরণ ॥ ৭ ॥

*kona dine kona bhāve śloka-paṭhana*  
*sei śloka āsvādite rātri-jāgaraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*kona dine*—sometimes; *kona bhāve*—in some emotion; *śloka-paṭhana*—reciting the verses; *sei śloka*—those verses; *āsvādite*—to taste; *rātri-jāgaraṇa*—keeping awake at night.

## TRANSLATION

Sometimes the Lord would be absorbed in a particular emotion and would stay awake all night reciting related verses and relishing their taste.

## TEXT 8

হর্ষে প্রভু কহেন,—“শুন স্বরূপ-রামরায় ।  
নামসঙ্কীর্তন—কলৌ পরম উপায় ॥ ৮ ॥

*harṣe prabhu kahena*, —“*śuna svarūpa-rāma-rāya*  
*nāma-saṅkīrtana*—*kalau parama upāya*

## SYNONYMS

*harṣe*—in jubilation; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kahena*—says; *śuna*—please hear; *svarūpa-rāma-rāya*—My dear Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī and Rāmānanda Rāya; *nāma-saṅkīrtana*—chanting of the holy name of the Lord; *kalau*—in the age of Kali; *parama upāya*—the most feasible means for deliverance.

## TRANSLATION

In great jubilation, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “My dear Svarūpa Dāmodara and Rāmānanda Rāya, know from Me that chanting of the holy names is the most feasible means of salvation in this age of Kali.

## TEXT 9

সঙ্কীৰ্তনযজ্ঞে কলৌ কৃষ্ণ-আরাধন ।  
সেই ত’ স্মমেধা পায় কৃষ্ণের চরণ ॥ ৯ ॥

*saṅkīrtana-yajñe kalau kṛṣṇa-ārādhana*  
*sei ta’ sumedhā pāya kṛṣṇera caraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*saṅkīrtana-yajñe*—performing the *yajña* of chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra*; *kalau*—in this age of Kali; *kṛṣṇa-ārādhana*—the process of worshiping Kṛṣṇa; *sei ta’*—such persons; *su-medhā*—greatly intelligent; *pāya*—get; *kṛṣṇera caraṇa*—shelter at the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

“In this age of Kali, the process of worshiping Kṛṣṇa is to perform sacrifice by chanting the holy name of the Lord. One who does so is certainly very intelligent, and he attains shelter at the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa.

## PURPORT

For further information, one may refer to the *Ādi-lilā*, Chapter Three, texts 77-78.

## TEXT 10

কৃষ্ণবর্ণং ত্বিষাৎকৃষ্ণং সাক্ষোপাঙ্কাজপার্শদম্ ।  
যজৈঃ সঙ্কীৰ্তনপ্রাটৈষজন্তি হি স্মমেধসঃ ॥ ১০ ॥

*kṛṣṇa-varṇam tviṣāṅkṛṣṇam*  
*sāṅgopāṅgāstra-pārśadam*  
*yajñaiḥ saṅkīrtana-prāyair*  
*yajanti hi sumedhasaḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa-varṇam*—repeating the syllables *kṛṣ-ṇa*; *tviṣā*—with a luster; *akṛṣṇam*—not black (golden); *sa-aṅga*—with associates; *upāṅga*—servitors; *astra*—weap-

ons; *pārṣadam*—confidential companions; *yajñaiḥ*—by sacrifice; *saṅkīrtana-prāyaiḥ*—consisting chiefly of congregational chanting; *yajanti*—they worship; *hi*—certainly; *su-medhasaḥ*—intelligent persons.

### TRANSLATION

“In the age of Kali, intelligent persons perform congregational chanting to worship the incarnation of Godhead who constantly sings the name of Kṛṣṇa. Although His complexion is not blackish, He is Kṛṣṇa Himself. He is accompanied by His associates, servants, weapons and confidential companions.’

### PURPORT

This verse is spoken by Saint Karabhājana in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (11.5.32). For further information, see *Ādi-līlā*, Chapter Three, text 52.

### TEXT 11

নামসঙ্কীৰ্তন হৈতে সৰ্বানৰ্থ-নাশ ।  
সৰ্ব-শুভোদয়, কৃষ্ণ-প্ৰেমের উল্লাস ॥ ১১ ॥

*nāma-saṅkīrtana haite sarvānārtha-nāśa*  
*sarva-śubhodaya, kṛṣṇa-premera ullāsa*

### SYNONYMS

*nāma-saṅkīrtana*—chanting of the holy names of the Lord; *haite*—from; *sarva-anārtha-nāśa*—destruction of all undesirable things; *sarva-śubha-udaya*—awakening of all good fortune; *kṛṣṇa-premera ullāsa*—the beginning of the flow of love of Kṛṣṇa.

### TRANSLATION

“Simply by chanting the holy name of Lord Kṛṣṇa, one can be freed from all undesirable habits. This is the means of awakening all good fortune and initiating the flow of waves of love for Kṛṣṇa.

### TEXT 12

চেতোদৰ্পণমার্জনং ভবমহাদাবাগ্নিনিৰ্বাপণং  
শ্ৰেয়ঃকৈরবচচ্ছিকাবিতরণং বিছাবধুজীবনম্ !  
আনন্দাশুধিবৰ্ধনং প্ৰতিপদং পূৰ্ণামৃতাস্বাদনং  
সৰ্বাশুস্বপনং পরং বিজয়তে শ্ৰীকৃষ্ণসঙ্কীৰ্তনম্ ॥ ১২ ॥

*ceto-darpaṇa-mārjanam bhava-mahādāvāgni-nirvāpaṇam  
śreyaḥ-kairava-candrikā-vitarāṇam vidyā-vadhū-jīvanam  
ānandāmbudhi-varadhanam prati-padam pūrṇāmṛtāsvādanam  
sarvātma-snapanam param vijayate śrī-kṛṣṇa-saṅkīrtanam*

### SYNONYMS

*cetaḥ*—of the heart; *darpaṇa*—the mirror; *mārjanam*—cleansing; *bhava*—of material existence; *mahā-dāvāgni*—the blazing forest fire; *nirvāpaṇam*—extinguishing; *śreyaḥ*—of good fortune; *kairava*—the white lotus; *candrikā*—the moonshine; *vitaraṇam*—spreading; *vidyā*—of all education; *vadhū*—wife; *jīvanam*—the life; *ānanda*—of bliss; *ambudhi*—the ocean; *vardhanam*—increasing; *prati-padam*—at every step; *pūrṇa-amṛta*—of the full nectar; *āsvādanam*—giving a taste; *sarva*—for everyone; *ātma-snapanam*—bathing of the self; *param*—transcendental; *vijayate*—let there be victory; *śrī-kṛṣṇa-saṅkīrtanam*—for the congregational chanting of the holy name of Kṛṣṇa.

### TRANSLATION

“Let there be all victory for the chanting of the holy name of Lord Kṛṣṇa, which can cleanse the mirror of the heart and stop the miseries of the blazing fire of material existence. That chanting is the waxing moon that spreads the white lotus of good fortune for all living entities. It is the life and soul of all education. The chanting of the holy name of Kṛṣṇa expands the blissful ocean of transcendental life. It gives a cooling effect to everyone and enables one to taste full nectar at every step.

### PURPORT

This is the first verse of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu’s *Śikṣāṣṭaka*. The other seven verses are found in texts 16, 21, 29, 32, 36, 39 and 47.

### TEXT 13

সঙ্কীৰ্তন হৈতে পাপ-সংসার-নাশন ।  
চিত্তশুদ্ধি, সৰ্বভক্তিসাধন-উদগম ॥ ১৩ ॥

*saṅkīrtana haite pāpa-saṁsāra-nāśana  
citta-śuddhi, sarva-bhakti-sādhana-udgama*

### SYNONYMS

*saṅkīrtana haite*—from the process of chanting the holy name; *pāpa-saṁsāra-nāśana*—annihilation of materialistic life resulting from sins; *citta-śuddhi*—

cleansing of the heart; *sarva-bhakti*—all kinds of devotional service; *sādhana*—of the performances; *udgama*—awakening.

#### TRANSLATION

“By performing congregational chanting of the Hare Kṛṣṇa mantra, one can destroy the sinful condition of material existence, purify the unclean heart and awaken all varieties of devotional service.

#### TEXT 14

কৃষ্ণপ্রেমোদগম, প্রেমামৃত-আস্বাদন ।

কৃষ্ণপ্রাপ্তি, সেবামৃত-সমুদ্রে মজ্জন ॥ ১৪ ॥

*kṛṣṇa-premodgama, premāmṛta-āsvādana*  
*kṛṣṇa-prāpti, sevāmṛta-samudre majjana*

#### SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa-prema-udgama*—awakening of love for Kṛṣṇa; *prema-amṛta-āsvādana*—tasting of the transcendental bliss of love for Kṛṣṇa; *kṛṣṇa-prāpti*—attainment of the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa; *sevā-amṛta*—of the nectar of service; *samudre*—in the ocean; *majjana*—immersing.

#### TRANSLATION

“The result of chanting is that one awakens his love for Kṛṣṇa and tastes transcendental bliss. Ultimately, one attains the association of Kṛṣṇa and engages in His devotional service, as if immersing himself in a great ocean of love.”

#### TEXT 15

উঠিল বিষাদ, দৈন্য,—পড়ে আপন-শ্লোক ।

যাহার অর্থ শূনি’ সব যায় দুঃখ-শোক ॥ ১৫ ॥

*uṭhila viśāda, dainya, —paḍe āpana-śloka*  
*yāhāra artha śuni’ saba yāya duḥkha-śoka*

#### SYNONYMS

*uṭhila viśāda*—there was awakening of lamentation; *dainya*—humility; *paḍe*—reads; *āpana-śloka*—His own verse; *yāhāra*—of which; *artha śuni’*—hearing the meaning; *saba*—all; *yāya*—go away; *duḥkha-śoka*—unhappiness and lamentation.

## TRANSLATION

Lamentation and humility awoke within Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, and He began reciting another of His own verses. By hearing the meaning of that verse, one can forget all unhappiness and lamentation.

## TEXT 16

নাম্নামকারি বহুধা নিজসর্বশক্তি-  
 স্তত্রাপিতা নিয়মিতঃ স্মরণে ন কালঃ ।  
 এতাদৃশী তব কৃপা ভগবন্মমাপি  
 দুর্দৈবমীদৃশমিহাজনি নানুরাগঃ ॥ ১৬ ॥

*nāmnām akāri bahudhā nija-sarva-śaktiḥ  
 tatrāpitā niyamitaḥ smaraṇe na kālaḥ  
 etādṛśī tava kṛpā bhagavan mamāpi  
 durdaivam idṛśam ihājani nānurāgaḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*nāmnām*—of the holy names of the Lord; *akāri*—manifested; *bahudhā*—various kinds; *nija-sarva-śaktiḥ*—all kinds of personal potency; *tatra*—in that; *ar-pitā*—bestowed; *niyamitaḥ*—restricted; *smaraṇe*—in remembering; *na*—not; *kālaḥ*—consideration of time; *etādṛśī*—so much; *tava*—Your; *kṛpā*—mercy; *bhagavan*—O Lord; *mama*—My; *api*—although; *durdaivam*—misfortune; *idṛśam*—such; *iha*—in this (the holy name); *ajani*—was born; *na*—not; *anurāgaḥ*—attachment.

## TRANSLATION

“My Lord, O Supreme Personality of Godhead, in Your holy name there is all good fortune for the living entity, and therefore You have many names, such as Kṛṣṇa and Govinda, by which You expand Yourself. You have invested all Your potencies in those names, and there are no hard and fast rules for remembering them. My dear Lord, although You bestow such mercy upon the fallen, conditioned souls by liberally teaching Your holy names, I am so unfortunate that I commit offenses while chanting the holy name, and therefore I do not achieve attachment for chanting.

## TEXT 17

অনেক-লোকের বাঞ্ছা—অনেক-প্রকার ।  
 কৃপাতে করিল অনেক-নামের প্রচার ॥ ১৭ ॥

*aneka-lokera vāñchā—aneka-prakāra  
kṛpāte karila aneka-nāmera pracāra*

### SYNONYMS

*aneka-lokera—of many persons; vāñchā—the desires; aneka-prakāra—of many varieties; kṛpāte—by Your mercy; karila—You have done; aneka—various; nāmera—of the holy names; pracāra—broadcasting.*

### TRANSLATION

“Because people vary in their desires, You have distributed various holy names by Your mercy.

### TEXT 18

খাইতে শুইতে যথা তথা নাম লয় ।  
কাল-দেশ-নিয়ম নাহি, সর্ব সিদ্ধি হয় ॥ ১৮ ॥

*khāite śuite yathā tathā nāma laya  
kāla-deśa-niyama nāhi, sarva siddhi haya*

### SYNONYMS

*khāite—eating; śuite—lying down; yathā—as; tathā—so; nāma laya—one takes the holy name; kāla—in time; deśa—in place; niyama—regulation; nāhi—there is not; sarva siddhi haya—there is all perfection.*

### TRANSLATION

“Regardless of time or place, one who chants the holy name, even while eating or sleeping, attains all perfection.

### TEXT 19

“সর্বশক্তি নামে দিলা করিয়া বিভাগ ।  
আমার দুর্দৈব, — নামে নাহি অনুরাগ ॥” ১৯ ॥

*“sarva-śakti nāme dilā kariyā vibhāga  
āmāra durdaiva, — nāme nāhi anurāga!!”*

### SYNONYMS

*sarva-śakti—all potencies; nāme—in the holy name; dilā—You have bestowed; kariyā vibhāga—making separation; āmāra durdaiva—My misfortune; nāme—for chanting the holy names; nāhi—there is not; anurāga—attachment.*

## TRANSLATION

“You have invested Your full potencies in each individual holy name, but I am so unfortunate that I have no attachment for chanting Your holy names.”

## TEXT 20

যেক্রপে লইলে নাম প্রেম উপজয় ।

তাহার লক্ষণ শুন, স্বরূপ-রামরায় ॥ ২০ ॥

*ye-rūpe la-ile nāma prema upajaya*  
*tāhāra lakṣaṇa śuna, svarūpa-rāma-rāya*

## SYNONYMS

*ye-rūpe*—by which process; *la-ile*—if chanting; *nāma*—the holy name; *prema upajaya*—dormant love of Kṛṣṇa awakens; *tāhāra lakṣaṇa śuna*—just hear the symptom of that; *svarūpa-rāma-rāya*—O Svarūpa Dāmodara and Rāmānanda Rāya.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu continued, “O Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī and Rāmānanda Rāya, hear from Me the symptoms of how one should chant the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra to awaken very easily one’s dormant love for Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 21

তুণাদপি সুনীচেন তরোরিব সহিষ্ণুনা ।

অমানিনা মানদেন কীর্তনীঃ সদা হরিঃ ॥ ২১ ॥

*tṛṇād api sunīcena*  
*tarora iva sahiṣṇunā*  
*amāninā mānadena*  
*kīrtaniyaḥ sadā hariḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*tṛṇād api*—than downtrodden grass; *sunīcena*—being lower; *tarora*—than a tree; *iva*—like; *sahiṣṇunā*—with tolerance; *amāninā*—without being puffed up by false pride; *mānadena*—giving respect to all; *kīrtaniyaḥ*—to be chanted; *sadā*—always; *hariḥ*—the holy name of the Lord.

## TRANSLATION

“One who thinks himself lower than the grass, who is more tolerant than a tree, and who does not expect personal honor but is always prepared to give all respect to others, can very easily always chant the holy name of the Lord.

## TEXT 22

উত্তম হঞা আপনাকে মানে তৃণাধম ।  
দুইপ্রকারে সহিষ্ণুতা করে বৃক্ষসম ॥ ২২ ॥

*uttama hañā āpanāke māne tṛṇādharma  
dui-prakāre sahiṣṇutā kare vṛkṣa-sama*

## SYNONYMS

*uttama hañā*—although being very exalted; *āpanāke*—himself; *māne*—thinks; *tṛṇa-adharma*—lower than a blade of the grass on the ground; *dui-prakāre*—in two ways; *sahiṣṇutā*—tolerance; *kare*—performs; *vṛkṣa-sama*—like the tree.

## TRANSLATION

“These are the symptoms of one who chants the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra. Although he is very exalted, he thinks himself lower than the grass on the ground, and like a tree, he tolerates everything in two ways.

## TEXT 23

বৃক্ষ যেন কাটিলেছ কিছু না বোলয় ।  
সুকাঞা মৈলেছ কারে পানী না মাগয় ॥ ২৩ ॥

*vṛkṣa yena kāṭileha kichu nā bolaya  
śukāñā maileha kare pānī nā māgaya*

## SYNONYMS

*vṛkṣa*—a tree; *yena*—as; *kāṭileha*—when it is cut; *kichu nā bolaya*—does not say anything; *śukāñā*—drying up; *maileha*—if dying; *kare*—anyone; *pānī*—water; *nā māgaya*—does not ask for.

## TRANSLATION

“When a tree is cut down, it does not protest, and even when drying up, it does not ask anyone for water.

## TEXT 24

যেই যে মাগয়ে, তারে দেয় আপন-খন ।  
 ষর্ম-বৃষ্টি সহে, আনের করয়ে রক্ষণ ॥ ২৪ ॥

*yei ye māgaye, tāre deya āpana-dhana  
 gharma-vṛṣṭi sahe, ānera karaye rakṣaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*yei ye māgaye*—if anyone asks anything from the tree; *tāre*—unto him; *deya*—gives; *āpana-dhana*—its own wealth; *gharma-vṛṣṭi*—the scorching heat of the sun and torrents of rain; *sahe*—tolerates; *ānera*—to others; *karaye rakṣaṇa*—gives protection.

## TRANSLATION

“The tree delivers its fruits, flowers and whatever it possesses to anyone and everyone. It tolerates scorching heat and torrents of rain, yet it still gives shelter to others.

## TEXT 25

উত্তম হঞা বৈষ্ণব হবে নিরভিমান ।  
 জীবে সম্মান দিবে জানি’ ‘কৃষ্ণ’-অধিষ্ঠান ॥ ২৫ ॥

*uttama hañā vaiṣṇava habe nirabhimāna  
 jive sammāna dibe jāni’ ‘kṛṣṇa’-adhiṣṭhāna*

## SYNONYMS

*uttama hañā*—although being very exalted; *vaiṣṇava*—a devotee; *habe*—should become; *nirabhimāna*—without pride; *jive*—to all living entities; *sammāna dibe*—should give respect; *jāni’*—knowing; *kṛṣṇa-adhiṣṭhāna*—the residing place of Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

“Although a Vaiṣṇava is the most exalted person, he is prideless and gives all respect to everyone, knowing everyone to be the resting place of Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 26

এইমত হঞা যেই কৃষ্ণনাম লয় ।  
 শ্রীকৃষ্ণচরণে তাঁর প্রেম উপজয় ॥ ২৬ ॥

*ei-mata hañā yei kṛṣṇa-nāma laya*  
*śrī-kṛṣṇa-caraṇe tāñra prema upajaya*

### SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *hañā*—becoming; *yei*—anyone who; *kṛṣṇa-nāma laya*—chants the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *śrī-kṛṣṇa-caraṇe*—at the lotus feet of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *tāñra*—his; *prema upajaya*—love of Kṛṣṇa awakens.

### TRANSLATION

“If one chants the holy name of Lord Kṛṣṇa in this manner, he will certainly awaken his dormant love for Kṛṣṇa’s lotus feet.”

### TEXT 27

কহিতে কহিতে প্রভুর দৈন্ত্য বাড়িলা ।  
 ‘সুদ্ধভক্তি’ কৃষ্ণ-ঠাণ্ডি মাগিতে লাগিলা ॥ ২৭ ॥

*kahite kahite prabhura dainya bādilā*  
*‘śuddha-bhakti’ kṛṣṇa-ṭhāṇi māgite lāgilā*

### SYNONYMS

*kahite kahite*—speaking like this; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dainya*—humility; *bādilā*—increased; *śuddha-bhakti*—pure devotional service; *kṛṣṇa-ṭhāṇi*—from Kṛṣṇa; *māgite lāgilā*—began to pray for.

### TRANSLATION

As Lord Caitanya spoke in this way, His humility increased, and He began praying to Kṛṣṇa that He could discharge pure devotional service.

### TEXT 28

প্রেমের স্বভাব—যাহাঁ প্রেমের সম্বন্ধ ।  
 সেই মানে,—‘কৃষ্ণে মোর নাহি প্রেম-গন্ধ’ ॥ ২৮ ॥

*premera svabhāva*—yāhān premera sambandha  
*sei māne*,—‘kṛṣṇe mora nāhi prema-gandha’

### SYNONYMS

*premera sva-bhāva*—the nature of love of Godhead; *yāhān*—where; *premera sambandha*—a relationship of love of Godhead; *sei māne*—he recognizes;

*kṛṣṇe*—unto Lord Kṛṣṇa; *mora*—my; *nāhi*—there is not; *prema-gandha*—even a scent of love of Godhead.

### TRANSLATION

**Wherever there is a relationship of love of Godhead, its natural symptom is that the devotee does not think himself a devotee. Instead, he always thinks that he has not even a drop of love for Kṛṣṇa.**

### PURPORT

Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura comments that persons who are actually very poor because they possess not even a drop of love of Godhead or pure devotional service falsely advertise themselves as great devotees, although they cannot at any time relish the transcendental bliss of devotional service. A class of so-called devotees known as *prākṛta-sahajiyās* sometimes display devotional symptoms to exhibit their good fortune. They are pretending, however, because these devotional features are only external. The *prākṛta-sahajiyās* exhibit these symptoms to advertise their so-called advancement in love of Kṛṣṇa, but instead of praising the *prākṛta-sahajiyās* for their symptoms of transcendental ecstasy, pure devotees do not like to associate with them. It is not advisable to equate the *prākṛta-sahajiyās* with pure devotees. When one is actually advanced in ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa, he does not try to advertise himself. Instead, he endeavors more and more to render service to the Lord.

The *prākṛta-sahajiyās* sometimes criticize pure devotees by calling them philosophers, learned scholars, knowers of the truth, or minute observers, but not devotees. On the other hand, they depict themselves as the most advanced, transcendently blissful devotees, deeply absorbed in devotional service and mad to taste transcendental mellows. They also describe themselves as the most advanced devotees in spontaneous love, as knowers of transcendental mellows, as the topmost devotees in conjugal love of Kṛṣṇa, and so on. Not actually knowing the transcendental nature of love of God, they accept their material emotions to be indicative of advancement. In this way they pollute the process of devotional service. To try to become writers of Vaiṣṇava literature, they introduce their material conceptions of life into pure devotional service. Because of their material conceptions, they advertise themselves as knowers of transcendental mellows, but they do not understand the transcendental nature of devotional service.

### TEXT 29

ন ধনং ন জনং ন গুন্দরীং কবিতাং বা জগদীশ কাময়ে ।  
মম জন্মনি জন্মনীশ্বরে ভবতান্তক্টিরট্টেহতুকা ইয়ি ॥ ২৯ ॥

na dhanam na janam na sundarim  
 kavitam vā jagadīśa kāmāye  
 mama janmani jamanīśvare  
 bhavatād bhaktir ahaitukī tvayi

## SYNONYMS

na—not; dhanam—riches; na—not; janam—followers; na—not; sundarim—a very beautiful woman; kavitam—fruitive activities described in flowery language; vā—or; jagat-īśa—O Lord of the universe; kāmāye—I desire; mama—My; janmani—in birth; janmani—after birth; īsvare—unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead; bhavatāt—let there be; bhaktiḥ—devotional service; ahaitukī—with no motives; tvayi—unto You.

## TRANSLATION

“O Lord of the universe, I do not desire material wealth, materialistic followers, a beautiful wife or fruitive activities described in flowery language. All I want, life after life, is unmotivated devotional service to You.

## TEXT 30

“ধন, জন নাহি মাগোঁ, কবিভা স্তম্ভরী ।  
 ‘শুদ্ধভক্তি’ দেহ’ মোরে, কৃষ্ণ কৃপা করি’ ॥ ৩০ ॥

dhana, jana nāhi māgoṅ, kavita sundari  
 ‘śuddha-bhakti’ deha’ more, kṛṣṇa kṛpā kari’

## SYNONYMS

dhana—wealth; jana—followers; nāhi—do not; māgoṅ—I want; kavita sundari—a beautiful wife or fruitive activities; śuddha-bhakti—pure devotional service; deha’—please award; more—unto Me; kṛṣṇa—O Lord Kṛṣṇa; kṛpā kari’—becoming merciful.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear Lord Kṛṣṇa, I do not want material wealth from You, nor do I want followers, a beautiful wife or the results of fruitive activities. I only pray that by Your causeless mercy You give Me pure devotional service to You, life after life.

## TEXT 31

অভিদৈন্ত্রে পুনঃ মাগে দাস্ত্রভক্তি-দান ।  
 আপনারে করে সংসারী জীব-অভিমান ॥ ৩১ ॥

*ati-dainye punaḥ māge dāsyā-bhakti-dāna*  
*āpanāre kare saṁsāri jīva-abhimāna*

### SYNONYMS

*ati-dainye*—in great humility; *punaḥ*—again; *māge*—begs; *dāsyā-bhakti-dāna*—the awarding of devotion in servitude; *āpanāre*—to Himself; *kare*—does; *saṁsāri*—materialistic; *jīva-abhimāna*—conception as a conditioned soul.

### TRANSLATION

In great humility, considering Himself a conditioned soul of the material world, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu again expressed His desire to be endowed with service to the Lord.

### TEXT 32

অস্মি নন্দতনুজ কিকরং পতিতং মাং বিষমে ভবাম্বুধৌ ।  
কৃপয়া তব পাদপঙ্কজস্থিতধূলীসদৃশং বিচিন্তয় ॥ ৩২ ॥

*ayi nanda-tanuja kiṅkaram*  
*patitam mām viṣame bhavāmbudhau*  
*kṛpayā tava pāda-paṅkaja-*  
*sthita-dhūli-sadṛśam vicintaya*

### SYNONYMS

*ayi*—oh, My Lord; *nanda-tanuja*—the son of Nanda Mahārāja, Kṛṣṇa; *kiṅkaram*—the servant; *patitam*—fallen; *mām*—Me; *viṣame*—horrible; *bhava-ambudhau*—in the ocean of nescience; *kṛpayā*—by causeless mercy; *tava*—Your; *pāda-paṅkaja*—lotus feet; *sthita*—situated at; *dhūli-sadṛśam*—like a particle of dust; *vicintaya*—kindly consider.

### TRANSLATION

“Oh, My Lord, O Kṛṣṇa, son of Mahārāja Nanda, I am Your eternal servant, but because of My own fruitive acts, I have fallen in this horrible ocean of nescience. Now please be causelessly merciful to Me. Consider Me a particle of dust at Your lotus feet.

### TEXT 33

“তোমার নিত্যদাস মুই, তোমা পাসরিয়া ।  
পড়িয়াছোঁ ভবার্গবে মায়াবন্ধ হঞা ॥ ৩৩ ॥

“*tomāra nitya-dāsa mui, tomā pāsariyā  
paḍiyāchoṅ bhavārṇave māyā-baddha hañā*”

### SYNONYMS

*tomāra*—Your; *nitya-dāsa*—eternal servant; *mui*—I; *tomā pāsariyā*—forgetting Your Lordship; *paḍiyāchoṅ*—I have fallen; *bhava-arṇave*—in the ocean of nescience; *māyā-baddha hañā*—becoming conditioned by the external energy.

### TRANSLATION

“I am Your eternal servant, but I forgot Your Lordship. Now I have fallen in the ocean of nescience and have been conditioned by the external energy.

### TEXT 34

কৃপা করি' কর মোরে পদধূলি-সম ।  
তোমার সেবক করৌ তোমার সেবন ॥” ৩৪ ॥

*kṛpā kari' kara more pada-dhūli-sama  
tomāra sevaka karon tomāra sevana*”

### SYNONYMS

*kṛpā kari'*—being merciful; *kara*—make; *more*—Me; *pada-dhūli-sama*—like a particle of dust at Your lotus feet; *tomāra sevaka*—as I am Your eternal servant; *karon*—let Me be engaged; *tomāra sevana*—in Your service.

### TRANSLATION

“Be causelessly merciful to Me by giving Me a place with the particles of dust at Your lotus feet so that I may engage in the service of Your Lordship as Your eternal servant.”

### TEXT 35

পুনঃ অতি-উৎকর্থা, দৈন্ত্য হইল উদগম ।  
কৃষ্ণ-ঠাঞি মাগে প্রেম-নামসঙ্কীৰ্তন ॥ ৩৫ ॥

*punaḥ ati-utkaṅṭhā, dainya ha-ila udgama  
kṛṣṇa-ṭhāñi māge prema-nāma-saṅkīrtana*

### SYNONYMS

*punaḥ*—again; *ati-utkaṅṭhā*—great eagerness; *dainya*—humility; *ha-ila udgama*—was awakened; *kṛṣṇa-ṭhāñi*—from Lord Kṛṣṇa; *māge*—prays for; *prema*—in ecstatic love; *nāma-saṅkīrtana*—chanting the *mahā-mantra*.

## TRANSLATION

Natural humility and eagerness then awoke in Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. He prayed to Kṛṣṇa to be able to chant the mahā-mantra in ecstatic love.

## TEXT 36

নয়নং গলদশ্রুধারয়া, বদনং গদগদ-রুদ্ধয়া গিরা ।  
পুলকৈর্নিচিতং বপুঃ কদা, তব নাম-গ্রহণে ভবিষ্যতি ॥৩৬॥

*nayanam galad-aśru-dhārayā  
vadanam gadgada-ruddhayā girā  
pulakair nīcitarī vapuḥ kadā,  
tava nāma-grahaṇe bhaviṣyati*

## SYNONYMS

*nayanam*—the eyes; *galat-aśru-dhārayā*—by streams of tears running down; *vadanam*—mouth; *gadgada*—faltering; *ruddhayā*—choked up; *girā*—with words; *pulakaiḥ*—with erection of the hairs due to transcendental happiness; *nīcitarī*—covered; *vapuḥ*—the body; *kadā*—when; *tava*—Your; *nāma-grahaṇe*—in chanting the name; *bhaviṣyati*—will be.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear Lord, when will My eyes be beautified by filling with tears that constantly glide down as I chant Your holy name? When will My voice falter and all the hairs on My body stand erect in transcendental happiness as I chant Your holy name?”

## TEXT 37

“প্রেমধন বিনা ব্যর্থ দরিদ্র জীবন ।  
‘দাস’ করি’ বেতন মোরে দেহ প্রেমধন ॥” ৩৭ ॥

*“prema-dhana vinā vyartha daridra jīvana  
‘dāsa’ kari’ vetana more deha prema-dhana”*

## SYNONYMS

*prema-dhana*—the wealth of ecstatic love; *vinā*—without; *vyartha*—useless; *daridra jīvana*—poor life; *dāsa kari’*—accepting as Your eternal servant; *vetana*—salary; *more*—unto Me; *deha*—give; *prema-dhana*—the treasure of love of Godhead.

## TRANSLATION

“Without love of Godhead, My life is useless. Therefore I pray that You accept Me as Your servant and give Me the salary of ecstatic love of God.”

## TEXT 38

রসান্তরাবেশে হইল বিয়োগ-স্ফুরণ ।  
উদ্বেগ, বিষাদ, দৈন্ত্যে করে প্রলপন ॥ ৩৮ ॥

*rasāntarāveśe ha-ila viyoga-sphuraṇa*  
*udvega, viṣāda, dainye kare pralapana*

## SYNONYMS

*rasa-antara-āveśe*—in the ecstatic love of different mellows; *ha-ila*—there was; *viyoga-sphuraṇa*—awakening of separation; *udvega*—distress; *viṣāda*—moroseness; *dainye*—humility; *kare pralapana*—speaks like a crazy person.

## TRANSLATION

Separation from Kṛṣṇa awoke various mellows of distress, lamentation and humility. Thus Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu spoke like a crazy man.

## TEXT 39

যুগায়িতং নিমেষেণ চক্ষুশা প্রাবৃষায়িতম্ ।  
শূন্যায়িতং জগৎ সৰ্বং গোবিন্দ-বিরহেণ মে ॥ ৩৯ ॥

*yugāyitaṁ nimeṣeṇa*  
*cakṣuṣā prāvṛṣāyitam*  
*śūnyāyitaṁ jagat sarvaṁ*  
*govinda-virahaṇa me*

## SYNONYMS

*yugāyitam*—appearing like a great millennium; *nimeṣeṇa*—by a moment; *cakṣuṣā*—from the eyes; *prāvṛṣāyitam*—tears falling like torrents of rain; *śūnyāyitam*—appearing void; *jagat*—the world; *sarvaṁ*—all; *govinda*—from Lord Govinda, Kṛṣṇa; *virahaṇa me*—by My separation.

## TRANSLATION

“My Lord Govinda, because of separation from You, I consider even a moment a great millennium. Tears flow from My eyes like torrents of rain, and I see the entire world as void.

## TEXT 40

উদ্বেগে দিবস না যায়, ‘ক্ষণ’ হৈল ‘যুগ’-সম ।  
বর্ষার মেঘপ্রায় অশ্রু বরিষে নয়ন ॥ ৪০ ॥

*udvege divasa nā yāya ‘kṣaṇa’ haila ‘yuga’-sama  
varṣāra megha-prāya aśru variṣe nayana*

## SYNONYMS

*udvege*—by great agitation; *divasa*—day; *nā*—not; *yāya*—passes; *kṣaṇa*—a moment; *haila*—became; *yuga-sama*—like a great millennium; *varṣāra*—of the rainy season; *megha-prāya*—like clouds; *aśru*—tears; *variṣe*—fall down; *nayana*—from the eyes.

## TRANSLATION

“In My agitation, a day never ends, for every moment seems like a millennium. Pouring incessant tears, My eyes are like clouds in the rainy season.

## TEXT 41

গোবিন্দ-বিরহে শূন্য হইল ত্রিভুবন ।  
তুষানলে পোড়ে,—যেন না যায় জীবন ॥ ৪১ ॥

*govinda-virahe śūnya ha-ila tribhuvana  
tuṣānale poḍe,—yena nā yāya jīvana*

## SYNONYMS

*govinda-virahe*—by separation from Govinda; *śūnya*—void; *ha-ila*—became; *tri-bhuvana*—the three worlds; *tuṣa-anale*—in the slow fire; *poḍe*—burns; *yena*—just like; *nā yāya*—does not go; *jīvana*—life.

## TRANSLATION

“The three worlds have become void because of separation from Govinda. I feel as if I were burning alive in a slow fire.

## TEXT 42

কৃষ্ণ উদাসীন হইলা করিতে পরীক্ষণ ।  
সখী সব কহে,—‘কৃষ্ণে কর উপেক্ষণ’ ॥ ৪২ ॥

*kṛṣṇa udāsīna ha-ilā karite parikṣaṇa  
sakhī saba kahe,—‘kṛṣṇe kara upekṣaṇa’*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *udāsīna*—indifferent; *ha-ilā*—became; *karite*—to make; *parikṣaṇa*—testing; *sakhī saba kahe*—all the friends say; *kṛṣṇe*—unto Kṛṣṇa; *kara*—just do; *upekṣaṇa*—neglecting.

## TRANSLATION

“Lord Kṛṣṇa has become indifferent to Me just to test My love, and My friends say, ‘Better to disregard Him.’”

## TEXT 43

এতেক চিন্তিতে রাখার নির্মল হৃদয় ।  
স্বাভাবিক প্রেমার স্বভাব করিল উদয় ॥ ৪৩ ॥

*eteka cintite rādhāra nirmala hṛdaya*  
*svābhāvika premāra svabhāva karila udaya*

## SYNONYMS

*eteka*—thus; *cintite*—thinking; *rādhāra*—of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *nirmala hṛdaya*—possessing a pure heart; *svābhāvika*—natural; *premāra*—of love of Kṛṣṇa; *sva-bhāva*—the character; *karila udaya*—awakes.

## TRANSLATION

While Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī was thinking in this way, the characteristics of natural love became manifest because of Her pure heart.

## TEXT 44

ঈর্ষ্যা, উৎকণ্ঠা, দৈন্য, প্রৌঢ়ি, বিনয় ।  
এত ভাব এক-ঠাঁঞি করিল উদয় ॥ ৪৪ ॥

*īṣyā, utkaṅṭhā, dainya, prauḍhi, vinaya*  
*eta bhāva eka-ṭhāṇi karila udaya*

## SYNONYMS

*īṣyā*—envy; *utkaṅṭhā*—eagerness; *dainya*—humility; *prauḍhi*—zeal; *vinaya*—solicitation; *eta bhāva*—all these transcendental ecstasies; *eka-ṭhāṇi*—in one place; *karila udaya*—awoke.

## TRANSLATION

The ecstatic symptoms of envy, great eagerness, humility, zeal and supplication all became manifest at once.

## TEXT 45

এত ভাবে রাধার মন অস্থির হইল।  
সখীগণ-আগে শ্রৌটী-শ্লোক যে পড়িল। ৪৫ ॥

*eta bhāve rādhāra mana asthira ha-ilā  
sakhī-gaṇa-āge prauḍhi-śloka ye paḍilā*

## SYNONYMS

*eta bhāve*—in that mood; *rādhāra*—of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *mana*—the mind; *asthira ha-ilā*—became agitated; *sakhī-gaṇa-āge*—before the friends, the *gopīs*; *prauḍhi-śloka*—advanced devotional verse; *ye*—which; *paḍilā*—She recited.

## TRANSLATION

In that mood, the mind of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī was agitated, and therefore She spoke a verse of advanced devotion to Her *gopī* friends.

## TEXT 46

সেই ভাবে প্রভু সেই শ্লোক উচ্চারিল।  
শ্লোক উচ্চারিতে তরুণ আপনে হইল। ৪৬ ॥

*sei bhāve prabhu sei śloka uccārilā  
śloka uccārite tad-rūpa āpane ha-ilā*

## SYNONYMS

*sei bhāve*—in that ecstatic mood; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *sei*—that; *śloka*—verse; *uccārilā*—recited; *śloka*—the verse; *uccārite*—by reciting; *tad-rūpa*—like Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *āpane*—Himself; *ha-ilā*—became.

## TRANSLATION

In the same spirit of ecstasy, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu recited that verse, and as soon as He did so, He felt like Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī.

## TEXT 47

আলিঙ্গ বা পাদরতাং পিনষ্টু মা-  
মদর্শনার্মহতাং করোতু বা।  
যথা তথা বা বিদধাতু লম্পটো  
মৎপ্রাণনাথস্ত স এব নাপরঃ ॥ ৪৭ ॥

āśliṣya vā pāda-ratām pinaṣtu mām  
 adarśanān marma-hatām karotu vā  
 yathā tathā vā vidadhātu lampāṭo  
 mat-prāṇa-nāthas tu sa eva nāparaḥ

## SYNONYMS

āśliṣya—embracing with great pleasure; vā—*or*; pāda-ratām—who is fallen at the lotus feet; pinaṣtu—let Him trample; mām—Me; adarśanāt—by not being visible; marma-hatām—brokenhearted; karotu—let Him make; vā—*or*; yathā—as (He likes); tathā—*so*; vā—*or*; vidadhātu—let Him do; lampāṭaḥ—a debauchee, who mixes with other women; mat-prāṇa-nāthaḥ—the Lord of My life; tu—but; saḥ—He; eva—only; na aparāḥ—not anyone else.

## TRANSLATION

“Let Kṛṣṇa tightly embrace this maidservant, who has fallen at His lotus feet. Let Him trample Me or break My heart by never being visible to Me. He is a debauchee, after all, and can do whatever He likes, but He is still no one other than the worshipable Lord of My heart.

## TEXT 48

“আমি—কৃষ্ণপদ-দাসী,      তেঁহো—রসসুখরাশি,  
 আলিঙ্গিয়া করে আত্মসাথ ।  
 কিবা না দেয় দরশন,      জারেন মোর তনুমন,  
 ভবু তেঁহো—মোর প্রাণনাথ ॥ ৪৮ ॥

“āmi — kṛṣṇa-pada-dāsī,      teṅho — rasa-sukha-rāśi,  
 āliṅgiyā kare ātma-sātha  
 kibā nā deya daraśana,      jārena mora tanu-mana,  
 tabu teṅho — mora prāṇa-nātha

## SYNONYMS

āmi—I; kṛṣṇa-pada-dāsī—a maidservant at the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa; teṅho—He; rasa-sukha-rāśi—the reservoir of transcendental mellows; āliṅgiyā—by embracing; kare—makes; ātma-sātha—merged; kibā—*or*; nā deya—does not give; daraśana—audience; jārena—corrodes; mora—My; tanu-mana—body and mind; tabu—still; teṅho—He; mora prāṇa-nātha—the Lord of My life.

## TRANSLATION

“I am a maidservant at the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa. He is the embodiment of transcendental happiness and mellows. If He likes He can tightly embrace Me

and make Me feel oneness with Him, or by not giving Me His audience, He may corrode My mind and body. Nevertheless, it is He who is the Lord of My life.

## TEXT 49

সখি হে, শুন মোর মনের নিশ্চয় ।  
কিবা অনুরাগ করে, কিবা দুঃখ দিয়া মারে,  
মোর প্রাণেশ্বর কৃষ্ণ—অন্ত নয় ॥ ৪৯ ॥

*sakhi he, śuna mora manera niścaya*  
*kibā anurāga kare, kibā duḥkha diyā māre,*  
*mora prāṇeśvara kṛṣṇa — anya naya*

## SYNONYMS

*sakhi he*—O My dear friend; *śuna*—just hear; *mora*—My; *manera*—of the mind; *niścaya*—decision; *kibā*—whether; *anurāga*—affection; *kare*—shows; *kibā*—or; *duḥkha*—unhappiness; *diyā*—bestowing; *māre*—kills; *mora*—My; *prāṇa-īśvara*—the Lord of life; *kṛṣṇa*—Kṛṣṇa; *anya naya*—and no one else.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear friend, just hear the decision of My mind. Kṛṣṇa is the Lord of My life in all conditions, whether He shows Me affection or kills Me by giving Me unhappiness.

## TEXT 50

ছাড়ি’ অন্টা নারীগণ,  
মোর বশ তনুমন,  
মোর সৌভাগ্য প্রকট করিয়া ।  
তা-সবারে দেয় পীড়া,  
আমা-মনে করে ক্রীড়া,  
সেই নারীগণে দেখাঞো ॥ ৫০ ॥

*chāḍi’ anya nārī-gaṇa, mora vaśa tanu-mana,*  
*mora saubhāgya prakāṭa kariyā*  
*tā-sabāre deya piḍā, āmā-sane kare kriḍā,*  
*sei nārī-gaṇe dekhāṅgō*

## SYNONYMS

*chāḍi’*—giving up; *anya*—other; *nārī-gaṇa*—women; *mora*—My; *vaśa*—control; *tanu-mana*—mind and body; *mora*—My; *saubhāgya*—fortune; *prakāṭa kariyā*—manifesting; *tā-sabāre*—unto all of them; *deya piḍā*—gives distress; *āmā-*



*nā gaṇi āpana-duḥkha,      sabe vāñchi tāñra sukha,*  
*tāñra sukha—āmāra tātparya*  
*more yadi diyā duḥkha,      tāñra haila mahā-sukha,*  
*sei duḥkha—mora sukha-varya*

## SYNONYMS

*nā*—not; *gaṇi*—I count; *āpana-duḥkha*—own personal misery; *sabe*—only; *vāñchi*—I desire; *tāñra sukha*—His happiness; *tāñra sukha*—His happiness; *āmāra tātparya*—the aim of My life; *more*—unto Me; *yadi*—if; *diyā duḥkha*—giving distress; *tāñra*—His; *haila*—there was; *mahā-sukha*—great happiness; *sei duḥkha*—that unhappiness; *mora sukha-varya*—the best of My happiness.

## TRANSLATION

**“I do not mind My personal distress. I only wish for the happiness of Kṛṣṇa, for His happiness is the goal of My life. However, if He feels great happiness in giving Me distress, that distress is the best of My happiness.**

## PURPORT

Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura says that a devotee does not care about his own happiness and distress; he is simply interested in seeing that Kṛṣṇa is happy, and for that purpose he engages in various activities. A pure devotee has no way of sensing happiness except by seeing that Kṛṣṇa is happy in every respect. If Kṛṣṇa becomes happy by giving him distress, such a devotee accepts that unhappiness as the greatest of all happiness. Those who are materialistic, however, who are very proud of material wealth and have no spiritual knowledge, like the *prākṛta-sahajiyās*, regard their own happiness as the aim of life. Some of them aspire to enjoy themselves by sharing the happiness of Kṛṣṇa. This is the mentality of fruitive workers who want to enjoy sense gratification by making a show of service to Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 53

যে নারীরে বাঞ্ছে কৃষ্ণ,      তার রূপে সতৃষ্ণ,  
 তারে না পাঞ হয় দুঃখী ।  
 মূই তার পায় পড়ি’,      লঞা যাও হাতে ধরি’,  
 ক্রীড়া করাঞা তাঁরে করৌ সুখী ॥ ৫৩ ॥

*ye nārire vāñche kṛṣṇa,      tāra rūpe satṛṣṇa,*  
*tāre nā pāñā haya duḥkhi*  
*mui tāra pāya paḍi’,      lañā yāna hāte dhari’,*  
*kriḍā karāñā tāñre karoṇ sukhi*

## SYNONYMS

*ye nārīre*—the woman whom; *vāñche kṛṣṇa*—Kṛṣṇa desires to have in His company; *tāra rūpe satṛṣṇa*—attracted to her beauty; *tāre*—her; *nā pāñā*—not getting; *haya duḥkhī*—becomes unhappy; *mui*—I; *tāra pāya paḍi*—falling down at her feet; *lañā yāna*—taking, go; *hāte dhari*—catching the hand; *kriḍā*—pastimes; *karāñā*—bringing about; *tāñre*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *karoñ sukhi*—I make happy.

## TRANSLATION

“If Kṛṣṇa, attracted by the beauty of some other woman, wants to enjoy with her but is unhappy because He cannot get her, I fall down at her feet, catch her hand and bring her to Kṛṣṇa to engage her for His happiness.

## TEXT 54

কান্তা ক্ৰোধে করে রোষ,      কৃষ্ণ পায় সন্তোষ,  
সুখ পায় ভাঙন-ভংগনে ।  
ষষ্ঠাযোগ্য করে মান,      কৃষ্ণ তাতে সুখ পান,  
ছাড়ে মান অল্প-সাধনে ॥ ৫৪ ॥

*kāntā kṛṣṇe kare roṣa,      kṛṣṇa pāya santoṣa,*  
*sukha pāya tāḍana-bhartsane*  
*yathā-yogyā kare māna,      kṛṣṇa tāte sukha pāna,*  
*chāḍe māna alpa-sādhane*

## SYNONYMS

*kāntā*—the beloved; *kṛṣṇe*—unto Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kare roṣa*—shows anger; *kṛṣṇa pāya santoṣa*—Kṛṣṇa becomes very happy; *sukha pāya*—obtains happiness; *tāḍana-bhartsane*—by chastisement; *yathā-yogyā*—as it is suitable; *kare māna*—shows pride; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *tāte*—in such activities; *sukha pāna*—obtains happiness; *chāḍe māna*—gives up pride; *alpa-sādhane*—by a little endeavor.

## TRANSLATION

“When a beloved gopi shows symptoms of anger toward Kṛṣṇa, Kṛṣṇa is very satisfied. Indeed, He is pleased when chastised by such a gopi. She shows her pride suitably, and Kṛṣṇa enjoys that attitude. Then she gives up her pride with a little endeavor.

## TEXT 55

সেই নারী জীয়ে কেনে, কৃষ্ণ-মর্ম ব্যথা জানে,  
 তবু কৃষ্ণে করে গাঢ় রোষ ।  
 নিজ-সুখে মানে কাঙ্ক্ষ পড়ুক তার শিরে বাজ,  
 কৃষ্ণের মাত্র চাহিয়ে সন্তোষ ॥ ৫৫ ॥

*sei nāri jīye kene, kṛṣṇa-marma vyathā jāne,  
 tabu kṛṣṇe kare gāḍha roṣa  
 nija-sukhe māne kāṅkṣa paḍuka tāra śire vāja,  
 kṛṣṇera mātra cāhiye santoṣa*

## SYNONYMS

*sei nāri*—that woman; *jīye*—lives; *kene*—why; *kṛṣṇa-marma*—Kṛṣṇa’s heart; *vyathā*—unhappy; *jāne*—knows; *tabu*—still; *kṛṣṇe*—unto Kṛṣṇa; *kare*—does; *gāḍha roṣa*—deep anger; *nija-sukhe*—in her own happiness; *māne*—considers; *kāṅkṣa*—the only business; *paḍuka*—let there fall; *tāre*—of her; *śire*—on the head; *vāja*—a thunderbolt; *kṛṣṇera*—of Kṛṣṇa; *mātra*—only; *cāhiye*—we want; *santoṣa*—the happiness.

## TRANSLATION

“Why does a woman continue to live who knows that Kṛṣṇa’s heart is unhappy but who still shows her deep anger toward Him? She is interested in her own happiness. I condemn such a woman to be struck on the head with a thunderbolt, for we simply want the happiness of Kṛṣṇa.

## PURPORT

A devotee who is satisfied only with his own sense gratification certainly falls down from the service of Kṛṣṇa. Being attracted by material happiness, he later joins the *prākṛta-sahajiyās*, who are considered to be nondevotees.

## TEXT 56

যে গোপী মোর করে দ্বেষে, কৃষ্ণের করে সন্তোষে,  
 কৃষ্ণ যারে করে অভিলাষ ।  
 মুই তার ঘরে যাঞা, তারে সেবৌ দাসী হঞা,  
 তবে মোর সুখের উল্লাস ॥ ৫৬ ॥





## TRANSLATION

“Kṛṣṇa is My life and soul. Kṛṣṇa is the treasure of My life. Indeed, Kṛṣṇa is the very life of My life. I therefore keep Him always in My heart and try to please Him by rendering service. That is My constant meditation.

## TEXT 59

মোর সুখ—সেবনে, কৃষ্ণের সুখ—সঙ্গমে,  
 অতএব দেহ দেঙ দান ।  
 কৃষ্ণ মোরে ‘কান্তা’ করি’, কহে মোরে ‘প্রাণেশ্বরি’,  
 মোর হয় ‘দাসী’-অভিমান ॥ ৫৯ ॥

*mora sukha—sevane, kṛṣṇera sukha—saṅgame,*  
*ataeva deha deṅa dāna*  
*kṛṣṇa more ‘kāntā’ kari’, kahe more ‘prāṇeśvari’,*  
*mora haya ‘dāsī’-abhimāna*

## SYNONYMS

*mora sukha*—My happiness; *sevane*—in service; *kṛṣṇera sukha*—Kṛṣṇa’s happiness; *saṅgame*—by union with Me; *ataeva*—therefore; *deha*—My body; *deṅa*—I offer; *dāna*—as charity; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *more*—Me; *kāntā kari’*—accepting as beloved; *kahe*—says; *more*—to Me; *prāṇa-iśvari*—the most beloved; *mora*—My; *haya*—there is; *dāsī-abhimāna*—considering His maidservant.

## TRANSLATION

“My happiness is in the service of Kṛṣṇa, and Kṛṣṇa’s happiness is in union with Me. For this reason, I give My body in charity to the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa, who accepts Me as His loved one and calls Me His most beloved. It is then that I consider Myself His maidservant.

## TEXT 60

কান্ত-সেবা-সুখপুর, সঙ্গম হৈতে সুমধুর,  
 তাতে সাক্ষী—লক্ষ্মী ঠাকুরাণী ।  
 নারায়ণ-হৃদি স্থিতি, তবু পাদসেবায় মতি,  
 সেবা করে ‘দাসী’-অভিমানী ॥ ৬০ ॥

*kānta-sevā-sukha-pūra, saṅgama haite sumadhura,*  
*tāte sākṣī—lakṣmī ṭhākuraṅī*



unsteady. Transformations of transcendental love spread throughout His entire body, and He could not sustain His body and mind.

## TEXT 62

ব্রজের বিশুদ্ধপ্রেম,— যেন জাম্বূনদ হেম,  
 আত্ম-সুখের যাহাঁ নাহি গন্ধ ।  
 সে প্রেম জানাতে লোকে, প্রভু কৈলা এই শ্লোকে,  
 পদে কৈলা অর্থের নির্বন্ধ ॥ ৬২ ॥

vrajera viśuddha-prema,— yena jāmbū-nada hema,  
 ātma-sukhera yāhān nāhi gandha  
 se prema jānā'te loke, prabhu kailā ei śloke,  
 pade kailā arthera nirbandha

## SYNONYMS

vrajera—of Vṛndāvana; viśuddha-prema—the pure love of Kṛṣṇa; yena—like; jāmbū-nada hema—the golden particles found in the Jāmbū River; ātma-sukhera—of personal sense gratification; yāhān—where; nāhi gandha—there is not even a scent; se prema—that love of Godhead; jānā'te loke—to advertise among the people; prabhu—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; kailā—has written; ei śloke—this verse; pade—in different steps; kailā arthera nirbandha—has clarified the real meaning.

## TRANSLATION

The pure devotional service in Vṛndāvana is like the golden particles in the River Jāmbū. In Vṛndāvana there is not a trace of personal sense gratification. It is to advertise such pure love in this material world that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu has written the previous verse and explained its meaning.

## TEXT 63

এইমত মহাপ্রভু ভাবাবিষ্ট হঞা ।  
 প্রলাপ করিলা তত্তৎ শ্লোক পড়িয়া ॥ ৬৩ ॥

ei-mata mahāprabhu bhāvāviṣṭa hañā  
 pralāpa karilā tat-tat śloka paḍiyā

## SYNONYMS

ei-mata—in this way; mahāprabhu—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; bhāva-āviṣṭa hañā—being overwhelmed by ecstatic love; pralāpa karilā—said crazy words; tat-tat—appropriate; śloka paḍiyā—by reading the verse.

## TRANSLATION

Thus overwhelmed by ecstatic love, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu spoke like a madman and recited suitable verses.

## TEXT 64

পূর্বে অষ্ট-শ্লোক করি' লোকে শিক্ষা দিলা ।  
সেই অষ্ট-শ্লোকের অর্থ আপনে আশ্বাদিলা ॥ ৬৪ ॥

*pūrve aṣṭa-śloka kari' loke śikṣā dilā*  
*sei aṣṭa-ślokerā artha āpane āsvādilā*

## SYNONYMS

*pūrve*—formerly; *aṣṭa-śloka kari'*—composing eight verses; *loke śikṣā dilā*—gave instruction to the people in general; *sei*—those; *aṣṭa-ślokerā*—of the eight stanzas; *artha*—the meaning; *āpane āsvādilā*—personally tasted.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord had formerly composed these eight verses to teach people in general. Now He personally tasted the meaning of the verses, which are called the Śikṣāṣṭaka.

## TEXT 65

প্রভুর 'শিক্ষাষ্টক'-শ্লোক যেই পড়ে, শুনে ।  
কৃষ্ণে প্রেমভক্তি তার বাড়ে দিনে-দিনে ॥ ৬৫ ॥

*prabhura 'śikṣāṣṭaka'-śloka yei paḍe, śune*  
*kṛṣṇe prema-bhakti tāra bāḍe dine-dine*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śikṣā-aṣṭaka*—of the eight instructions; *śloka*—the verses; *yei*—anyone who; *paḍe*—recites; *śune*—or hears; *kṛṣṇe*—unto Lord Kṛṣṇa; *prema-bhakti*—ecstatic love and devotion; *tāra*—his; *bāḍe*—increases; *dine-dine*—day after day.

## TRANSLATION

If anyone recites or hears these eight verses of instruction by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, his ecstatic love and devotion for Kṛṣṇa increase day by day.

## TEXT 66

যথপিহ প্রভু—কোটিসমুদ্র-গম্ভীর ।

নানা-ভাব-চন্দ্রোদয়ে হয়েন অস্থির ॥ ৬৬ ॥

*yadyapiha prabhu —koṭi-samudra-gambhīra  
nānā-bhāva-candrodaye hayena asthira*

## SYNONYMS

*yadyapiha*—although; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *koṭi-samudra-gambhīra*—as deep as millions of oceans; *nānā*—various; *bhāva*—of ecstatic emotions; *candrodaye*—because of the moonrise; *hayena*—sometimes becomes; *asthira*—restless.

## TRANSLATION

Although Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is as deep and grave as millions of oceans, when the moon of His various emotions rises, He becomes restless.

## TEXTS 67-68

যেই যেই শ্লোক জয়দেব, ভাগবতে ।

রায়ের নাটকে, যেই আর কর্ণামৃতে ॥ ৬৭ ॥

সেই সেই ভাবে শ্লোক করিয়া পঠনে ।

সেই সেই ভাবাবেশে করেন আশ্বাদনে ॥ ৬৮ ॥

*yei yei śloka jayadeva, bhāgavate  
rāyera nāṭake, yei āra karṇāmṛte*

*sei sei bhāve śloka kariyā paṭhane  
sei sei bhāvāveśe karena āśvādane*

## SYNONYMS

*yei yei*—whatever; *śloka*—verses; *jayadeva*—Jayadeva Gosvāmī; *bhāgavate*—in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*; *rāyera nāṭake*—in the drama made by Rāmānanda Rāya; *yei*—whatever; *āra*—also; *karṇāmṛte*—in the book named *Kṛṣṇa-karṇāmṛta*, written by Bilvamaṅgala Ṭhākura; *sei sei bhāve*—in those ecstatic emotions; *śloka*—verses; *kariyā paṭhane*—reading regularly; *sei sei*—in that particular; *bhāvāveśe*—ecstatic love; *karena āśvādane*—He tastes.

## TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu read the verses of Jayadeva's Gīta-govinda, of Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, of Rāmānanda Rāya's drama Jagannātha-vallabha-nāṭaka and of Bilvamaṅgala Ṭhākura's Kṛṣṇa-karṇāmṛta, He was overwhelmed by the various ecstatic emotions of those verses. Thus He tasted their purports.

## TEXT 69

দ্বাদশ বৎসর ঐছে দশা—রাত্রি-দিনে ।  
কৃষ্ণরস আশ্বাদয়ে দুইবন্ধু-সনে ॥ ৬৯ ॥

*dvādaśa vatsara aiche daśā—rātri-dine—  
kṛṣṇa-rasa āśvādaye dui-bandhu-sane*

## SYNONYMS

*dvādaśa vatsara*—for twelve years; *aiche daśā*—such a condition; *rātri-dine*—day and night; *kṛṣṇa-rasa*—transcendental bliss and mellows in connection with Kṛṣṇa; *āśvādaye*—He tastes; *dui-bandhu-sane*—with two friends, namely Rāmānanda Rāya and Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

For twelve years, Śrī Caitanya remained in that state day and night. With His two friends, He tasted the meaning of those verses, which consist of nothing but the transcendental bliss and mellows of Kṛṣṇa consciousness.

## TEXT 70

সেই সব লীলারস আপনে অনন্ত ।  
সহস্র-বদনে বর্ণি' নাহি পা'ন অন্ত ॥ ৭০ ॥

*sei saba lilā-rasa āpane ananta  
sahasra-vadane varṇi' nāhi pā'na anta*

## SYNONYMS

*sei saba*—all these; *lilā-rasa*—transcendental mellows of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's pastimes; *āpane*—personally; *ananta*—the Personality of Godhead Ananta; *sahasra-vadane*—with His thousands of faces; *varṇi'*—describing; *nāhi*—not; *pā'na*—gets; *anta*—the limit.

## TRANSLATION

Even Anantadeva, who has thousands of faces, could not reach the end of describing the transcendental bliss of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's pastimes.

## TEXT 71

জীব ক্ষুদ্রবুদ্ধি কোন্ তাহা পারে বর্ণিতে ?  
তার এক কণা স্পর্শি আপনা শোধিতে ॥ ৭১ ॥

*jīva kṣudra-buddhi kon tāhā pāre varṇite?*  
*tāra eka kaṇā sparśi āpanā śodhite*

## SYNONYMS

*jīva*—living being; *kṣudra-buddhi*—limited intelligence; *kon*—who; *tāhā*—that; *pāre*—is able; *varṇite*—to write; *tāra*—of that; *eka kaṇā*—one particle; *sparśi*—I touch; *āpanā śodhite*—to correct myself.

## TRANSLATION

How, then, could an ordinary living being with very little intelligence describe such pastimes? Nevertheless, I am trying to touch but a particle of them just to rectify my own self.

## TEXT 72

যত চেষ্টি, যত প্রলাপ,—নাহি পারাবার ।  
সে সব বর্ণিতে গ্রন্থ হয় সুবিস্তার ॥ ৭২ ॥

*yata ceṣṭā, yata pralāpa,—nāhi pāravāra*  
*sei saba varṇite grantha haya suvistāra*

## SYNONYMS

*yata ceṣṭā*—all activities; *yata pralāpa*—all crazy talking; *nāhi pāravāra*—there was no limit; *sei saba*—all of them; *varṇite*—to describe; *grantha*—the book; *haya*—would be; *su-vistāra*—very voluminous.

## TRANSLATION

There is no limit to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's activities and His words of madness. Therefore describing them all would greatly increase the size of this book.

## TEXT 73

বৃন্দাবন-দাস প্রথম যে লীলা বর্ণিল ।  
সেইসব লীলার আমি সূত্রমাত্র কৈল ॥ ৭৩ ॥

*vṛndāvana-dāsa prathama ye lilā varṇila*  
*sei-saba lilāra āmi sūtra-mātra kaila*

## SYNONYMS

*vṛndāvana-dāsa*—Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura; *prathama*—at first; *ye*—whatever; *lilā*—pastimes; *varṇila*—described; *sei-saba*—all of those; *lilāra*—of the pastimes; *āmi*—I; *sūtra-mātra kaila*—prepared only the synopsis.

## TRANSLATION

Whatever pastimes Śrīla Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura has first described I have merely summarized.

## TEXT 74

তঁার ত্যক্ত ‘অবশেষ’ সংক্ষেপে কহিল ।  
লীলার বাহুল্যে গ্রন্থ তথাপি বাড়িল ॥ ৭৪ ॥

*tāra tyakta ‘avaśeṣa’ saṅkṣepe kahila*  
*lilāra bāhulye grantha tathāpi bāḍila*

## SYNONYMS

*tāra*—his; *tyakta*—left out; *avaśeṣa*—remainders; *saṅkṣepe kahila*—I have described very briefly; *lilāra bāhulye*—because of the numerousness of the pastimes; *grantha*—this book; *tathāpi*—still; *bāḍila*—has increased.

## TRANSLATION

I have only very briefly described the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu not described by Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura. Nevertheless, because those transcendental pastimes are so numerous, the size of this book has increased.

## TEXT 75

অতএব সেইসব লীলা না পারি বর্ণিবারে ।  
সমাপ্তি করিলুঁ লীলাকে করি’ নমস্কারে ॥ ৭৫ ॥

*ataeva sei-saba lilā nā pāri varṇibāre  
samāpti kariluṅ lilāke kari' namaskāre*

### SYNONYMS

*ataeva*—therefore; *sei-saba*—all those; *lilā*—pastimes; *nā pāri*—I am not able; *varṇibāre*—to narrate; *samāpti kariluṅ*—now I have finished; *lilāke*—to the pastimes; *kari' namaskāre*—offering my respectful obeisances.

### TRANSLATION

**It is impossible to describe all the pastimes elaborately. I shall therefore end this description and offer them my respectful obeisances.**

### TEXT 76

যে কিছু কহিলুঁ এই দিগ্দরশন ।  
এই অনুসারে হবে তার আশ্বাদন ॥ ৭৬ ॥

*ye kichu kahiluṅ ei dig-daraśana  
ei anusāre habe tāra āśvādana*

### SYNONYMS

*ye kichu*—whatever; *kahiluṅ*—I have said; *ei*—this; *dik-daraśana*—just to make an indication; *ei anusāre*—in this way; *habe*—there will be; *tāra*—of that; *āśvādana*—tasting.

### TRANSLATION

**What I have described gives merely an indication, but by following this indication one may obtain a taste of all the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.**

### TEXT 77

প্রভুর গম্ভীর-লীলা না পারি বুঝিতে ।  
বুদ্ধি-প্রবেশ নাহি তাতে, না পারি বর্ণিতে ॥ ৭৭ ॥

*prabhura gambhīra-līlā nā pāri bujhite  
buddhi-praveśa nāhi tāte, nā pāri varṇite*

### SYNONYMS

*prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *gambhīra*—deep; *līlā*—the pastimes; *nā pāri*—I am not able; *bujhite*—to understand; *buddhi-praveśa nāhi*—my intelli-

gence cannot penetrate; *tāte*—because of this; *nā pāri*—I am not able; *varṇite*—to describe properly.

## TRANSLATION

I cannot understand the very deep, meaningful pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. My intelligence cannot penetrate them, and therefore I could not properly describe them.

## TEXT 78

সব শ্রোতা বৈষ্ণবের বন্দিয়া চরণ ।  
চৈতন্যচরিত্র-বর্ণন কৈলুঁ সমাপন ॥ ৭৮ ॥

*saba śrotā vaiṣṇavera vandiyā caraṇa*  
*caitanya-caritra-varṇana kailuñ samāpana*

## SYNONYMS

*saba śrotā*—all readers; *vaiṣṇavera*—of the Vaiṣṇavas; *vandiyā caraṇa*—offering respectful obeisances unto the lotus feet; *caitanya-caritra*—of the characteristics of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *varṇana*—description; *kailuñ*—I have done; *samāpana*—finishing.

## TRANSLATION

After offering my respectful obeisances to the lotus feet of all my Vaiṣṇava readers, I shall therefore end this description of the characteristics of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 79

আকাশ—অনন্ত, তাতে যৈছে পক্ষীগণ ।  
যার যত শক্তি, তত করে আরোহণ ॥ ৭৯ ॥

*ākāśa*—*ananta*, *tāte yaiche pakṣi-gaṇa*  
*yāra yata śakti, tata kare ārohaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*ākāśa*—the sky; *ananta*—unlimited; *tāte*—in that sky; *yaiche*—just as; *pakṣi-gaṇa*—all types of birds; *yāra*—of someone; *yata śakti*—whatever power; *tata*—that much; *kare ārohaṇa*—rises up and up.

## TRANSLATION

The sky is unlimited, but many birds fly higher and higher according to their own abilities.

## TEXT 80

ঐছে মহাপ্ৰভুর লীলা—নাহি ওর-পার ।  
‘জীব’ হঞা কেবা সম্যক পারে বর্ণিবার ? ৮০ ॥

*aiche mahāprabhura līlā—nāhi ora-pāra*  
*‘jīva’ hañā kebā samyak pāre varṇibāra?*

## SYNONYMS

*aiche*—similarly; *mahāprabhura līlā*—the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nāhi ora-pāra*—there is no limit above or below; *jīva hañā*—being an ordinary living entity; *kebā*—who; *samyak*—fully; *pāre*—is able; *varṇibāra*—to describe.

## TRANSLATION

The pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu are like the unlimited sky. How, then, can an ordinary living being describe them all?

## TEXT 81

যাবৎ বুদ্ধির গতি, ততেক বর্ণিলুঁ ।  
সমুদ্রের মধ্যে যেন এক কণা ছুঁইলুঁ ॥ ৮১ ॥

*yāvat buddhira gati, tateka varṇiluṅ*  
*samudrera madhye yena eka kaṇa chuṅiluṅ*

## SYNONYMS

*yāvat*—as far; *buddhira gati*—the limit of my intelligence; *tateka*—that far; *varṇiluṅ*—I have described; *samudrera madhye*—in the midst of the great ocean; *yena*—just like; *eka kaṇa*—one particle; *chuṅiluṅ*—I have touched.

## TRANSLATION

I have tried to describe them as far as my intelligence allows, as if trying to touch a drop in the midst of a great ocean.

## TEXT 82

নিত্যানন্দ-কুপাপাত্র—বৃন্দাবন-দাস ।  
চৈতন্যলীলায় তেঁহো হইলেন ‘আদিবাস’ ॥ ৮২ ॥

*nityānanda-kṛpā-pātra* — *vṛndāvana-dāsa*  
*caitanya-lilāya teṅho hayena 'ādi-vyāsa'*

### SYNONYMS

*nityānanda*—of Lord Nityānanda Prabhu; *kṛpā-pātra*—the favorite devotee; *vṛndāvana-dāsa*—Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura; *caitanya-lilāya*—in the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *teṅho*—He; *hayena*—is; *ādi-vyāsa*—the original Vyāsadeva.

### TRANSLATION

Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura is Lord Nityānanda's favorite devotee, and therefore he is the original Vyāsadeva in describing the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

### PURPORT

Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura says that all writers after Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura who are pure devotees of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and who have tried to describe the Lord's activities are to be considered like Vyāsa. Śrīla Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura is the original Vyāsadeva in describing *caitanya-lilā*, and all others who follow in his footsteps by describing Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's pastimes are also to be called Vyāsadeva. The bona fide spiritual master is called Vyāsa because he is a representative of Vyāsa. Worshiping the birthday of such a spiritual master is called Vyāsa-pūjā.

### TEXT 83

ভাঁর আগে যদ্যপি সব নীলার ভাণ্ডার ।  
 তথাপি অল্প বর্ণিয়া ছাড়িলেন আর ॥ ৮৩ ॥

*tāṅra āge yadyapi saba lilāra bhāṅḍāra*  
*tathāpi alpa varṇiyā chāḍilena āra*

### SYNONYMS

*tāṅra āge*—before him; *yadyapi*—although; *saba*—all; *lilāra*—of the pastimes; *bhāṅḍāra*—full store; *tathāpi*—still; *alpa*—very little; *varṇiyā*—describing; *chāḍilena*—he left; *āra*—the others.

### TRANSLATION

Although Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura has within his jurisdiction the full store of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's pastimes, he has left aside most of them and described but a small portion.

## TEXT 84

যে কিছু বর্ণিলুঁ, সেহ সংক্ষেপ করিয়া ।  
লিখিতে না পারেন, তবু রাখিয়াছেন লিখিয়া ॥ ৮৪ ॥

*ye kichu varṇiluṅ, seha saṅkṣepa kariyā  
likhite nā pārena, tabu rākhiyāchena likhiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*ye kichu varṇiluṅ*—whatever I have described; *seha*—them; *saṅkṣepa*—briefly; *kariyā*—doing; *likhite nā pārena*—Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura was not able to describe; *tabu*—still; *rākhiyāchena*—has kept; *likhiyā*—recording in writing.

## TRANSLATION

What I have described was left aside by Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura, but although he could not describe these pastimes, he gave us a synopsis.

## TEXT 85

চৈতন্যমঙ্গলে তেঁহো লিখিয়াছে স্থানে-স্থানে ।  
সেই বচন শুন, সেই পরম-প্রমাণে ॥ ৮৫ ॥

*caitanya-maṅgale teṅho likhiyāche sthāne-sthāne  
sei vacana śuna, sei parama-pramāṇe*

## SYNONYMS

*caitanya-maṅgale*—in the book named *Caitanya-maṅgala*; *teṅho*—Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura; *likhiyāche*—has written; *sthāne-sthāne*—in several places; *sei vacana śuna*—please hear those statements; *sei parama-pramāṇe*—that is the foremost proof.

## TRANSLATION

In his book named *Caitanya-maṅgala* [*Caitanya-bhāgavata*], he has described these pastimes in many places. I request my readers to hear that book, for that is the best evidence.

## TEXT 86

সংক্ষেপে কহিলুঁ, বিস্তার না যায় কথনে ।  
বিস্তারিয়া বেদব্যাস করিব বর্ণনে ॥ ৮৬ ॥

*saṅkṣepe kahiluṅ, vistāra nā yāya kathane*  
*vistāriyā veda-vyāsa kariba varṇane*

### SYNONYMS

*saṅkṣepe kahiluṅ*—I have described very briefly; *vistāra nā yāya kathane*—it is not possible to describe them in full; *vistāriyā*—elaborating; *veda-vyāsa*—a representative of Vyāsadeva; *kariba*—will do; *varṇane*—describing.

### TRANSLATION

I have described the pastimes very briefly, for it is impossible for me to describe them in full. In the future, however, Vedavyāsa will describe them elaborately.

### TEXT 87

চৈতন্যমাঙ্গলে ইহা লিখিয়াছে স্থানে-স্থানে ।  
 সত্য কহেন,—‘আগে ব্যাস করিব বর্ণনে’ ॥ ৮৭ ॥

*caitanya-maṅgale ihā likhiyāche sthāne-sthāne*  
*satya kahena, —‘āge vyāsa kariba varṇane’*

### SYNONYMS

*caitanya-maṅgale*—in the book named *Caitanya-maṅgala*; *ihā*—this statement; *likhiyāche*—has written; *sthāne-sthāne*—in many places; *satya*—the truth; *kahena*—he says; *āge*—in the future; *vyāsa kariba varṇane*—Vyāsadeva will describe them more elaborately.

### TRANSLATION

In *Caitanya-maṅgala*, Śrīla Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura has stated in many places the factual truth that in the future Vyāsadeva will describe them elaborately.

### PURPORT

The statement *āge vyāsa kariba varṇane* is similar to a text in the *Caitanya-bhāgavata* (First Chapter, text 180) in which Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura says:

*śeṣa-khaṇḍe caitanyera ananta vilāsa*  
*vistāriyā varṇite āchena veda-vyāsa*

“The unlimited pastimes of Śrī Caitanya will be described by Vyāsadeva in the future.” Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura says that these statements indi-

cate that in the future, other representatives of Vyāsadeva will elaborately describe Lord Caitanya's pastimes. The purport is that any pure devotee in the disciplic succession who describes the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is confirmed to be a representative of Vyāsadeva.

## TEXT 88

চৈতন্য-লীলামৃত-সিন্ধু—তুষ্কাক্সি-সমান ।  
তৃষ্ণামুরূপ ঝারী ভরি' তেঁহো কৈলা পান ॥ ৮৮ ॥

*caitanya-lilāmṛta-sindhu — dugdhābdhi-samāna*  
*tr̥ṣṇānurūpa jhāri bhari' teṅho kailā pāna*

## SYNONYMS

*caitanya-lilā-amṛta-sindhu*—the ocean of nectarean pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dugdha-abdhi-samāna*—exactly like the ocean of milk; *tr̥ṣṇā-anurūpa*—according to one's thirst; *jhāri*—the pitcher; *bhari'*—filling; *teṅho*—he; *kailā pāna*—drank.

## TRANSLATION

The ocean of nectarean pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is like the ocean of milk. According to his thirst, Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura filled his pitcher and drank from that ocean.

## TEXT 89

তঁার ঝারী-শেষামৃত কিছু মোরে দিলা ।  
ভতেকে ভরিল পেট, তৃষ্ণা মোর গেলা ॥ ৮৯ ॥

*tāra jhāri-śeṣāmṛta kichu more dilā*  
*tateke bharila peṭa, tr̥ṣṇā mora gelā*

## SYNONYMS

*tāra jhāri-śeṣa-amṛta*—the remnants of the milk of Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura's pitcher; *kichu*—some; *more dilā*—has given to me; *tateke*—by those remnants; *bharila peṭa*—my abdomen is filled; *tr̥ṣṇā mora gelā*—now my thirst has gone.

## TRANSLATION

Whatever remnants of milk Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura has given me are sufficient to fill my belly. Now my thirst is completely satiated.

## TEXTS 90-91

আমি—অতিকুত্র জীব, পক্ষী রান্নাটুনি ।  
 সে যৈছে তৃষ্ণায় পিয়ে সমুদ্রের পানী ॥ ৯০ ॥  
 তৈছে আমি এক কণ ছুঁইলুঁ লীলার ।  
 এই দৃষ্টান্তে জানিহ প্রভুর লীলার বিস্তার ॥ ৯১ ॥

*āmi*—*ati-kṣudra jīva*, *pakṣī rāṅgā-ṭuni*  
*se yaiche tṛṣṇāya piye samudrera pānī*

*taiche āmi eka kaṇa chuñiluṅ lilāra*  
*ei dṛṣṭānte jāniha prabhura lilāra vistāra*

## SYNONYMS

*āmi*—I; *ati-kṣudra jīva*—a very insignificant living being; *pakṣī rāṅgā-ṭuni*—just like a little bird with a red beak; *se*—he; *yaiche*—just as; *tṛṣṇāya*—in thirst; *piye*—drinks; *samudrera pānī*—the water of the sea; *taiche*—in the same way; *āmi*—I; *eka kaṇa*—one small particle; *chuñiluṅ*—touched; *lilāra*—of the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ei dṛṣṭānte*—by this example; *jāniha*—all of you know; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *lilāra vistāra*—expansion of the pastimes.

## TRANSLATION

I am a very insignificant living being, like a small red-beaked bird. Just as such a bird drinks the water of the sea to quench its thirst, so I have touched only a drop of the ocean of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's pastimes. From this example, you may all understand how expansive are the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 92

‘আমি লিখি’,—এহ মিথ্যা করি অনুমান ।  
 আমার শরীর কাষ্ঠপুতলী-সমান ॥ ৯২ ॥

*‘āmi likhi’*,—*eha mithyā kari anumāna*  
*āmāra śarīra kāṣṭha-putali-samāna*

## SYNONYMS

*āmi likhi*—I write; *eha mithyā*—this is false; *kari anumāna*—I can infer; *āmāra śarīra*—my body; *kāṣṭha-putali-samāna*—is exactly like a wooden doll.

## TRANSLATION

I infer that “I have written” is a false understanding, for my body is like a wooden doll.

## TEXT 93

বৃদ্ধ জরাভুর আমি অন্ধ, বধির ।  
হস্ত হালে, মনোবুদ্ধি নহে মোর স্থির ॥ ৯৩ ॥

*ṛddha jarātura āmi andha, badhira  
hasta hāle, manobuddhi nahe mora sthira*

## SYNONYMS

*ṛddha*—an old man; *jarā-ātura*—troubled by invalidity; *āmi*—I; *andha*—blind; *badhira*—deaf; *hasta hāle*—my hands tremble; *manaḥ-buddhi*—mind and intelligence; *nahe*—not; *mora*—my; *sthira*—steady.

## TRANSLATION

I am old and troubled by invalidity. I am almost blind and deaf, my hands tremble, and my mind and intelligence are unsteady.

## TEXT 94

নানা-রোগগ্রস্ত, —চলিতে বসিতে না পারি ।  
পঞ্চরোগ-পীড়া-ব্যাকুল, রাত্রি-দিনে মরি ॥ ৯৪ ॥

*nānā-roga-grasta, —calite vasite nā pāri  
pañca-roga-pīḍā-vyākula, rātri-dine mari*

## SYNONYMS

*nānā-roga-grasta*—affected by so many diseases; *calite*—to walk; *vasite*—to sit down; *nā pāri*—I am not properly able; *pañca-roga-pīḍā-vyākula*—always disturbed by five kinds of disease; *rātri-dine*—day or night; *mari*—I can die any time.

## TRANSLATION

I am infected by so many diseases that I can neither properly walk nor properly sit. Indeed, I am always exhausted by five kinds of disease. I may die at any time of the day or night.

## TEXT 95

পূর্বে গ্রন্থে ইহা করিয়াছি নিবেদন ।  
তথাপি লিখিয়ে, শুন ইহার কারণ ॥ ৯৫ ॥

*pūrve granthe ihā kariyāchi nivedana  
tathāpi likhiye, śuna ihāra kāraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*pūrve*—previously; *granthe*—in the book; *ihā*—this; *kariyāchi nivedana*—I have submitted to the readers; *tathāpi*—still; *likhiye*—I write; *śuna*—please hear; *ihāra kāraṇa*—the reason for this.

## TRANSLATION

I have previously given an account of my inabilities. Please hear the reason why I nevertheless still write.

## TEXTS 96-98

শ্রীগোবিন্দ, শ্রীচৈতন্য, শ্রীনিত্যানন্দ ।  
শ্রীঅদ্বৈত, শ্রীভক্ত, আর শ্রীশ্রোতৃবৃন্দ ॥ ৯৬ ॥  
শ্রীস্বরূপ, শ্রীরূপ, শ্রীসনাতন ।  
শ্রীরঘুনাথ-দাস শ্রীগুরু, শ্রীজীবচরণ ॥ ৯৭ ॥  
ইঁহা-সবার চরণ-কৃপায় লেখায় আমারে ।  
আর এক হয় - তেঁহো অতিকৃপা করে ॥ ৯৮ ॥

*śrī-govinda, śrī-caitanya, śrī-nityānanda  
śrī-advaita, śrī-bhakta, āra śrī-śroṭṛ-vṛnda*

*śrī-svarūpa, śrī-rūpa, śrī-sanātana  
śrī-raghunātha-dāsa śrī-guru, śrī-jīva-carāṇa*

*iñhā-sabāra carāṇa-kṛpāya lekhāya āmāre  
āra eka haya, — teñho ati-kṛpā kare*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-govinda*—Śrī Govindadeva; *śrī-caitanya*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śrī-nityānanda*—Lord Nityānanda; *śrī-advaita*—Advaita Ācārya; *śrī-bhakta*—other devotees; *āra*—also; *śrī-śroṭṛ-vṛnda*—the readers of this book; *śrī-svarūpa*—

Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *śrī-rūpa*—Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī; *śrī-sanātana*—Śrī Sanātana Gosvāmī; *śrī-raghunātha-dāsa*—Śrī Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *śrī-guru*—my spiritual master; *śrī-jīva-caraṇa*—the lotus feet of Śrī Jīva Gosvāmī; *inhā sabāra*—of all of them; *caraṇa-kṛpāya*—by the mercy of the lotus feet; *lekhāya*—causes to write; *āmāre*—me; *āra eka*—another one; *haya*—there is; *teḥho*—He; *ati-kṛpā kare*—shows me very great favor.

### TRANSLATION

I am writing this book by the mercy of the lotus feet of Śrī Govindadeva, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, Lord Nityānanda, Advaita Ācārya, other devotees and the readers of this book, as well as Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī, Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī, Śrī Sanātana Gosvāmī, Śrī Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī, who is my spiritual master, and Śrī Jīva Gosvāmī. I have also been specifically favored by another Supreme Personality.

### TEXT 99

শ্রীমদনগোপাল মোরে লেখায় আজ্ঞা করি' ।  
কহিতে না যুয়ায়, তবু রহিতে না পারি ॥ ৯৯ ॥

*śrī-madana-gopāla more lekhāya ājñā kari'*  
*kahite nā yuyāya, tabu rahite nā pāri*

### SYNONYMS

*śrī-madana-gopāla*—the Madana-mohana Deity of Vṛndāvana; *more*—me; *lekhāya*—causes to write; *ājñā kari'*—by giving the order; *kahite*—to say; *nā yuyāya*—is not befitting; *tabu*—still; *rahite*—to remain silent; *nā pāri*—I am not able.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Madana-mohana Deity of Vṛndāvana has given the order that is making me write. Although this should not be disclosed, I disclose it because I am unable to remain silent.

### TEXT 100

না কহিলে হয় মোর কৃতঘ্নতা-দোষ ।  
দম্ব করি বলি' শ্রোতা, না করিহ রোষ ॥ ১০০ ॥

*nā kahile haya mora kṛta-ghnatā-doṣa*  
*dambha kari bali' śrotā, nā kariha roṣa*

## SYNONYMS

*nā kahile*—if I do not say; *haya*—there is; *mora*—my; *kṛta-ghnatā-doṣa*—fault of ingratitude; *dambha kari*—I am proud; *bali'*—taking as; *śrotā*—O readers; *nā kariha roṣa*—do not be angry.

## TRANSLATION

If I did not disclose this fact, I would be guilty of ingratitude to the Lord. Therefore, my dear readers, please do not consider me too proud and be angry at me.

## TEXT 101

ভোমা-সবার চরণ-ধূলি করিনু বন্দন ।  
তাতে চৈতন্য-লীলা হৈল যে কিছু লিখন ॥ ১০১ ॥

*tomā-sabāra caraṇa-dhūli karinu vandana*  
*tāte caitanya-lilā haila ye kichu likhana*

## SYNONYMS

*tomā-sabāra*—of all of you; *caraṇa-dhūli*—the dust of the feet; *karinu vandana*—I have prayed to; *tāte*—for that reason; *caitanya-lilā*—the pastimes of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *haila*—there was; *ye*—whatever; *kichu*—some; *likhana*—writing.

## TRANSLATION

It is because I have offered my prayers unto the lotus feet of all of you that whatever I have written about Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu has been possible.

## TEXT 102

এবে অন্ত্যলীলাগণের করি অনুবাদ ।  
'অনুবাদ' কৈলে পাই লীলার 'আস্বাদ' ॥ ১০২ ॥

*ebe antya-lilā-gaṇera kari anuvāda*  
*'anuvāda' kaile pāi lilāra 'āsvāda'*

## SYNONYMS

*ebe*—now; *antya-lilā-gaṇera kari anuvāda*—I beg to repeat all the facts of this Antya-lilā; *anuvāda kaile*—if it is repeated; *pāi*—I get; *lilāra*—of the pastime; *āsvāda*—taste.

## TRANSLATION

Now let me repeat all the pastimes of the Antya-līlā, for if I do so I shall taste the pastimes again.

## TEXT 103

প্রথম পরিচ্ছেদে—রূপের দ্বিতীয়-মিলন ।  
তার মধ্যে দুইনাটকের বিধান-শ্রবণ ॥ ১০৩ ॥

*prathama paricchede—rūpera dvitiya-milana  
tāra madhye dui-nāṭakera vidhāna-śravaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*prathama paricchede*—in the First Chapter; *rūpera*—of Rūpa Gosvāmī; *dvitiya-milana*—the second meeting with Lord Caitanya; *tāra madhye*—within that chapter; *dui-nāṭakera*—of the two dramas; *vidhāna-śravaṇa*—hearing of the process of writing.

## TRANSLATION

The First Chapter describes how Rūpa Gosvāmī met Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu for the second time and how the Lord heard his two dramas [Vidagdha-mādhava and Lalita-mādhava].

## TEXT 104

তার মধ্যে শিবানন্দ-সঙ্গে কুকুর আইলা ।  
প্রভু তারে কৃষ্ণ কহাঞা মুক্ত করিলা ॥ ১০৪ ॥

*tāra madhye śivānanda-saṅge kukkura āilā  
prabhu tāre kṛṣṇa kahāṅṅa mukta karilā*

## SYNONYMS

*tāra madhye*—in that chapter; *śivānanda-saṅge*—with Śivānanda Sena; *kukkura*—the dog; *āilā*—came; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāre*—unto him (the dog); *kṛṣṇa kahāṅṅa*—inducing to chant Kṛṣṇa; *mukta karilā*—liberated.

## TRANSLATION

That chapter also describes the incident of Śivānanda Sena's dog, who was induced by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu to chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa and was thus liberated.

## TEXT 105

দ্বিতীয়ে—ছোট-হরিদাসে করাইলা শিক্ষণ ।  
তার মধ্যে শিবানন্দের আশ্চর্য দর্শন ॥ ১০৫ ॥

*dvitiye—choṭa-haridāse karāilā śikṣaṇa*  
*tāra madhye śivānandera āścarya darśana*

## SYNONYMS

*dvitiye*—in the Second Chapter; *choṭa-haridāse*—Junior Haridāsa; *karāilā śikṣaṇa*—He taught very strictly; *tāra madhye*—within that chapter; *śivānandera*—of Śivānanda Sena; *āścarya darśana*—the wonderful vision.

## TRANSLATION

In the Second Chapter the Lord instructively punished Junior Haridāsa. Also in that chapter is the wonderful vision of Śivānanda Sena.

## TEXT 106

তৃতীয়ে—হরিদাসের মহিমা প্রচণ্ড ।  
দামোদর-পণ্ডিত কৈলা প্রভুরে বাক্যদণ্ড ॥ ১০৬ ॥

*tṛtiye—haridāsera mahimā praçaṇḍa*  
*dāmodara-paṇḍita kailā prabhure vākya-daṇḍa*

## SYNONYMS

*tṛtiye*—in the Third Chapter; *haridāsera*—of Ṭhākura Haridāsa; *mahimā praçaṇḍa*—very forceful glories; *dāmodara-paṇḍita*—Dāmodara Paṇḍita; *kailā*—made; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *vākya-daṇḍa*—impudence of chastising by words.

## TRANSLATION

In the Third Chapter is a description of the forceful glories of Haridāsa Ṭhākura. That chapter also mentions how Dāmodara Paṇḍita spoke words of criticism to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 107

প্রভু 'নাম' দিয়া কৈলা ব্রহ্মাণ্ড-মোচন ।  
হরিদাস করিলা নামের মহিমা-স্থাপন ॥ ১০৭ ॥

*prabhu 'nāma' diyā kailā brahmāṇḍa-mocana  
haridāsa karilā nāmera mahimā-sthāpana*

### SYNONYMS

*prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nāma diyā*—delivering the holy name; *kailā*—did; *brahmāṇḍa-mocana*—the liberation of the universe; *haridāsa*—Haridāsa; *karilā*—did; *nāmera*—of the holy name; *mahimā-sthāpana*—the establishment of the glories.

### TRANSLATION

The Third Chapter also tells how Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu delivered everyone by bestowing upon the universe the holy name of the Lord, and it describes how Haridāsa Ṭhākura established the glories of the holy name by his practical example.

### TEXT 108

চতুর্থে—শ্রীসনাতনের দ্বিতীয়-মিলন ।  
দেহভ্যাগ হৈতে তাঁর করিলা রক্ষণ ॥ ১০৮ ॥

*caturthe*—*śrī-sanātanera dvitiya-milana*  
*deha-tyāga haite tāra karilā rakṣaṇa*

### SYNONYMS

*caturthe*—in the Fourth Chapter; *śrī-sanātanera*—of Sanātana Gosvāmī; *dvitiya-milana*—visiting for the second time; *deha-tyāga haite*—from committing suicide; *tāra karilā rakṣaṇa*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu protected him.

### TRANSLATION

The Fourth Chapter describes Sanātana Gosvāmī's second visit with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and how the Lord saved him from committing suicide.

### TEXT 109

জ্যৈষ্ঠ-মাসের ধূপে তাঁরে কৈলা পরীক্ষণ ।  
শক্তি সঞ্চারিয়া পুনঃ পাঠাইলা বৃন্দাবন ॥ ১০৯ ॥

*jyaiṣṭha-māsera dhūpe tāre kailā parikṣaṇa*  
*śakti sañcāriyā punaḥ pāṭhailā vṛndāvana*

## SYNONYMS

*jyaiṣṭha-māsera*—of the month of May-June; *dhūpe*—in the sunshine; *tānre*—him; *kailā*—did; *parikṣaṇa*—examining; *śakti*—potency; *sañcāriyā*—giving him; *punaḥ*—again; *pāṭhāilā vṛndāvana*—sent back to Vṛndāvana.

## TRANSLATION

The Fourth Chapter also tells how Sanātana Gosvāmī was tested in the sunshine of Jyaiṣṭha [May and June] and was then empowered and sent back to Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 110

পঞ্চমে—প্রদ্যুম্নমিশ্রে প্রভু কৃপা করিলা ।  
রায়-দ্বারা কৃষ্ণকথা তাঁরে শুনাইলা ॥ ১১০ ॥

*pañcame* — *pradyumna-miśre prabhu kṛpā karilā*  
*rāya-dvārā kṛṣṇa-kathā tānre śunāilā*

## SYNONYMS

*pañcame*—in the Fifth Chapter; *pradyumna-miśre*—unto Pradyumna Miśra; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛpā karilā*—showed mercy; *rāya-dvārā*—with the help of Rāmānanda Rāya; *kṛṣṇa-kathā*—topics of Kṛṣṇa; *tānre śunāilā*—made him hear.

## TRANSLATION

In the Fifth Chapter, the Lord showed His favor to Pradyumna Miśra and made him hear topics of Kṛṣṇa from Rāmānanda Rāya.

## TEXT 111

তার মধ্যে ‘বাঙ্গাল’-কবির নাটক-উপেক্ষণ ।  
স্বরূপ-গোসাঁঞি কৈলা বিগ্রহের মহিমা-স্থাপন ॥১১১

*tāra madhye 'bāṅgāla'-kavira nāṭaka-upekṣaṇa*  
*svarūpa-gosāñi kailā vighraher mahimā-sthāpana*

## SYNONYMS

*tāra madhye*—within that chapter; *bāṅgāla-kavira*—of a poet from Bengal; *nāṭaka-upekṣaṇa*—the rejection of the drama; *svarūpa-gosāñi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *kailā*—did; *vighraher*—of the Deity; *mahimā-sthāpana*—the establishment of the glories.

## TRANSLATION

Also in that chapter, Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī rejected the drama of a poet from Bengal and established the glories of the Deity.

## TEXT 112

ষষ্ঠে—রঘুনাথ-দাস প্রভুরে মিলিলা ।

নিত্যানন্দ-আজ্ঞায় চিড়া-মহোৎসব কৈলা ॥ ১১২ ॥

*ṣaṣṭhe—raghunātha-dāsa prabhure mililā  
nityānanda-ājñāya ciḍā-mahotsava kailā*

## SYNONYMS

*ṣaṣṭhe*—in the Sixth Chapter; *raghunātha-dāsa*—Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *prabhure mililā*—met Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nityānanda-ājñāya*—by the order of Nityānanda Prabhu; *ciḍā-mahotsava kailā*—performed the festival of chipped rice.

## TRANSLATION

The Sixth Chapter describes how Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī met Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and performed the chipped rice festival in accordance with Nityānanda Prabhu's order.

## TEXT 113

দামোদর-স্বরূপ-ঠাঞি তঁারে সমর্পিল ।

‘গোবর্ধন-শিলা’, ‘গুঞ্জামালা’ তঁারে দিল ॥ ১১৩ ॥

*dāmodara-svarūpa-ṭhāñi tāñre samarpila  
'govardhana-śilā', 'guñjā-mālā' tāñre dila*

## SYNONYMS

*dāmodara-svarūpa-ṭhāñi*—to the care of Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *tāñre samarpila*—the Lord entrusted him; *govardhana-śilā*—the stone from Govardhana Hill; *guñjā-mālā*—the garland of small conchshells; *tāñre dila*—delivered to him.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord entrusted Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī to the care of Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī and gave Raghunātha dāsa the gift of a stone from Govardhana Hill and a garland of small conchshells.

## TEXT 114

সপ্তম-পরিচ্ছেদে—বল্লভ ভট্টের মিলন ।  
নানা-মতে কৈলা তাঁর গর্ব খণ্ডন ॥ ১১৪ ॥

*saptama-paricchede—vallabha bhaṭṭera milana*  
*nānā-mate kailā tāra garva khaṇḍana*

## SYNONYMS

*saptama-paricchede*—in the Seventh Chapter; *vallabha bhaṭṭera milana*—the meeting of Vallabha Bhaṭṭa with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nānā-mate*—in various ways; *kailā*—did; *tāra*—his; *garva*—pride; *khaṇḍana*—dismantling.

## TRANSLATION

The Seventh Chapter tells how Śrī Caitanya met Vallabha Bhaṭṭa and dismantled his false pride in various ways.

## TEXT 115

অষ্টমে—রামচন্দ্র-পুরীর আগমন ।  
তাঁর ভয়ে কৈলা প্রভু ভিক্ষা সঙ্কোচন ॥ ১১৫ ॥

*aṣṭame—rāmacandra-purīra āgamana*  
*tāra bhaye kailā prabhu bhikṣā saṅkocana*

## SYNONYMS

*aṣṭame*—in the Eighth Chapter; *rāmacandra-purīra āgamana*—the arrival of Rāmacandra Purī; *tāra bhaye*—because of fear of him; *kailā*—did; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhikṣā saṅkocana*—minimizing His eating.

## TRANSLATION

The Eighth Chapter describes the arrival of Rāmacandra Purī and how Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu minimized His eating due to fear of him.

## TEXT 116

নবমে—গোপীনাথ-পট্টনায়ক-মোচন ।  
ত্রিজগতের লোক প্রভুর পাইল দরশন ॥ ১১৬ ॥

*navame—gopinātha-paṭṭanāyaka-mocana*  
*trijagatera loka prabhura pāila daraśana*

## SYNONYMS

*navame*—in the Ninth Chapter; *gopinātha-paṭṭanāyaka-mocana*—the deliverance of Gopinātha Paṭṭanāyaka, the brother of Rāmānanda Rāya; *tri-jagatera*—of the three worlds; *loka*—the people in general; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pāila daraśana*—got the audience.

## TRANSLATION

In the Ninth Chapter is a description of how Gopinātha Paṭṭanāyaka was delivered and how the people of the three worlds were able to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 117

দশমে—কহিলুঁ ভক্তদত্ত-আশ্বাদন ।  
রাঘব-পাণ্ডিতের তাহাঁ ঝালির সাজন ॥ ১১৭ ॥

*daśame*—*kahiluṅ bhakta-datta-āsvādana*  
*rāghava-pañḍitera tāhāṅ jhālira sājana*

## SYNONYMS

*daśame*—in the Tenth Chapter; *kahiluṅ*—I have described; *bhakta-datta-āsvādana*—the tasting of the food given by the devotees; *rāghava-pañḍitera*—of Rāghava Paṅḍita; *tāhāṅ*—therein; *jhālira sājana*—the assortment in the bags.

## TRANSLATION

In the Tenth Chapter I have described how Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu tasted the food given by His devotees, and I have also described the assortments in the bags of Rāghava Paṅḍita.

## TEXT 118

তার মধ্যে গোবিন্দের কৈলা পরীক্ষণ ।  
তার মধ্যে পরিমুণ্ডা-নৃত্যের বর্ণন ॥ ১১৮ ॥

*tāra madhye govindera kailā parikṣaṇa*  
*tāra madhye parimuṅḍā-nṛtyera varṇana*

## SYNONYMS

*tāra madhye*—within that chapter; *govindera*—of Govinda, His personal assistant; *kailā*—did; *parikṣaṇa*—testing; *tāra madhye*—in that chapter; *parimuṅḍā-nṛtyera varṇana*—description of Lord Caitanya Mahāprabhu's dancing in the temple.

## TRANSLATION

Also in that chapter is a description of how the Lord examined Govinda and how He danced in the temple.

## TEXT 119

একাদশে—হরিদাস-ঠাকুরের নির্যাণ ।

ভক্ত-বাৎসল্য যাহাঁ দেখাইলা গৌর ভগবান্ ॥ ১১৯

*ekādaśe*—*haridāsa-ṭhākurera niryāṇa*  
*bhakta-vātsalya yāhān dekhāilā gaura bhagavān*

## SYNONYMS

*ekādaśe*—in the Eleventh Chapter; *haridāsa-ṭhākurera niryāṇa*—the disappearance of Śrīla Haridāsa Ṭhākura; *bhakta-vātsalya*—affection for the devotee; *yāhān*—wherein; *dekhāilā*—exhibited; *gaura bhagavān*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

## TRANSLATION

The Eleventh Chapter describes the disappearance of Haridāsa Ṭhākura and how Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, showed His affection for His devotees.

## TEXT 120

দ্বাদশে—জগদানন্দের তৈল-ভঞ্জন ।

নিত্যানন্দ কৈলা শিবানন্দে তে তাড়ন ॥ ১২০ ॥

*dvādaśe*—*jagadānandera taila-bhañjana*  
*nityānanda kailā śivānandere tāḍana*

## SYNONYMS

*dvādaśe*—in the Twelfth Chapter; *jagadānandera*—of Jagadānanda Paṇḍita; *taila-bhañjana*—breaking the oil pot; *nityānanda*—Lord Nityānanda; *kailā*—performed; *śivānandere tāḍana*—the chastisement of Śivānanda Sena.

## TRANSLATION

In the Twelfth Chapter are descriptions of how Jagadānanda Paṇḍita broke a pot of oil and how Lord Nityānanda chastised Śivānanda Sena.

## TEXT 121

ত্রয়োদশে—জগদানন্দ মথুরা যাই’ আইলা ।  
মহাপ্রভু দেবদাসীর গীত শুনিলা ॥ ১২১ ॥

*trayodaśe—jagadānanda mathurā yāi’ āilā*  
*mahāprabhu deva-dāsira gīta śunilā*

## SYNONYMS

*trayodaśe*—in the Thirteenth Chapter; *jagadānanda*—Jagadānanda Paṇḍita; *mathurā yāi’*—going to Mathurā; *āilā*—returned; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *deva-dāsira*—of the *deva-dāsi* dancing girl; *gīta śunilā*—heard the song.

## TRANSLATION

In the Thirteenth Chapter, Jagadānanda Paṇḍita went to Mathurā and returned, and Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu by chance heard a song sung by a *deva-dāsi* dancing girl.

## TEXT 122

রঘুনাথ-ভট্টাচার্যের তাহাঁই মিলন ।  
প্রভু তাঁরে কৃপা করি’ পাঠাইলা বৃন্দাবন ॥ ১২২ ॥

*raghunātha-bhaṭṭācāryera tāhāni milana*  
*prabhu tāre kṛpā kari’ pāṭhailā vṛndāvana*

## SYNONYMS

*raghunātha-bhaṭṭācāryera*—of Raghunātha Bhaṭṭa; *tāhāni*—there; *milana*—meeting; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāre*—to him; *kṛpā kari’*—showing causeless mercy; *pāṭhailā vṛndāvana*—sent to Vṛndāvana.

## TRANSLATION

Also in the Thirteenth Chapter, Raghunātha Bhaṭṭa met Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who by His causeless mercy sent him to Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 123

চতুর্দশে—দিব্যোন্মাদ-আরম্ভ বর্ণন ।  
‘শরীর’ এথা প্রভুর, ‘মন’ গেলা বৃন্দাবন ॥ ১২৩ ॥

*caturdaśe* — *divyonmāda-ārambha varṇana*  
'śarīra' *ethā prabhura*, 'mana' *gelā vṛndāvana*

### SYNONYMS

*caturdaśe*—in the Fourteenth Chapter; *divya-unmāda-ārambha*—the beginning of the spiritual trance of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *varṇana*—describing; *śarīra*—the body; *ethā*—here; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mana*—the mind; *gelā*—went; *vṛndāvana*—to Vṛndāvana.

### TRANSLATION

The Fourteenth Chapter describes the beginning of the Lord's spiritual trance, in which His body was at Jagannātha Purī but His mind was in Vṛndāvana.

### TEXT 124

তার মধ্যে প্রভুর সিংহদ্বারে পতন ।  
অস্থি-সন্ধি-ত্যাগ, অনুভাবের উদ্গম ॥ ১২৪ ॥

*tāra madhye prabhura simha-dvāre patana*  
*asthi-sandhi-tyāga, anubhāvera udgama*

### SYNONYMS

*tāra madhye*—in that chapter; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *simha-dvāre patana*—falling down by the Simha-dvāra gate; *asthi-sandhi*—of the joints of the bones; *tyāga*—release; *anubhāvera udgama*—the awakening of a trance and emotion.

### TRANSLATION

Also in that chapter is a description of how Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu fell down in front of the Simha-dvāra gate of Jagannātha temple, His bones separated at the joints, and how various transcendental symptoms awakened.

### TEXT 125

চটক-পর্বত দেখি' প্রভুর ধাবন ।  
তার মধ্যে প্রভুর কিছু প্রলাপ-বর্ণন ॥ ১২৫ ॥

*caṭaka-parvata dekhi' prabhura dhāvana*  
*tāra madhye prabhura kichu pralāpa-varṇana*

## SYNONYMS

*caṭaka-parvata*—the hill known as Caṭaka-parvata; *dekhi'*—seeing; *prabhura dhāvana*—the running of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāra madhye*—in that chapter; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kichu*—some; *pralāpa varṇana*—talking like a madman.

## TRANSLATION

Also in that chapter there is a description of how Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu ran toward Caṭaka-parvata and spoke like a madman.

## TEXT 126

পঞ্চদশ-পরিচ্ছেদে —উত্থান-বিলাসে ।  
বৃন্দাবনভ্রমে যাহাঁ করিলা প্রবেশে ॥ ১২৬ ॥

*pañcadaśa-paricchede* — *udyāna-vilāse*  
*vṛndāvana-bhrame yāhāṅ karilā praveśe*

## SYNONYMS

*pañcadaśa-paricchede*—in the Fifteenth Chapter; *udyāna-vilāse*—in His pastimes within the garden; *vṛndāvana-bhrame*—His taking the garden to be Vṛndāvana; *yāhāṅ*—where; *karilā praveśe*—He entered.

## TRANSLATION

In the Fifteenth Chapter is a description of how Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu entered a garden on the shore of the sea, mistaking the garden for Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 127

তার মধ্যে প্রভুর পঞ্চেন্দ্রিয়-আকর্ষণ ।  
তার মধ্যে করিলা রাসে কৃষ্ণ-অন্বেষণ ॥ ১২৭ ॥

*tāra madhye prabhura pañcendriya-ākaraṣaṇa*  
*tāra madhye karilā rāse kṛṣṇa-anveṣaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*tāra madhye*—within that; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pañca-in-driya-ākaraṣaṇa*—the attraction of the five senses; *tāra madhye*—within that chapter; *karilā*—did; *rāse*—in the *rāsa* dance; *kṛṣṇa-anveṣaṇa*—searching for Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

Also in that chapter is a description of the attraction of Lord Caitanya's five senses to Kṛṣṇa and how He searched for Kṛṣṇa in the rāsa dance.

## TEXT 128

ষোড়শে—কালিদাসে প্রভু কৃপা করিলা ।  
বৈষ্ণবোচ্ছিষ্ট খাইবার ফল দেখাইলা ॥ ১২৮ ॥

*ṣoḍaśe—kālidāse prabhu kṛpā karilā  
vaiṣṇavocchiṣṭa khāibāra phala dekhāilā*

## SYNONYMS

*ṣoḍaśe*—in the Sixteenth Chapter; *kāli-dāse*—unto Kālidāsa; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛpā karilā*—showed favor; *vaiṣṇava-ucchiṣṭa khāibāra*—of eating the remnants of food left by Vaiṣṇavas; *phala dekhāilā*—showed the result.

## TRANSLATION

The Sixteenth Chapter tells how Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu showed His mercy to Kālidāsa and thus demonstrated the result of eating the remnants of the food of Vaiṣṇavas.

## TEXT 129

শিবানন্দের বালকে শ্লোক করাইলা ।  
সিংহদ্বারে দ্বারী প্রভুরে কৃষ্ণ দেখাইলা ॥ ১২৯ ॥

*śivāndera bālake śloka karāilā  
simha-dvāre dvāri prabhure kṛṣṇa dekhāilā*

## SYNONYMS

*śivāndera*—of Śivānanda Sena; *bālake*—the son; *śloka karāilā*—made to compose a verse; *simha-dvāre*—at the Simha-dvāra gate of the Jagannātha temple; *dvāri*—the doorkeeper; *prabhure*—unto Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛṣṇa dekhāilā*—showed Lord Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

It also describes how Śivānanda's son composed a verse and how the doorkeeper of the Simha-dvāra showed Kṛṣṇa to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 130

মহাপ্রসাদের তাহাঁ মহিমা বর্ণিলা ।

কৃষ্ণাধরামৃতের ফল-শ্লোক আশ্বাদিলা ॥ ১৩০ ॥

*mahā-prasādera tāhān mahimā varṇilā  
kṛṣṇādharaṁṛtera phala-śloka āsvādilā*

## SYNONYMS

*mahā-prasādera*—of the remnants of the food of the Lord, *mahā-prasāda*; *tāhān*—there; *mahimā*—the glories; *varṇilā*—described; *kṛṣṇa-adhara-amṛtera*—of the nectar from the lips of Kṛṣṇa; *phala-śloka*—the verse mentioning the result; *āsvādilā*—tasted.

## TRANSLATION

Also in that chapter, the glories of mahā-prasāda are explained, and a verse is tasted describing the effect of nectar from the lips of Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 131

সপ্তদশে—গাভী-মধ্যে প্রভুর পতন ।

কূর্মা-কারণ-অনুভাবের তাহাঁই উদগম ॥ ১৩১ ॥

*saptadaśe*—*gābhi-madhye prabhura patana*  
*kūrmākāra-anubhāvera tāhāni udgama*

## SYNONYMS

*saptadaśe*—in the Seventeenth Chapter; *gābhi-madhye*—among the cows; *prabhura patana*—the falling down of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kūrma-ākāra-anubhāvera*—of ecstatic emotion in the form of a tortoise; *tāhāni*—there; *udgama*—awakening.

## TRANSLATION

In the Seventeenth Chapter, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu fell among the cows and assumed the form of a tortoise as His ecstatic emotions awakened.

## TEXT 132

কৃষ্ণের শব্দ-শুণে প্রভুর মন আকর্ষিলা ।

“কাত্ত্বাঙ্গ তে” শ্লোকের অর্থ আবেশে করিলা ॥১৩২॥

*kṛṣṇera śabda-guṇe prabhura mana ākarṣilā*  
 “kā sṛy aṅga te” ślokerā artha āveśe karilā

### SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *śabda-guṇe*—by the qualities of the sound; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mana*—the mind; *ākarṣilā*—was attracted; *kā sṛy aṅga te ślokerā*—of the verse beginning with the words *kā sṛy aṅga te*; *artha*—the meaning; *āveśe*—in ecstasy; *karilā*—described.

### TRANSLATION

Also in the Seventeenth Chapter, the attributes of Kṛṣṇa’s sound attracted the mind of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who described in ecstasy the meaning of the “*kā sṛy aṅga te*” verse.

### TEXT 133

ভাব-শাবল্যে পুনঃ কৈলা প্রলপন ।  
 কর্ণামৃত-শ্লোকের অর্থ কৈলা বিবরণ ॥ ১৩৩ ॥

*bhāva-śābalye punaḥ kailā pralapana*  
*karnāmṛta-ślokerā artha kailā vivaraṇa*

### SYNONYMS

*bhāva-śābalye*—from the aggregate of all ecstatic emotions; *punaḥ*—again; *kailā pralapana*—He talked like a madman; *karnāmṛta-ślokerā*—of a verse from Kṛṣṇa-*karnāmṛta*; *artha*—the meaning; *kailā vivaraṇa*—described in detail.

### TRANSLATION

Due to the conjunction of various ecstatic emotions, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu again began speaking like a madman and described in detail the meaning of a verse from Kṛṣṇa-*karnāmṛta*.

### TEXT 134

অষ্টাদশ পরিচ্ছেদে – সমুদ্রে পতন ।  
 কৃষ্ণ-গোপী-জলকেলি তাহাঁ দরশন ॥ ১৩৪ ॥

*aṣṭādaśa paricchede — samudre patana*  
*kṛṣṇa-gopī-jala-keli tāhān daraśana*

## SYNONYMS

*aṣṭādaśa paricchede*—in the Eighteenth Chapter; *samudre patana*—the Lord's falling into the ocean; *kṛṣṇa-gopi-jala-keli*—the water pastimes of Kṛṣṇa and the gopis; *tāhān daraśana*—seeing there.

## TRANSLATION

In the Eighteenth Chapter, the Lord fell into the ocean, and in ecstasy He saw the pastimes of the water fight between Kṛṣṇa and the gopis.

## TEXT 135

তাহাঁই দেখিলা কৃষ্ণের বন্য-ভোজন ।  
জালিয়া উঠাইল, প্রভু আইলা স্ব-ভবন ॥ ১৩৫ ॥

*tāhāni dekhilā kṛṣṇera vanya-bhojana*  
*jāliyā uṭhāila, prabhu āilā sva-bhavana*

## SYNONYMS

*tāhāni*—there; *dekhilā*—He saw; *kṛṣṇera*—of Kṛṣṇa; *vanya-bhojana*—a picnic in the forest; *jāliyā*—a fisherman; *uṭhāila*—caught Him; *prabhu*—the Lord; *āilā*—returned; *sva-bhavana*—to His own residence.

## TRANSLATION

In that dream, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu saw Kṛṣṇa's picnic in the forest. As Lord Caitanya floated in the sea, a fisherman caught Him, and then the Lord returned to His own residence.

## TEXT 136

উনবিংশে—ভিত্তে প্রভুর মুখসংঘর্ষণ ।  
কৃষ্ণের বিরহ-স্মৃতি-প্রলাপ-বর্ণন ॥ ১৩৬ ॥

*ūnaviṁśe*—*bhittye prabhura mukha-saṅgharṣaṇa*  
*kṛṣṇera viraha-sphūrti-pralāpa-varṇana*

## SYNONYMS

*ūnaviṁśe*—in the Nineteenth Chapter; *bhittye*—on the walls; *prabhura mukha-saṅgharṣaṇa*—the rubbing of the face of the Lord; *kṛṣṇera viraha-sphūrti*—the awakening of separation from Kṛṣṇa; *pralāpa-varṇana*—and talking like a crazy person.

## TRANSLATION

In the Nineteenth Chapter is a description of how Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu rubbed His face against the walls and spoke like a madman because of separation from Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 137

বসন্ত-রজনীতে পুষ্পোদ্যানে বিহরণ ।  
কৃষ্ণের সৌরভ্য-শ্লোকের অর্থ-বিবরণ ॥ ১৩৭ ॥

*vasanta-rajanīte puṣpodyāne viharāṇa*  
*kṛṣṇera saurabhya-ślokerā artha-vivarāṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*vasanta-rajanīte*—on a spring night; *puṣpa-udyāne*—in a flower garden; *viharāṇa*—the wandering; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *saurabhya-ślokerā*—of a verse about the bodily fragrance; *artha-vivarāṇa*—describing the meaning.

## TRANSLATION

That chapter also describes Kṛṣṇa's wandering in a garden on a spring night, and it fully describes the meaning of a verse about the scent of Kṛṣṇa's body.

## TEXT 138

বিংশ-পরিচ্ছেদে—নিজ-‘শিক্ষাষ্টক’ পড়িয়া ।  
তার অর্থ আশ্বাদিলা প্রেমা বিষ্ট হঞা ॥ ১৩৮ ॥

*viṅśa-paricchede*—*nija-śikṣāṣṭaka*’ *paḍiyā*  
*tāra artha āsvādilā premāviṣṭa hañā*

## SYNONYMS

*viṅśa-paricchede*—in the Twentieth Chapter; *nija-śikṣāṣṭaka paḍiyā*—reciting His own Śikṣāṣṭaka verses; *tāra artha*—their meaning; *āsvādilā*—tasted; *prema-āviṣṭa hañā*—being absorbed in ecstatic love.

## TRANSLATION

In the Twentieth Chapter, Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu recited His own eight stanzas of instruction and tasted their meaning in ecstatic love.

## TEXT 139

ভক্তে শিখাইতে যেই শিক্ষাষ্টক কহিলা ।  
সেই শ্লোকাষ্টকের অর্থ পুনঃ আশ্বাদিলা ॥ ১৩৯ ॥

*bhakte śikhāite yei śikṣāṣṭaka kahilā  
sei ślokāṣṭakera artha punaḥ āsvādilā*

## SYNONYMS

*bhakte*—the devotees; *śikhāite*—to teach; *yei*—that which; *śikṣā-aṣṭaka*—eight instructions; *kahilā*—described; *sei śloka-aṣṭakera*—of the same eight verses; *artha*—the meaning; *punaḥ āsvādilā*—again He tasted.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu composed those eight stanzas to instruct the devotees, but He also personally tasted their meaning.

## TEXT 140

মুখ্য-মুখ্য-লীলার অর্থ করিলুঁ কথন ।  
'অনুবাদ' হৈতে স্মরে গ্রন্থ-বিবরণ ॥ ১৪০ ॥

*mukhya-mukhya-lilāra artha kariluṅ kathana  
'anuvāda' haite smare grantha-vivaraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*mukhya-mukhya-lilāra*—of the chief pastimes of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *artha*—the meaning; *kariluṅ*—have done; *kathana*—describing; *anuvāda haite*—by repeating them again; *smare*—one remembers; *grantha-vivaraṇa*—the description in the book.

## TRANSLATION

I have thus described the principal pastimes and their meaning, for by such repetition one can remember the descriptions in the book.

## TEXT 141

এক এক পরিচ্ছেদের কথা—অনেকপ্রকার ।  
মুখ্য-মুখ্য কহিলুঁ, কথা না যায় বিস্তার ॥ ১৪১ ॥

*eka eka paricchedera kathā—aneka-prakāra  
mukhya-mukhya kahiluṅ, kathā nā yāya vistāra*

## SYNONYMS

*eka eka paricchedera*—of every chapter; *kathā*—description; *aneka-prakāra*—different varieties; *mukhya-mukhya kahiluṅ*—I have repeated only the principal ones; *kathā*—discussions; *nā yāya*—not possible; *vistāra*—expansion.

## TRANSLATION

In every chapter there are various topics, but I have selected only those that are principal, for not all of them could be described again.

## TEXTS 142-143

শ্রীরাধা-সহ ‘শ্রীমদনমোহন’ ।  
 শ্রীরাধা-সহ ‘শ্রীগোবিন্দ’-চরণ ॥ ১৪২ ॥  
 শ্রীরাধা-সহ শ্রীল ‘শ্রীগোপীনাথ’ ।  
 এই তিন ঠাকুর হইয় ‘গৌড়িয়ান নাথ’ ॥ ১৪৩ ॥

*śrī-rādhā-saha ‘śrī-madana-mohana’*  
*śrī-rādhā-saha ‘śrī-govinda’-caraṇa*

*śrī-rādhā-saha śrīla ‘śrī-gopinātha’*  
*ei tina ṭhākura haya ‘gauḍiyāra nātha’*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-rādhā-saha*—with Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *śrī-madana-mohana*—the Deity Madana-mohanajī; *śrī-rādhā-saha*—with Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *śrī-govinda-caraṇa*—the lotus feet of Śrī Govindajī; *śrī-rādhā-saha*—with Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *śrīla śrī-gopinātha*—the all-beautiful and opulent Gopināthajī; *ei tina*—all these three; *ṭhākura*—Deities; *haya*—are; *gauḍiyāra nātha*—worshipable by all the Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavas.

## TRANSLATION

The Vṛndāvana Deities of Madana-mohana with Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī, Govinda with Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī, and Gopinātha with Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī are the life and soul of the Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavas.

## TEXTS 144-146

শ্রীকৃষ্ণচৈতন্য, শ্রীযুত নিত্যানন্দ ।  
 শ্রীঅদ্বৈত-আচার্য, শ্রীগৌরভক্তবৃন্দ ॥ ১৪৪ ॥

ত্রীশ্বরূপ, ত্রীরূপ, ত্রীসনাতন ।  
 ত্রীগুরু ত্রীরঘুনাথ, ত্রীজীবচরণ ॥ ১৪৫ ॥  
 নিজ-শিরে ধরি' এই সবার চরণ ।  
 যাহা হৈতে হয় সব বাঞ্ছিত-পূরণ ॥ ১৪৬ ॥

*śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya, śrī-yuta nityānanda*  
*śrī-advaita-ācārya, śrī-gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*

*śrī-svarūpa, śrī-rūpa, śrī-sanātana*  
*śrī-guru śrī-raghunātha, śrī-jīva-caraṇa*

*nija-śire dhari' ei sabāra caraṇa*  
*yāhā haite haya saba vāñchita-pūraṇa*

#### SYNONYMS

*śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śrī-yuta nityānanda*—Lord Nityānanda; *śrī-advaita-ācārya*—Śrī Advaita Prabhu; *śrī-gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*—the devotees of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śrī-svarūpa*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *śrī-rūpa*—Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī; *śrī-sanātana*—Śrīla Sanātana Gosvāmī; *śrī-guru*—the spiritual master; *śrī-raghunātha*—Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *śrī-jīva-caraṇa*—the lotus feet of Śrīla Jīva Gosvāmī; *nija-śire dhari'*—catching on my head; *ei sabāra caraṇa*—the lotus feet of all of them; *yāhā haite*—by which action; *haya*—there is; *saba*—all; *vāñchita-pūraṇa*—the fulfilling of desires.

#### TRANSLATION

So that my desires may be fulfilled, I place the lotus feet of these personalities on my head: Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, with Lord Nityānanda, Advaita Ācārya and Their devotees, as well as Śrī Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī, Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī, Śrī Sanātana Gosvāmī, Śrī Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī, who is my spiritual master, and Śrīla Jīva Gosvāmī.

#### PURPORT

Śrīla Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī was the instructing spiritual master of Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī and has therefore been described as *śrī-guru*.

#### TEXT 147

সবার চরণ-রূপা—‘গুরু উপাধ্যায়ী’ ।  
 মোর বাণী—শিক্ষা, তারে বহুত নাচাই ॥ ১৪৭ ॥

*sabāra caraṇa-kṛpā*—‘guru upādhyāyī’  
*mora vāṇī*—*śiṣyā*, *tāre bahuta nācāi*

### SYNONYMS

*sabāra*—of all of them; *caraṇa-kṛpā*—the mercy of the lotus feet; *guru upādhyāyī*—my teacher of Vedic instruction; *mora vāṇī*—my words; *śiṣyā*—the disciples; *tāre*—them; *bahuta nācāi*—I made dance in various ways.

### TRANSLATION

**The mercy of their lotus feet is my spiritual master, and my words are my disciples that I have made dance in various ways.**

### PURPORT

*Upādhyāyī*, or *upādhyāya*, refers to one who teaches when approached (*upetya adhīyate asmāt*). In the *Manu-saṁhitā* it is said:

*eka-deśam tu vedasya  
vedāṅgāny api vā punaḥ  
yo 'dhyāpayati vṛtty-artham  
upādhyāyaḥ sa ucyate*

“One who teaches others a part of the *Vedas* or literatures supplementary to the *Vedas* may be called *upādhyāya*.” *Upādhyāya* also refers to one who teaches art.

### TEXT 148

শিষ্যার শ্রম দেখি’ গুরু নাচান রাখিলা ।  
‘কৃপা’ না নাচায়, ‘বাণী’ বসিয়া রহিলা ॥ ১৪৮ ॥

*śiṣyāra śrama dekhi’ guru nācāna rākhilā*  
‘*kṛpā*’ *nā nācāya*, ‘*vāṇī*’ *vasiyā rahilā*

### SYNONYMS

*śiṣyāra*—of the disciples; *śrama*—the fatigue; *dekhi’*—seeing; *guru*—the spiritual master; *nācāna rākhilā*—stopped causing the dancing; *kṛpā*—mercy; *nā nācāya*—does not make dance; *vāṇī*—the words; *vasiyā*—sitting down; *rahilā*—remain silent.

### TRANSLATION

**Seeing the fatigue of the disciples, the spiritual master has stopped making them dance, and because that mercy no longer makes them dance, my words now sit silently.**

## TEXT 149

অনিপুণা বাগী আপনে নাচিতে না জানে ।  
যত নাচাইলা, নাচি' করিলা বিশ্রামে ॥ ১৪৯ ॥

*anipuṇā vāṇī āpane nācite nā jāne  
yata nācāilā, nāci' karilā viśrāme*

## SYNONYMS

*anipuṇā vāṇī*—inexperienced words; *āpane*—by themselves; *nācite*—to dance; *nā*—not; *jāne*—know how; *yata*—whatever; *nācāilā*—caused to dance; *nāci'*—after dancing; *karilā viśrāme*—took rest.

## TRANSLATION

My inexperienced words do not know how to dance by themselves. The mercy of the guru made them dance as much as possible, and now, after dancing, they have taken rest.

## TEXT 150

সব শ্রোতাগণের করি চরণ বন্দন ।  
যাঁ-সবার চরণ-কৃপা—শুভের কারণ ॥ ১৫০ ॥

*saba śrotā-gaṇera kari caraṇa vandana  
yāñ-sabāra caraṇa-kṛpā—śubhera kāraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*saba*—all; *śrotā-gaṇera*—of the readers; *kari*—I do; *caraṇa vandana*—worshiping the lotus feet; *yāñ-sabāra*—of all of whom; *caraṇa-kṛpā*—the mercy of the lotus feet; *śubhera kāraṇa*—the cause of all good fortune.

## TRANSLATION

I now worship the lotus feet of all my readers, for by the mercy of their lotus feet there is all good fortune.

## TEXT 151

চৈতন্যচরিতামৃত যেই জন শুনে ।  
তঁার চরণ ধুঞা করোঁ মুঞি পানে ॥ ১৫১ ॥

*caitanya-caritāmṛta yei jana śune  
tāñra caraṇa dhuñā karoñ muñi pāne*

## SYNONYMS

*caitanya-caritāmṛta*—the description of Lord Śrī Caitanya's pastimes; *yeti jana śune*—anyone who hears; *tāñra caraṇa*—his lotus feet; *dhuñā*—washing; *karoṅ*—do; *muñi*—I; *pāne*—drinking.

## TRANSLATION

If one hears the pastimes of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu as described in Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, I wash his lotus feet and drink the water.

## TEXT 152

শ্রোতার পদরেণু করেঁ। মস্তক-ভূষণ ।  
তোমরা এ-অমৃত পিলে সফল হৈল শ্রম ॥ ১৫২ ॥

*śrotāra pada-reṇu karoṅ mastaka-bhūṣaṇa*  
*tomarā e-amṛta pile saphala haila śrama*

## SYNONYMS

*śrotāra*—of the audience; *pada-reṇu*—the dust of the lotus feet; *karoṅ*—I make; *mastaka-bhūṣaṇa*—a decoration on my head; *tomarā*—all of you; *e-amṛta*—this nectar; *pile*—have drunk; *sa-phala*—successful; *haila*—has become; *śrama*—my labor.

## TRANSLATION

I decorate my head with the dust of the lotus feet of my audience. Now you have all drunk this nectar, and therefore my labor is successful.

## TEXT 153

শ্রীরূপ-রঘুনাথ-পদে যার আশ ।  
চৈতন্যচরিতামৃত কহে কৃষ্ণদাস ॥ ১৫৩ ॥

*śrī-rūpa-raghunātha-pade yāra āśa*  
*caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpa*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *raghunātha*—Śrīla Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *pade*—at the lotus feet; *yāra*—whose; *āśa*—expectation; *caitanya-caritāmṛta*—the book named *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*; *kahe*—describes; *kṛṣṇadāsa*—Śrīla Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

Praying at the lotus feet of Śrī Rūpa and Śrī Raghunātha, always desiring their mercy, I, Kṛṣṇadāsa, narrate Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, following in their footsteps.

## TEXT 154

চরিতমমৃতমেতচ্ছ্রীলচৈতন্যবিশেষঃ  
 শুভদমশুভনাশি শ্রদ্ধয়াস্বাদয়েদযঃ ।  
 তদমলপদপদ্মে ভৃঙ্গতামেত্য সৌহয়ং  
 রসয়তি রসমুচ্চৈঃ প্রেমমাধ্বীকপূরম্ ॥ ১৫৪ ॥

*caritam amṛtam etac chrīla-caitanya-viṣṇoḥ  
 śubhadam aśubhanāśi śraddhayāsvādayed yaḥ  
 tad-amala-pada-padme bhṛṅgatām etya so 'yaṁ  
 rasayati rasam uccaiḥ prema-mādhvika-pūram*

## SYNONYMS

*caritam*—the character; *amṛtam*—nectarean; *etat*—this; *śrīla*—most opulent; *caitanya*—Lord Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *viṣṇoḥ*—of He who is Lord Viṣṇu Himself, the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *śubhadam*—giving auspiciousness; *aśubhanāśi*—destroying all inauspiciousness; *śraddhayā*—with faith and love; *āsvādayet*—should taste; *yaḥ*—anyone who; *tad-amala-pada-padme*—at the spotless lotus feet of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *bhṛṅgatām etya*—becoming like a bumblebee; *saḥ*—that person; *ayam*—this; *rasayati*—tastes; *rasam*—transcendental mellow; *uccaiḥ*—a large quantity; *prema-mādhvika*—of the wine of ecstatic love; *pūram*—full.

## TRANSLATION

Caitanya-caritāmṛta is filled with the activities of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who is the Supreme Personality of Godhead Himself. It invokes all good fortune and destroys everything inauspicious. If one tastes the nectar of Caitanya-caritāmṛta with faith and love, I become like a bumblebee tasting the honey of transcendental love from his lotus feet.

## TEXT 155

শ্রীমদ্ভদ্রনগোপাল-গোবিন্দদেব-ভুট্টয়ে ।  
 চৈতন্যার্চিতমশ্বেতলৈতন্যচরিতামৃতম্ ॥ ১৫৫ ॥

*śrīman-madana-gopāla-  
govindadeva-tuṣṭaye  
caitanya-r̥pitam astv etac  
caitanya-caritāmṛtam*

## SYNONYMS

*śrīmat*—all-beautiful; *madana-gopāla*—of the Deity Madana-mohana; *govinda-deva*—of the Deity Śrī Govindadeva in Vṛndāvana; *tuṣṭaye*—for the satisfaction; *caitanya-r̥pitam*—offered to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *astu*—let it be; *etat*—this book; *caitanya-caritāmṛtam*—containing the nectarean activities of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

Since this book, *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*, is now complete, having been written for the satisfaction of the most opulent Deities Madana-mohanaji and Govindajī, let it be offered at the lotus feet of Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanyadeva.

## TEXT 156

পরিমলবাসিতভুবনং  
স্বরসোন্মাদিত-রসজ্ঞ-রোলম্বম্ ।  
গিরিধরচরণাস্তোজং  
কঃ খলু রসিকঃ সমীহতে হাতুম্ ॥ ১৫৬ ॥

*parimala-vāsita-bhuvanam  
svarasonmādita-rasajña-rolambam  
giriḍhara-caraṇāmbhojam  
kaḥ khalu rasikaḥ samīhate hātum*

## SYNONYMS

*parimala*—with the scent; *vāsita*—perfumed; *bhuvanam*—the whole world; *sva-rasa-unmādita*—inspired by their own mellows; *rasa-jña*—devotees; *rolambam*—like bumblebees; *giriḍhara-caraṇa-ambhojam*—the lotus feet of Lord Giridhari; *kaḥ*—who; *khalu*—certainly; *rasikaḥ*—a realized soul; *samīhate hātum*—endeavors to give up.

## TRANSLATION

Realized devotees are like bumblebees maddened by their own mellows at Kṛṣṇa's lotus feet. The scent of those lotus feet perfumes the entire world. Who is the realized soul that could give them up?

## TEXT 157

শাকৈ সিদ্ধগ্নিবাগেন্দৌ জ্যৈষ্ঠে বৃন্দাবনান্তরে ।  
সূর্যাহেহসিতপঞ্চম্যাং গ্রহোহয়ং পূর্ণতাং গতঃ ॥১৫৭ ॥

*śāke sindhv-agni-vāṇendau  
jyaiṣṭhe vṛndāvanāntare  
sūryāhe 'sita-pañcamyām  
grantho 'yaṁ pūrṇatām gataḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*śāke*—in the Śakābda Era; *sindhu-agni-vāṇendau*—in 1537; *jyaiṣṭhe*—in the month of Jyaiṣṭha (May-June); *vṛndāvana-antare*—in the forest of Vṛndāvana; *sūrya-ahē*—on the day of the sun (Sunday); *asita-pañcamyām*—on the fifth day of the dark fortnight; *granthaḥ*—book; *ayam*—this (*Caitanya-caritāmṛta*); *pūrṇatām*—completion; *gataḥ*—achieved.

## TRANSLATION

**In Vṛndāvana in the year 1537, Śakābda Era, in the month of Jyaiṣṭha [May-June], on Sunday, the fifth day of the waning moon, this Caitanya-caritāmṛta has been completed.**

*Thus end the Bhaktivedānta purports to the Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, Antya-līlā, Twentieth Chapter, describing the meaning of Śikṣāṣṭaka and how the Lord tasted it Himself.*

END OF THE ANTYA-LĪLĀ

## Concluding Words

Today, Sunday, November 10, 1974—corresponding to the 10th of Kārttika, Caitanya Era 488, the eleventh day of the dark fortnight, the Rāma-ekādaśī—we have now finished the English translation of Śrī Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī's *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta* in accordance with the authorized order of His Divine Grace Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura Gosvāmī Mahārāja, my beloved eternal spiritual master, guide and friend. Although according to material vision His Divine Grace Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura Prabhupāda passed away from this material world on the last day of December, 1936, I still consider His Divine Grace to be always present with me by his *vāñī*, his words. There are two ways of association—by *vāñī* and by *vapu*. *Vāñī* means words, and *vapu* means physical presence. Physical presence is sometimes appreciable and sometimes not, but *vāñī* continues to exist eternally. Therefore we must take advantage of the *vāñī*, not the physical presence. *Bhagavad-gītā*, for example, is the *vāñī* of Lord Kṛṣṇa. Although Kṛṣṇa was personally present five thousand years ago and is no longer physically present from the materialistic point of view, *Bhagavad-gītā* continues.

In this connection we may call to memory the time when I was fortunate enough to meet His Divine Grace Śrīla Prabhupāda, sometime in the year 1922. Śrīla Prabhupāda had come to Calcutta from Śrīdhāma Māyāpur to start the missionary activities of the Gauḍīya Maṭha. He was sitting in a house at Ulta Danga when through the inducement of an intimate friend, the late Śrīman Narendranātha Mallika, I had the opportunity to meet His Divine Grace for the first time. I do not remember the actual date of the meeting, but at that time I was one of the managers of Dr. Bose's laboratory in Calcutta. I was a newly married young man, addicted to Gandhi's movement and dressed in khadi. Fortunately, even at our first meeting, His Divine Grace advised me to preach the cult of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu in English in the Western countries. Because at that time I was a complete nationalist, a follower of Mahatma Gandhi's, I submitted to His Divine Grace that unless our country were freed from foreign subjugation, no one would hear the message of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu seriously. Of course, we had some argument on this subject, but at last I was defeated and convinced that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's message is the only panacea for suffering humanity. I was also convinced that the message of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was then in the hands of a very expert devotee and that surely the message of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu would spread all over the world. I could not, however, immediately take up his instructions to preach, but I took his words very seriously and was always thinking of how to execute his order, although I was quite unfit to do so.

In this way I passed my life as a householder until 1950, when I retired from family life as a *vānaprastha*. With no companion, I loitered here and there until 1958, when I took *sannyāsa*. Then I was completely ready to discharge the order of my spiritual master. Previously, in 1936, just before His Divine Grace passed away at Jagannātha Purī, I wrote him a letter asking what I could do to serve him. In reply, he wrote me a letter, dated 13 December 1936, ordering me, in the same way, to preach in English the cult of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu as I had heard it from him.

After he passed away, I started the fortnightly magazine *Back to Godhead* sometime in 1944 and tried to spread the cult of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu through this magazine. After I took *sannyāsa*, a well-wishing friend suggested that I write books instead of magazines. Magazines, he said, might be thrown away, but books remain perpetually. Then I attempted to write *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*. Before that, when I was a householder, I had written on *Śrīmad Bhagavad-gītā* and had completed about eleven hundred pages, but somehow or other the manuscript was stolen. In any case, when I had published *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, First Canto, in three volumes in India, I thought of going to the U.S.A. By the mercy of His Divine Grace, I was able to come to New York on September 17, 1965. Since then, I have translated many books, including *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu*, *Teachings of Lord Caitanya* (a summary) and many others.

In the meantime, I was induced to translate *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta* and publish it in an elaborate version. In his leisure time in later life, His Divine Grace Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura would simply read *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*. It was his favorite book. He used to say that there would be a time when foreigners would learn the Bengali language to read *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*. The work on this translation began about eighteen months ago. Now, by the grace of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and His Divine Grace Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura, it is finished. In this connection I have to thank my American disciples, especially Śrīman Pradyumna dāsa Adhikārī, Śrīman Nitāi dāsa Adhikārī, Śrīman Jayādvaita dāsa Brahmācārī and many other boys and girls who are sincerely helping me in writing, editing and publishing all these literatures.

I think that His Divine Grace Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura is always seeing my activities and guiding me within my heart by his words. As it is said in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, *tene brahma hṛdā ya ādi-kavaye*. Spiritual inspiration comes from within the heart, wherein the Supreme Personality of Godhead, in His Paramātmā feature, is always sitting with all His devotees and associates. It is to be admitted that whatever translation work I have done is through the inspiration of my spiritual master because personally I am most insignificant and incompetent to do this materially impossible work. I do not think myself a very learned scholar, but I have full faith in the service of my spiritual master, His Divine Grace Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura. If there is any credit to my activities of translating, it is all due to His Divine Grace. Certainly if His Divine Grace were physically present

at this time, it would have been a great occasion for jubilation, but even though he is not physically present, I am confident that he is very pleased by this work of translation. He was very fond of seeing many books published to spread the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement. Therefore our society, the International Society for Krishna Consciousness, has formed to execute the order of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and His Divine Grace Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura.

It is my wish that devotees of Lord Caitanya all over the world enjoy this translation, and I am glad to express my gratitude to the learned men in the Western countries who are so pleased with my work that they are ordering in advance all my books that will be published in the future. On this occasion, therefore, I request my disciples who are determined to help me in this work to continue their cooperation fully, so that philosophers, scholars, religionists and people in general all over the world will benefit by reading our transcendental literatures such as *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* and *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*.

*Thus end the Bhaktivedānta purports to Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, dated November 10, 1974, at the Bhaktivedānta Book Trust, Hare Kṛṣṇa Land, Juhu, Bombay.*

## References

The statements of *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta* are all confirmed by standard Vedic authorities. The following authentic scriptures are quoted in this book on the pages listed. Numerals in bold type refer the reader to *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*'s translations. Numerals in regular type are references to its purports.

*Āditya Purāṇa*, 273

*Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya* (Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura), 1, 119, 179, 243

*Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (Rūpa Gosvāmī), **232**

*Caitanya-bhāgavata* (Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura), 287

*Caitanya-caritāmṛta* (Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja), 247, 248

*Garuḍa Purāna*, 18

*Gaurāṅga-stava-kalpaṅkṣa* (Raghunātha dāsa), **43-44, 216-217**

*Govinda-lilāmṛta* (Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja), **58, 223-224**

*Hari-bhakti-vilāsa* (Sanātana Gosvāmī), 12

*Lalita-mādhava* (Rūpa Gosvāmī), 195

*Mahābhārata*, 15, 16, 48, 107

*Manu-saṁhitā*, 313

*Mārkeṇḍeya Purāṇa*, 273

*Nṛsiṁha Purāṇa*, **28-29**

*Padma Purāṇa*, 17, 18, 273

*Skanda Purāṇa*, 48

*Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, **13, 17, 57, 107, 130, 201, 233-237, 237-240, 247-248, 320**

*Tattva-sāgara*, 18

# Glossary

## A

*Ācārya*—a spiritual master who teaches by his own example.

*Acintya-bhedābheda-tattva*—Lord Caitanya's "simultaneously one and different" doctrine, which establishes the inconceivable simultaneous existence of the Absolute Truth as both personal and impersonal.

*Ārati*—ceremony of worshipping the Lord by the offering of various auspicious articles such as incense, flowers, water, fans, ghee lamps, foodstuff, etc.

*Ardha-bāhya*—half-external consciousness.

*Avaiṣṇava*—a nondevotee.

*Avatāra*—(lit., one who descends) an incarnation of the Lord who descends from the spiritual sky to the material universe with a particular mission described in scriptures.

## B

*Bhagavān*—(*bhaga*—opulence; *vān*—possessing) the possessor of all opulences, which are generally six—wealth, strength, fame, beauty, knowledge and renunciation; an epithet of the Supreme Person.

*Brahman*—(1) the infinitesimal spiritual soul; (2) the all-pervading impersonal aspect of Kṛṣṇa; (3) the Supreme Personality of Godhead; (4) the total material substance.

*Brāhmaṇa*—the intelligent class of men, according to the system of social and spiritual orders.

*Bramajyoti*—(*brahma*—spiritual; *jyoti*—light) the impersonal effulgence emanating from the body of Kṛṣṇa.

## C

*Cakravāki*—the female counterpart of the *cakra* bird. When the male *cakra* bird and the female *cakravāki* bird are separated they make mournful sounds during the night.

*Caṇḍālas*—dog-eaters; the lowest class of human beings.

## D

*Dama*—self-control.

*Dāmodara*—(*Dāma*—rope; *udara*—belly or waist) a name of Kṛṣṇa given to him when he was bound around the waist with a rope by mother Yaśodā.

*Dharma*—that which is the natural established order of things or that which is the natural established function of the living being.

## G

*Gauracandra*—(*gaura*—golden; *candra*—moon) a name of Lord Caitanya Mahāprabhu denoting his appearance to be like that of a golden moon.

*Gopīs*—pure devotees of Kṛṣṇa who were related to Him as cowherd girl friends in the mood of conjugal love.

*Govinda*—the name of Kṛṣṇa which means “He who pleases the senses and the cows.”

## J

*Jñānī*—one who is engaged in the cultivation of knowledge (especially by philosophical speculation). Upon attaining perfection, a *jñānī* surrenders to Kṛṣṇa.

## K

*Khāḍi*—cotton cloth.

*Kṛṣṇa-kathā*—narrations spoken by or about Kṛṣṇa.

*Kṣatriya*—the administrative or protective occupation according to the system of four social and spiritual orders.

*Kuṅkuma*—a sweetly-flavored reddish powder which is thrown on the bodies of worshipable persons.

## M

*Madana-mohana*—the name of Kṛṣṇa which means “He who charms Cupid.”

*Mādhava*—a name of Kṛṣṇa comparing him to the sweetness of springtime or the sweetness of honey.

*Madhupati*—name of Kṛṣṇa in Dvārakā.

*Mahā-bhāgavata*—a devotee in the highest stage of devotional life.

*Mahā-mantra*—the great chanting for deliverance: Hare Kṛṣṇa, Hare Kṛṣṇa, Kṛṣṇa Kṛṣṇa, Hare Hare/ Hare Rāma, Hare Rāma, Rāma Rāma, Hare Hare.

*Mahā-prasāda*—See: *prasāda*.

*Mantra*—(*manas*—mind; *tī*—to deliver) a pure sound vibration to deliver the mind from its material inclinations.

*Māyā*—(*mā*—not; *yā*—this) illusion; an energy of Kṛṣṇa’s which deludes the living entity into forgetfulness of the Supreme Lord.

*Mlecchas*—class of men outside the four social and spiritual divisions of Vedic society whose standards of morality, religion, ways of living etc. are abominable.

*Mukunda*—the name of Kṛṣṇa which means “the giver of liberation.”

## N

*Nārāyaṇa*—the four-handed expansion of the Supreme Lord Kṛṣṇa.

## P

*Paṇḍita*—a learned scholar.

*Paramātmā*—the Supersoul, the localized aspect of the Supreme Lord within the heart of all living entities.

*Pika*—the Indian cuckoo bird.

*Prakṛti*—material nature (lit., that which is predominated) There are two *prakṛtis*—*aparā-prakṛti*, the material nature, and *parā-prakṛti*, the spiritual nature (living entities)—which are both predominated over by the Supreme Lord.

*Prasāda*—(lit., mercy) food offered to Kṛṣṇa, which becomes spiritual when offered and which

*Prasāda*—(lit., mercy) food offered to Kṛṣṇa, which becomes spiritual when offered and which can purify the living entity.

## S

*Sac-cid-ānanda-vigraha*—(*sat*—eternal existence; *cit*—knowledge; *ānanda*—bliss; *vigraha*—form) the eternal form of the Supreme Lord, which is full of bliss and knowledge; or, the eternal transcendental form of the living entity.

*Śama*—control of one's senses.

*Saṅkīrtana-yajña*—the sacrifice prescribed for the age of Kali; that is, congregational chanting of the name, fame and pastimes of the Supreme Lord.

*Śāstra*—revealed scripture.

*Satya*—truthfulness.

*Sirṅha-dvāra*—the lion gate outside the Jagannātha temple in Purī.

*Śrīvatsa*—white hair on the chest of Lord Viṣṇu representing the goddess of fortune Lakṣmī.

*Śuka*—parrot.

*Sukṛti*—pious activities performed by the mercy of Kṛṣṇa.

## U

*Upādhyāya*—a teacher who makes a living teaching Sanskrit grammar.

*Uttamaśloka*—the name of Kṛṣṇa which means "one who is praised by chosen words and verses."

## V

*Vaikuṅṭhas*—(lit., without anxiety) the eternal planets of the spiritual sky.

*Vaiṣṇava*—a devotee of the Supreme Lord Viṣṇu, or Kṛṣṇa.

*Vaiśya*—the class of men involved in business and farming, according to the system of four social and spiritual orders.

*Vāli*—name of a monkey who was the son of Indra, the king of heaven, and elder brother of Sugrīva, the monkey king in the epic Rāmāyaṇa.

*Vāṇī*—the words of the spiritual master, which exist eternally.

*Vaṇu*—the physical presence of the spiritual master.

*Vrajendra*—Nanda Mahārāja, the foster father of Lord Kṛṣṇa.

*Vṛndāvana*—the site of Kṛṣṇa's transcendental village pastimes, exhibited when He was present on earth about five thousand years ago.

Vyāsa-pūjā—worship of the appearance day of the bona fide spiritual master, who represents Vyāsa, the compiler of Vedic literature.

## Y

Yadupati—the name of Kṛṣṇa which means “King of the Yadu dynasty.”

Yavanas—a class of untouchable men who are outside of the four spiritual and social divisions of Vedic society. A term usually referring to the Mohammedans.

Yoga-māyā—the internal potency of the Lord, which hides Him from nondevotees.

# Bengali Pronunciation Guide

## BENGALI DIACRITICAL EQUIVALENTS AND PRONUNCIATION

### Vowels

অ a	আ ā	ই i	ঈ ī	উ u	ঊ ū	ঋ ṛ
	ঋ ṛ	এ e	ঐ ai	ও o	ঔ au	
◌̣ ṁ ( <i>anusvāra</i> )	◌̣ ṅ ( <i>candra-bindu</i> )	◌̣ ḥ ( <i>visarga</i> )				

### Consonants

Gutturals:	ক ka	খ kha	গ ga	ঘ gha	ঙ ṅa
Palatals:	চ ca	ছ cha	জ ja	ঝ jha	ঞ ña
Cerebrals:	ট ṭa	ঠ ṭha	ড ḍa	ঢ ḍha	ণ ṅa
Dentals:	ত ta	থ tha	দ da	ধ dha	ন na
Labials:	প pa	ফ pha	ব ba	ভ bha	ম ma
Semivowels:	য ya	র ra	ল la	ব va	
Sibilants:	শ śa	ষ ṣa	স sa	হ ha	

### Vowel Symbols

The vowels are written as follows after a consonant:

। ā    ি i    ি ī    ু u    ূ ū    ্‌ ṛ    ঃ ṝ    ে e    ঐ ai    ো o    ৌ au

For example: কা kā    কি ki    কী kī    কু ku    কূ kū    ক্‌ ṛ  
 ক্‌ ṛ    কে ke    কৈ kai    কো ko    কৌ kau

The letter *a* is implied after a consonant with no vowel symbol.

The symbol *virāma* (◌̣) indicates that there is no final vowel. ক̣ k

The letters above should be pronounced as follows:

a –like the <i>o</i> in <i>hot</i> ; sometimes like the <i>o</i> in <i>go</i> ; final <i>a</i> is usually silent.	ḍ –like the <i>d</i> in <i>dawn</i> .
ā –like the <i>a</i> in <i>far</i> .	ḍh –like the <i>dh</i> in <i>good-house</i> .
i, ṛ –like the <i>ee</i> in <i>meet</i> .	ṅ –like the <i>n</i> in <i>gnaw</i> .
u, ū –like the <i>u</i> in <i>rule</i> .	t –as in <i>talk</i> but with the tongue against the teeth.
ṛ –like the <i>ri</i> in <i>rim</i> .	th –as in <i>hot-house</i> but with the tongue against the teeth.
ṝ –like the <i>ree</i> in <i>reed</i> .	d –as in <i>dawn</i> but with the tongue against the teeth.
e –like the <i>ai</i> in <i>pain</i> ; rarely like <i>e</i> in <i>bet</i> .	dh –as in <i>good-house</i> but with the tongue against the teeth.
ai –like the <i>oi</i> in <i>boil</i> .	n –as in <i>nor</i> but with the tongue against the teeth.
o –like the <i>o</i> in <i>go</i> .	p –like the <i>p</i> in <i>pine</i> .
au –like the <i>ow</i> in <i>owl</i> .	ph –like the <i>ph</i> in <i>philosopher</i> .
ṝn –( <i>anusvāra</i> ) like the <i>ng</i> in <i>song</i> .	b –like the <i>b</i> in <i>bird</i> .
ḥ –( <i>visarga</i> ) a final <i>h</i> sound like in <i>Ah</i> .	bh –like the <i>bh</i> in <i>rub-hard</i> .
ṇ̇ –( <i>candra-bindu</i> ) a nasal <i>n</i> sound.	m –like the <i>m</i> in <i>mother</i> .
like in the French word <i>bon</i> .	y –like the <i>j</i> in <i>jaw</i> . য়
k –like the <i>k</i> in <i>kite</i> .	y –like the <i>y</i> in <i>year</i> . য়
kh –like the <i>kh</i> in <i>Eckhart</i> .	r –like the <i>r</i> in <i>run</i> .
g –like the <i>g</i> in <i>got</i> .	l –like the <i>l</i> in <i>law</i> .
gh –like the <i>gh</i> in <i>big-house</i> .	v –like the <i>b</i> in <i>bird</i> or like the <i>w</i> in <i>dwarf</i> .
ṅ –like the <i>n</i> in <i>bank</i> .	ś, ṣ –like the <i>sh</i> in <i>shop</i> .
c –like the <i>ch</i> in <i>chalk</i> .	s –like the <i>s</i> in <i>sun</i> .
ch –like the <i>chh</i> in <i>much-haste</i> .	h –like the <i>h</i> in <i>home</i> .
j –like the <i>j</i> in <i>joy</i> .	
jh –like the <i>geh</i> in <i>college-hall</i> .	
ṇ̇ –like the <i>n</i> in <i>bunch</i> .	
ṭ –like the <i>t</i> in <i>talk</i> .	
ṭh –like the <i>th</i> in <i>hot-house</i> .	

This is a general guide to Bengali pronunciation. The Bengali transliterations in this book accurately show the original Bengali spelling of the text. One should note, however, that in Bengali, as in English, spelling is not always a true indication of how a word is pronounced. Tape recordings of His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda chanting the original Bengali verses are available from the International Society for Krishna Consciousness, 3764 Watseka Ave., Los Angeles, California 90034.

# Index of Bengali and Sanskrit Verses

This index constitutes a complete alphabetical listing of the first and third line of each four-line verse and both lines of each two-line verse in *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*. In the first column the transliteration is given, and in the second and third columns respectively the chapter-verse references and page number for each verse are to be found.

## A

	<i>alaukika kṛṣṇa-lilā, divya-śakti tāra</i>	19.103	231
	<i>alaukika prabhura 'ceṣṭā, 'pralāpa' śuniyā</i>	19.106	232
	<i>āmā inhā lañā āilā balātkāra kari'</i>	17.27	90
<i>ācambite sphure kṛṣṇera mathurāgamana</i>	19.32	193	
<i>ācambite śunena prabhū kṛṣṇa-veṇu-gāna</i>	17.10	83	
<i>ācāryādi bhakta-gaṇe mililā prasāda diyā</i>	19.16	186	
<i>ācārya-gosāñi prabhūre sandeśa kahilā</i>	19.17	186	
<i>ācāryera thāñi giyā ājñā māgilā</i>	19.17	186	
<i>acetana paḍiyāchena, —yena kuṣmāṇḍa</i>	17.17	86	
<i>āchuka nārira kāya, kahite vāsiye</i>	16.123	60	
<i>adbhuta-dayālu caitanya—adbhuta-vadānya!</i>	17.68	114	
<i>adbhuta nigūḍha premera mādhubura-mahimā</i>	17.67	114	
<i>adharāmṛta nija-svare, sañcāriyā sei bale,</i>	16.127	63	
<i>adharera ei rīti, āra śuna kuniti,</i>	16.130	65	
<i>adharera guṇa saba ihāte sañcāriḷa</i>	16.112	54	
<i>āgama-śāstrera vidhi-vidhāne kuśala</i>	19.25	190	
<i>āge dekhi' hāsi' kṛṣṇa antardhāna</i>	19.86	221	
<i>āge pāilā kṛṣṇe, tāñre punaḥ hārāñā</i>	19.87	221	
<i>aho bata śva-paco 'to gariyān</i>	16.27	14	
<i>'aho śuna, gopī-gaṇa, bale piṇo tomāra</i>	16.125	61	
<i>aho vidhātas tava na kvacid dayā</i>	19.45	201	
<i>aiche dayālu dātā loke nāhi śuni anya</i>	17.68	114	
<i>aiche mahāprabhura lilā—nāhi ora-pāra</i>	20.80	284	
<i>aiche śloka kare, —lokera camatkāra mana</i>	16.75	38	
<i>aiche vicitra kriḍā kari', tire āilā</i>	18.100	166	
<i>aikṣava, karṇpūra, marica, elāica, lavaṅga,</i>	16.108	53	
<i>āisa tumi mora saṅge, karāña daraśana'</i>	16.82	41	
<i>āiṭoṭā haite samudra dekheña ācambite</i>	18.26	130	
<i>ājñā deha', —brāhmaṇa-ghare anna lañā diyē</i>	16.19	9	
<i>ākāṅṭha-vapu jale paśe, mukha-mātra jale</i>	18.92	160	
<i>ākāśa—ananta, tāte yaiche pakṣi-gaṇa</i>	20.79	283	
<i>ākāśe kahena prabhū, sākāśe kahena</i>	18.79	153	
<i>'akṛtārthān' kene karis dūra?</i>	19.47	202	
<i>'akrūra kare tomāra doṣa, āmāya kene</i>	19.49	203	
<i>alakṣite yāi' sindhu-jale jhānpa dilā</i>	18.28	131	
<i>alaukika āsvāde sabāra vismita haila</i>	16.107	52	
<i>alaukika-gandha-svāda, anya-vismāraṇa</i>	16.113	55	
<i>alaukika gūḍha-prema-ceṣṭā haya jñāna</i>	17.66	113	
<i>amāninā mānadena</i>	20.21	253	
<i>āmāra dharmā-bhaya kari', rahi' yadi</i>	16.127	63	
<i>āmāra durdaiva, —nāme nāhi anurāga!''</i>	20.19	252	
<i>āmāra nāme pāda-padma dhariha tāñhāra</i>	19.6	182	
<i>āmāra śārira kāṣṭha-putali-samāna</i>	20.92	289	
<i>āmi—ati-kṣudra jīva, pakṣi rāṅgā-ṭuni</i>	20.90	289	
<i>'āmi—baḍa ojhā jāni bhūta chāḍāite'</i>	18.61	145	
<i>āmiha bujhite nāri tarajāra artha'</i>	19.28	191	
<i>'āmi—kṛṣṇa-pada-dāsi, teñho—rasa-</i>	20.48	266	
<i>'āmi likhi', —eha mithiyā kari anumāna</i>	20.92	289	
<i>āmi—nica-jāti, āmāra nāhi kṛṣṇa-bhakti</i>	16.29	15	
<i>'āmi—nica-jāti, tumi, —atithi sarvottama</i>	16.18	9	
<i>'āmi—nica-jāti, tumi—susajjana rāya''</i>	16.23	11	
<i>āmra bheṭa diyā tāñra caraṇa vandilā</i>	16.15	8	
<i>āmra-phala lañā teñho gelā tāñra sthāna</i>	16.14	7	
<i>ānandāmbudhi-varadhanam prati-padañ</i>	20.12	249	
<i>aneka karilā yatna, nā haya cetana</i>	17.19	87	
<i>aneka-kṣaṇe mahāprabhū pāilā cetana</i>	17.20	87	
<i>aneka-lokera vāñchā—aneka-prakāra</i>	20.17	252	
<i>aneka 'sukṛte' ihā hāñāche samprāpti</i>	16.114	55	
<i>āni' karāya tomāra dāsi, śuni' loka kare</i>	16.128	63	
<i>anipuṇā vāñi āpane nācite nā jāne</i>	20.149	314	
<i>aniṣṭā-śāñkā vinā kāra mane nāhi āna</i>	18.39	136	
<i>'aniṣṭā-śāñkini bandhu-hṛdayāni bhavanti</i>	18.40	136	
<i>antaraṅga bhakta laya kari' kona chala</i>	16.44	25	
<i>'antar-dasā', 'bāhya-dasā', 'ardha-bāhya'</i>	18.77	152	
<i>antar-dasāra kichu ghora, kichu bāhya-jñāna</i>	18.78	152	
<i>'antardhāna ha-ilā prabhū', —niscaya karila</i>	18.38	135	
<i>antarvāñibhir apy asya</i>	19.105	232	
<i>āñṭhi-coṣā sei pāṭuyā-kholāte bhariyā</i>	16.36	21	
<i>anudghāya dvāra-trayam uru ca bhitti-</i>	17.72	116	
<i>'anuvāda' haite smare grantha-vivarāṇa</i>	20.140	310	
<i>'anuvāda' kaile pāi lilāra 'āsvāda'</i>	20.102	293	
<i>anya aiche haya, āmāya nāhi aiche</i>	16.29	15	



<i>bhūta nahe—teñho kṛṣṇa-caitanya-bhavadgān</i>	18.64	146
<i>bhūta-preta āmāra nā lāge 'nṛsimha'-</i>	18.57	143
<i>bhūta-preta-jñāne tomāra haila</i>	18.66	147
<i>brahmādi deva yāra nāhi pāya simā</i>	16.76	38
<i>brahmādi-durlabha ei nindaye 'amṛta'</i>	16.97	48
<i>brāhmaṇa-vaiṣṇava yata—choṭa, baḍa</i>	16.10	5
<i>buddhi-praveśa nāhi tāte, nā pāri</i>	20.77	282

C

<i>cāhiye beḍāite āiche rātri-śeṣa haila</i>	18.38	135
<i>caitanya-caritāmṛta, amṛta haite</i>	16.151	76
<i>caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa</i>	17.73	117
<i>caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa</i>	18.121	177
<i>caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa</i>	19.112	241
<i>caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa</i>	20.153	315
<i>caitanya-caritāmṛta—nitya-nūтана</i>	19.111	241
<i>caitanya-caritāmṛta yei jana sune</i>	20.151	314
<i>caitanya-caritra-varṇana kailuṅ samāpana</i>	20.78	283
<i>caitanya-lilāmṛta-sindhu—dugdhābdhi</i>	20.88	288
<i>caitanya-lilāya teñho hayena 'ādi-vyāsa'</i>	20.82	285
<i>caitanya-maṅgale ihā likhiyāche sthāne-</i>	20.87	287
<i>caitanya-maṅgale teñho likhiyāche</i>	20.85	286
<i>caitanya-prabhura ei kṛpāra mahimā</i>	16.76	38
<i>caityāṅgītam astv etac</i>	20.155	317
<i>cakravāka-maṅḍala, pṛthak pṛthak</i>	18.95	162
<i>cānda dharite cāhe, yena hañā 'vāmana'</i>	18.19	127
<i>candra-kāntye uchālita taraṅga ujjvala</i>	18.27	131
<i>caritamamṛtam etac chrila-caitanya-</i>	20.154	316
<i>caṭaka-parvata dekhi' prabhura dhāvana</i>	20.125	303
<i>caṭaka-parvate gelā, kibā koṅṛkete?'</i>	18.36	135
<i>caturdaśe—divyonmāda-ārambha</i>	20.123	303
<i>caturthe—śrī-sanātanera dvitīya-milana</i>	20.108	296
<i>cetana ha-ile hasta-pāda bāhira āila</i>	17.21	88
<i>ceto-darpaṇa-mārjanarṅ bhava-mahādāvāgni-</i>	20.12	249
<i>chāḍa' kṛṣṇa-kathā adhanya, kaha naya-</i>	17.55	107
<i>chāḍi' anya nāri-gaṇa, mora vaśa tanu-</i>	20.50	267
<i>chaya rtu-gaṇa yāhān vasanta pradhāna</i>	19.83	220
<i>cirāyu-parvata-dike kata-jana gelā</i>	18.41	137
<i>citta-śuddhi, sarva-bhakti-sādhana-udgama</i>	20.13	249
<i>cūṣi' cūṣi' coṣā āñṭhi phelilā</i>	16.35	21
<i>cūṣite cūṣite haya premete ullāsa</i>	16.37	22

D

<i>dadhad bhittau śaśvad vadana-vidhu-</i>	19.76	216
<i>dainyodvega-ārti utkaṅṭhā, santoṣa</i>	20.5	245
<i>dambha kari bali' śrotā, nā kariha roṣa</i>	20.100	292
<i>dāmodara-panḍita kailā prabhure vākya-</i>	20.106	295
<i>dāmodara-svarūpa-ṭhāñi tānre samarpila</i>	20.113	298
<i>darśana-mātre manuṣyera paise sei kāya</i>	18.51	141
<i>'dāsa' kari' vetana more deha prema-</i>	20.37	261
<i>daśame—kahiluṅ bhakta-datta-āśvādāna</i>	20.117	300
<i>deha jīye tāñhā vine, dhik ei jivane,</i>	19.43	200
<i>deha-tyāge haite tāñra karilā</i>	20.108	296
<i>dekhenā—eka jāliyā āise kāndhe jāla</i>	18.44	138
<i>dekhenā,—jagannātha haya murali-vadana</i>	16.85	42
<i>dekhi' āmi pralāpa kailuṅ—hena laya</i>	18.118	175
<i>dekhi' ānandita hailā gaura bhagavān</i>	19.83	220
<i>"dekhi ei upāye, kṛṣṇa-āśā chāḍi'</i>	17.55	107
<i>dekhi,—goṣṭhe veṅu bājāya vrajendra-</i>	17.23	88
<i>dekhi,—jāla-kriḍā karena vrajendra-</i>	18.80	153
<i>dekhi,—kṛṣṇa rāsa karena gopigaṇa-sane</i>	18.117	175
<i>deuṭi jvāliyā karena prabhura</i>	17.14	85
<i>dhana, jana nāhi māgoṅ, kavita</i>	20.30	258
<i>dhanyasyāyam navaḥ premā</i>	19.105	232
<i>dharma chāḍāya veṅu-dvāre, hāne kaṭākṣa-</i>	17.36	95
<i>dīpa jvāli' ghare gelā, dekhi' prabhura</i>	19.61	210
<i>drutaṁ gaccha draṣṭuṁ priyam iti tad-</i>	16.87	43
<i>dui-prakāre sahiṣṇutā kare vṛkṣa-sama</i>	20.22	254
<i>dui śloka artha kare pralāpa kariyā</i>	16.120	59
<i>dūra kaile nāhi chāḍe prabhura śrī-aṅga-</i>	17.18	86
<i>dūra patha uṭhāñā ghare ānāna nā</i>	18.72	150
<i>dvādaśa vatsara āiche daśā—rātri-dine</i>	20.69	279
<i>dvādaśa vatsare ye ye lilā kṣaṇe-kṣaṇe</i>	18.11	124
<i>dvādaśe—jagadānandera taila-bhañjana</i>	20.120	301
<i>dvāra cāhi' buli' śighra bāhira ha-ite</i>	19.63	211
<i>dvāra nāhi' pāñā mukha lāge cāri-bhite</i>	19.64	211
<i>dvitīye—choṭa-haridāse karailā śikṣaṇa</i>	20.105	295
<b>E</b>		
<i>ebe āmāya kari' roṣa, kahi' pati-tyāge</i>	17.36	95
<i>ebe antya-lilā-gaṇera kari anuvāda</i>	20.120	293
<i>ebe bhaya gela, tomāra mana haila sthira</i>	18.67	147
<i>eho vrajendra-nandana, vrajera kona</i>	16.142	70
<i>ei anusāre habe tāra āśvādāna</i>	20.76	282

<i>ei aparādha tumi nā la-īha āmāra</i>	19.10	183	<i>ei trijagat bhari', āche yata yogyā</i>	17.34	94
<i>ei bhūta nṣirmha-nāme cāpaye dviguṇe</i>	18.58	144	<i>ei veṇu ayogyā ati, sthāvara 'puruṣa-jāti',</i>	16.144	72
<i>ei buddhye mahāprabhura premāveśa haila</i>	16.95	47	<i>ei veṇu kaila janmāntare?</i>	16.143	71
<i>ei cāri-lilā-bhede, gāila ei paricchede,</i>	19.101	230			
<i>'ei dravye eta svāda kāhān haite āila?</i>	16.94	46	<i>ei vrajera ramaṇi, kāmārka-tapta-</i>	19.38	196
			<i>eka añjali, dui añjali, tina añjali pilā</i>	16.46	25
<i>ei drṣṭānte jāniha prabhura lilāra vistāra</i>	20.91	289	<i>eka-bāra yāra nayane lāge, sadā tāra</i>	19.40	198
<i>ei ihāra manaḥ-kathā—kari anumāna"</i>	16.72	37			
<i>ei jāliyā jāle kari' tomā uṭhāila</i>	18.113	173	<i>eka-bāra yei śune, vyāpi rahe' tāra kāṇe,</i>	17.43	99
<i>"ei kṛṣṇera virahe, udvege mana sthira</i>	17.52	105	<i>ekādaśe—haridāsa-ṭhākurerā niryāṇa</i>	20.119	301
<i>ei lilā mahāprabhura raghunātha-dāsa</i>	19.75	216	<i>eka-dina prabhu gelā jagannātha-daraśane</i>	16.80	40
			<i>eka-dina prabhu svarūpa-rāmānanda-saṅge</i>	17.4	80
<i>ei lilā nija-granthe raghunātha-dāsa</i>	16.86	43	<i>eka-dina prabhu tāñhā pāda prakṣālite</i>	16.45	25
<i>ei lilā sva-granthe raghunātha-dāsa</i>	17.71	115			
<i>ei-mata gaurahari, gandhe kaila mana curi,</i>	19.99	228	<i>eka-dinera lilāra tabu nāhi pāya anta</i>	18.13	125
<i>ei-mata gaura-rāya, viśāde kare hāya</i>	19.53	206	<i>eka-dinera lilāra tabu nāhi pāya śeṣa</i>	18.14	125
<i>ei-mata hañā yei kṛṣṇa-nāma laya</i>	20.26	256	<i>eka-dine yata haya bhāvera vikāra</i>	17.64	112
			<i>eka eka paricchederā kathā—aneka-prakāra</i>	20.141	310
			<i>eka-kāle vaiśākhera paurṇamāsi-dine</i>	19.78	217
<i>ei-mata mahāprabhu bhāvāviṣṭa hañā</i>	20.63	276			
<i>ei-mata mahāprabhu bhramite bhramite</i>	18.26	130	<i>eka nārikela nāñā-jāti, eka āmra nāna</i>	18.104	168
<i>ei-mata mahāprabhu pāñā cetana</i>	19.102	230	<i>eka nṣirmha-mūrti āchena uṭhite vāma-</i>	16.50	27
<i>ei-mata mahāprabhu prati-rātri-dine</i>	17.63	112	<i>ekā rātrye buli' matsya māriye nirjane</i>	18.57	143
<i>ei-mata mahāprabhu rahena nilācale</i>	16.3	2	<i>eka-sakhi sakhi-gaṇe dekhāya sei raṅge</i>	18.82	154
			<i>eka vāñchā haya,—yadi kṛpā kari' kara</i>	16.22	4
<i>ei-mata mahāprabhu rātri-divase</i>	17.3	80			
<i>ei-mata mahāprabhu rātri-divase</i>	19.77	217	<i>ekeka-hasta-pada tāra, tina tina hāta</i>	18.52	141
<i>ei-mata mahāprabhu vaise nilācale</i>	20.3	244	<i>eke prema, āre bhaya,—dviguṇa asthira</i>	18.63	146
<i>ei-mata rāsa-lilāya haya yata śloka</i>	18.9	123	<i>e-saba—tomāra kuṭināṭi, chāḍa ei</i>	16.133	66
<i>ei-mata rāsera śloka-sakala-i paḍilā</i>	18.24	129	<i>eta bali' jagamohana gelā dhari' tāra hāta</i>	16.83	41
			<i>eta bali' prabhu tā-sabāre vidāya dilā</i>	16.101	50
<i>ei-mata tāra ucchiṣṭa khāya lukāñā</i>	16.13	7			
<i>ei-mata vilapite ardha-rātri gela</i>	19.55	207	<i>eta bali' sabe phire prabhure cāhiyā</i>	18.37	135
<i>ei-mata yata vaiṣṇava vaise gaṇa-deśe</i>	16.38	22	<i>eta bhāva eka-ṭhāñi karila udaya</i>	20.44	264
<i>ei-mate mahāprabhu kṛṣṇa-premāveśe</i>	19.3	180	<i>eta bhāve rādhāra mana asthira ha-ilā</i>	20.45	265
<i>ei-mate mahāprabhu nilācale vaise</i>	18.3	121	<i>etādṛṣi tava kṛpā bhagavan mamāpi</i>	20.16	251
			<i>eta kahi' gaura-prabhu bhāvāviṣṭa hañā</i>	16.120	59
<i>ei-mate nānā-bhāve ardha-rātri haila</i>	17.8	82			
<i>ei nivedana tāra caraṇe āmāra</i>	19.19	187	<i>eta kahi' krodhāveśe, bhāvera taraṅge</i>	17.39	97
<i>ei prema sadā jāge yāhāra antare</i>	19.104	231	<i>e-ta nāri rahu dūre, vrkṣa saba tāra tīre,</i>	16.147	74
<i>ei rādhāra vacana, viśuddha-preme-</i>	20.61	275	<i>eta śuni' jagadānanda hāsīte lāgilā</i>	19.22	188
<i>ei śabdāmṛta cāri, yāra haya bhāgya</i>	17.48	102	<i>eta śuni' svarūpa-gosañi saba tattva jāni'</i>	18.60	145
<i>ei śloka kari' teṅho karilā prakāśa</i>	16.73	37	<i>etāvātā vāñchā-pūraṇa kariluṅ tomāra"</i>	16.47	26
<i>ei śloka śuni' prabhu bhāvāviṣṭa</i>	16.141	70	<i>eteka cintite rādhāra nirmala hrdaya</i>	20.43	264
<i>ei ta' kahiluṅ 'kūrmākṛti'-anubhāva</i>	17.70	115	<i>eteka kahite prabhura kevala 'bhāya' haila</i>	18.110	172
<i>ei ta' kahiluṅ prabhura samudra-patana</i>	18.120	176			
			<i>eteka pralāpa kari', premāveśe gaurahari,</i>	16.150	76
<i>'ei tarajāra artha bujhite nārila'</i>	19.24	189	<i>ethā govinda mahāprabhura śabda nā</i>	17.13	84
<i>ei tina-sevā haite kṛṣṇa-premā haya</i>	16.61	32	<i>ethā kṛṣṇa-rādhā-sane, kailā ye āchila</i>	18.93	161
<i>ei tina ṭhākura haya 'gauḍiyāra nātha'</i>	20.143	311			

## G

<i>gābhi-gaṇa-madhye yāi' prabhure pāilā</i>	17.15	85
<i>gābhi saba caudike śunke prabhura</i>	17.18	86
<i>gadgada vāṇi, roma uṭhila sakala</i>	18.50	140
<i>gambhīrāra bhittye mukha ghaṣṭite lāgilā</i>	19.58	208
<i>gambhīrāra dvāre govinda karilā śayana</i>	17.9	83
<i>gambhīrāte svarūpa-gosaṇi prabhure</i>	19.55	207
<i>gandha āśvādite prabhu ha-ilā pāgala</i>	19.89	222
<i>gandharva-pālibhir anudruta āviśad vāḥ</i>	18.25	130
<i>gandha-taila-mardana, āmalakī-udvartana,</i>	18.100	166
<i>gaṅgājala, amṛtakeli, piyūṣagranthi,</i>	18.106	169
<i>garuḍera pāche rahi' karena daraśana</i>	16.85	42
<i>gauḍa-deśe haya yata vaiṣṇava-gaṇa</i>	16.9	5
<i>gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣe kairāchena</i>	17.71	115
<i>gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣe kariyāche</i>	19.75	216
<i>'gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣe' kariyāchena</i>	16.86	43

<i>gāyane saṅgama-gīta, prabhura phirāilā</i>	19.54	207
<i>ghare āsi' madhyāhna kari' karila bhojana</i>	16.54	29
<i>gharma-vṛṣṭi sahe, ānera karaye rakṣaṇa</i>	20.24	255
<i>ghumānā padena, taiche karena śayana</i>	19.71	214
<i>gīrdhara-carāṇāmbhojanā</i>	20.156	317

<i>goṅ-goṅ-śabda karena, — svarūpa sunilā</i>	19.60	209
<i>gopa-lilāya pāilā yei prasāda-vasane</i>	19.12	184
<i>gopī-bhāva hṛdaye, tāra vākye vilāpaye,</i>	19.53	206
<i>gopī-gaṇa, kaha saba kariyā vicāre</i>	16.143	71
<i>gopī-gaṇa-saha vihāra, hāsa, pariḥāsa</i>	17.26	90

<i>gopyaḥ kim ācarad ayaṅ kuśalaṅ sma veṅur</i>	16.140	69
<i>gosāñire śayana karāi' duṅhe ghare gela</i>	17.8	82
<i>'govardhana-śilā', 'guṅjā-mālā' tāñre</i>	20.113	298
<i>govinda-virahe sūnya ha-ila tribhuvana</i>	20.41	263
<i>govindere mahāprabhu kairāche niyama</i>	16.43	24

<i>govindere ṭhāre prabhu kahena jāniyā</i>	16.55	29
<i>guṅḍicā-mandire gelā, kibā narendrere?</i>	18.36	135
<i>'guru' hañā taru-latāya śikhāya nācana</i>	19.81	219

## H

<i>hā hā kṛṣṇa prāṇa-dhana, hā hā</i>	17.60	110
<i>hā hā sakhi, ki kari upāya!</i>	17.53	106
<i>hā hā śyāma-sundara, hā hā pītāmbara-</i>	17.60	110
<i>haila gopī-bhāvēśa, kaila rāse paraveśa,</i>	17.33	93
<i>'hare kṛṣṇa' 'kṛṣṇa' kari' pāśaka cālāya</i>	16.7	4

<i>hare nārira tanu-mana, nāsā kare</i>	19.96	226
<i>haridāsa karilā nāmera mahimā-sthāpana</i>	20.107	296
<i>hari-dhvani kari' sabe kailā āśvādana</i>	16.115	56
<i>harṣe prabhu kahena, — 'śuna svarūpa-</i>	20.8	246
<i>hāse, kānde, nāce, gāya, bale 'hari' 'hari'</i>	18.44	138

<i>hasta hāle, manobuddhi nahe mora sthira</i>	20.93	290
<i>hema-kīlita candana, tāhā kari' gharṣaṇa,</i>	19.95	226
<i>hena-kāle 'gopāla-vallabha'-bhoga</i>	16.88	44
<i>hena-kāle more dhari', mahā-kolāhala kari',</i>	18.109	171
<i>hena kāle tumi-saba kolāhala kari'</i>	17.27	90

<i>hena kṛṣṇādhara-sudhā, ye kaila amṛta</i>	16.144	72
<i>hīranyakaśīpor vakṣaḥ-</i>	16.52	28
<i>hṛḍaya-upare dharon, sevā kari' sukhi</i>	20.58	273
<i>huṅkāra kariyā prabhu tabahi uṭhila</i>	18.75	151

## I

<i>iḥān duḥhāra ulṭā sthiti, dharma haila</i>	18.97	163
<i>'iḥān kene tomāra āmāre lañā āilā?'</i>	18.111	172
<i>iḥān svarūpādi-gaṇa prabhu nā dekhīyā</i>	18.33	133
<i>iḥāra satyatve pramāṇa śrī-bhāgavate</i>	19.107	233
<i>iḥāre nārīluḥ kṛṣṇa-nāma kahāite!''</i>	16.70	36

<i>iḥā yei nāhi śune, se kāna janmila kene,</i>	17.48	102
<i>iḥā yei śune, pāya caitanya-carāṇa</i>	18.120	176
<i>iḥā yei śune, tāra juḍāya mana-kāna</i>	17.66	113
<i>iḥā-sabāra carāṇa-kṛpāya lekhāya āmāre</i>	20.98	291
<i>iṣyā, utkaṅṭhā, dainya, praudhi, vinaya</i>	20.44	264

<i>iṣṭagoṣṭhi kata-kṣaṇa kari' tāñra</i>	16.17	9
<i>iśvara-sevaka puche, — 'ki artha iḥāra?'</i>	16.96	47
<i>itara-rāga-vismāraṇaṅ nṛṇān</i>	16.117	57
<i>iti bruvāṇaṅ viduraṅ — inītaṅ</i>	19.70	214
<i>iti-uti anveṣiyā sirīḥa-dvāre gelā</i>	17.15	85
<i>ito nṛsirīḥaḥ parato nṛsirīḥo</i>	16.53	29

## J

<i>jaḡadānanda nadiyā giyā mātāre mililā</i>	19.15	185
<i>'jaḡannātha dekhite kibā devālaye gelā?'</i>	18.35	134
<i>'jaḡannātha-vallabha' nāma udyāna-pradhāne</i>	19.79	218
<i>jaḡannāthera sevaka dekhi' samvaraṇa kaila</i>	16.95	47

<i>jaḡannāthera uttama prasāda āniyā yatane</i>	19.13	184
<i>jāla-karaṅga lañā govinda yāya prabhu-sane</i>	16.40	23
<i>jāla khasāite tāra aṅga-sparśa ha-ila</i>	18.49	140

<i>jala-kriḍā kari' kailā vanya-bhojane</i>	18.118	175	<i>kāhān nā pāya, tabe rahe lukāñā</i>	16.11	6
<i>jāla vāhite eka mṛtaka mora jāle āila</i>	18.47	139	<i>kāhān se cūḍāra thāma, śikhi-piñchera</i>	19.39	197
<i>jale śveta-tanu, vālu lāgiyāche gāya</i>	18.71	149	<i>kāhān se murali-dhvani, navābhra-garjita</i>	19.42	199
<i>jāliyā kahe, — “ihāñ eka manuṣya nā</i>	18.47	139	<i>kāhān tāhre uṭhāñācha, dekhāha āmāre”</i>	18.67	147
<i>jāliyā kahe, — “prabhure dekhyaḥoñ bāra-</i>	18.68	148	<i>'kaha rāma-rāya, kichu śunite haya mana'</i>	16.139	69
<i>jāliyāra ceṣṭā dekhi' sabāra camatkāra</i>	18.45	138	<i>kaha, sakhi, ki kari upāya?</i>	17.42	99
<i>jāliyāra mukhe śuni' pāinu āsiyā</i>	18.114	173	<i>kahe — “ye jagat māre, se paśila antare,</i>	17.57	108
<i>jāliyāre kichu kaya sumadhura vāñi</i>	18.60	145	<i>kahiha tāñhāre — “tumi karaha smarāṇa</i>	19.7	182
<i>jāliyā uṭhāila, prabhu āilā sva-bhavana</i>	20.135	308	<i>kahitei ha-ila smṛti, citte haila kṛṣṇa-</i>	17.56	108
<i>jāniyāo svarūpa gosāñi prabhure puchila</i>	19.24	189	<i>kahite kahite prabhura dainya bāḍilā</i>	20.27	256
<i>jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda</i>	16.2	2	<i>kahite kahite prabhura mana phiri' gela</i>	16.134	67
<i>jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda</i>	17.2	80	<i>kahite nā yuyāya, tabu rahite nā pāri</i>	20.99	292
<i>jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda</i>	18.2	120	<i>kailā jagate veṇu-dhvani, siddha-mantrā</i>	17.35	94
<i>jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda</i>	19.2	180	<i>kāla-deśa-niyama nāhi, sarva siddhi</i>	20.18	252
<i>jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda</i>	20.2	244	<i>kalāra pātuyā-kholā haite āmra</i>	16.34	20
<i>jaya jaya gauracandra jaya nityānanda</i>	20.2	244	<i>kālidāsa aiche sabāra nilā avāseṣe</i>	16.38	22
<i>jaya jaya śrī-caitanya jaya nityānanda</i>	16.2	2	<i>kālidāsa āsi' tāhāñ pātīlena hāte</i>	16.45	25
<i>jaya jaya śrī-caitanya jaya nityānanda</i>	17.2	80	<i>kālidāsa kahe, — “ṭhākura, kṛpākara more</i>	16.20	10
<i>jaya jaya śrī-caitanya jaya nityānanda</i>	18.2	120	<i>kālidāse mahā-kṛpā kailā alakṣite</i>	16.64	33
<i>jaya jaya śrī-caitanya jaya nityānanda</i>	19.2	180	<i>kālidāse pāoyāila prabhura kṛpā-simā</i>	16.57	30
<i>jhaḍu-ṭhākura ghara yāi' dekhi āmra-phala</i>	16.33	20	<i>kālidāse dila prabhura śeṣa-pātra-dāne</i>	16.56	30
<i>jhaḍu-ṭhākura kahe tāñre madhura vacane</i>	16.17	9	<i>“kāliñdi dekhiyā āmi gelāña vṛndāvana</i>	18.80	153
<i>jhaḍu-ṭhākura tabe tāñra anuvraji' āilā</i>	16.30	19	<i>kāñhā karoiñ, kāhāñ yāña, kāhāñ gele</i>	17.53	106
<i>jhalamala kare, — yena 'yamunāra jala'</i>	18.27	131	<i>kāñhā yamunā, vṛndāvana, kāñhā kṛṣṇa,</i>	18.109	171
<i>jiniyā tamāla-dyuti, indranila-sama kāñti</i>	19.41	198	<i>'kāñhe kailā ei tumi?' — svarūpa puchilā</i>	19.62	210
<i>jiva chāra kāhāñ tāra pāibeka anta?</i>	18.21	128	<i>kāñta-sevā-sukha-pūra, sañgama haite</i>	20.60	274
<i>jiva dīna ki karibe tāhāra varṇana?</i>	17.65	113	<i>kāñtā kṛṣṇe kare roṣa, kṛṣṇa pāya</i>	20.54	270
<i>jiva hañā kare yei tāhāra varṇana</i>	18.23	129	<i>kañṭha-dhvani-ukti śuni' mora karṇollāsa</i>	17.26	90
<i>'jiva' hañā kebā samyak pāre varṇibāra?</i>	20.80	284	<i>“kañṭhera gambhira dhvani, navaghana-</i>	17.41	90
<i>jiva kṣudra-buddhi kon tāhā pāre varṇite?</i>	20.71	280	<i>kāñty-amṛta yebā piye, nirantara piyā</i>	19.36	190
<i>jīve sammāna dibe jāni' 'kṛṣṇa'-adhiṣṭhāna</i>	20.25	255	<i>karite aiche vilāpa, uṭhila udvega, bhāva</i>	17.49	100
<i>jyaiṣṭha-māsera dhūpe tāñre kailā</i>	20.109	296	<i>kariyā āge bāurī, nācāya jagat-nāri,</i>	19.96	220
			<i>karṇāmṛta-śloka artha kailā vivaraṇa</i>	20.133	307
			<i>'karṇa tṛṣṇāya mare, paḍa rasāyana, śuni'</i>	17.29	91
			<i>karpūra-līpta kamala, tāra yaiche pari mala,</i>	19.94	225
<i>kabhu bhāvāveśe rāsa-lilānukaraṇa</i>	18.6	122	<i>karpūra-sane carcā aṅge, pūrva aṅgera</i>	19.95	226
<i>kabhu bhāvonnāde prabhu iti-uti dhāya</i>	18.7	122	<i>kaṣṭe samvaraṇa kareña, āveśa saghana</i>	16.103	51
<i>kabhu dūbāñā rākhe, kabhu bhāśāñā</i>	18.31	132	<i>kā sṛy aṅga te kala-padāmṛta-veṇu-gīta-</i>	17.31	92
<i>kabhu dūbāya, kabhu bhāśāya taraṅgera</i>	18.29	131	<i>“kā sṛy aṅga te” śloka artha āveśe</i>	20.132	307
<i>kabhu gon-gon kare, kabhu rahe acetana</i>	18.54	142	<i>kastūrikā-nilotpala, tāra yei parimāla,</i>	19.92	224
<i>kabhu nāce, kabhu gāya, bhāvāveśe</i>	16.150	76	<i>kata-kṣaṇe prabhura kāṇe śabda paraśila</i>	18.75	151
<i>“kaha, jāliyā, ei dīke dekhilā eka-jana?</i>	18.46	139	<i>kautukete teñho yadi pāśaka khalāya</i>	16.7	4
<i>'kāhāñ gelā prabhu?' kahe camakita hañā</i>	18.33	133	<i>ke bujhite pāre ei caitanyera nāṭa?</i>	18.30	132
<i>kāhāñ gele tomā pāi, tumi kahe, — tāhāñ</i>	17.61	111			

## K

## Index of Bengali and Sanskrit Verses

337

<i>keha kare vijana, keha pāda-samvāhana,</i>	18.108	171	<i>kṛṣṇa udāsīna ha-ilā karite parikṣaṇa</i>	20.42	263
<i>keha mukta-keśa-pāśa, āge kaila adhovāsa,</i>	18.91	159	<i>kṛṣṇa-varṇaṇi tviśākṛṣṇaṇi</i>	20.12	247
<i>khāite śuite yathā tathā nāma laya</i>	20.18	252	<i>kṛṣṇa yāra nā pāya anta, kebā chāra āra?</i>	18.15	126
<i>khaṇḍa-kṣirisāra-vṛkṣa, ghare kari' nānā</i>	18.106	169	<i>kṛṣṇa ye khāya tāmbūla, kahe tāra nāhi</i>	16.132	66
<i>khaṇḍibe ādhyaṭmikādi kutarkādi-duḥkha</i>	19.110	240	<i>kṛṣṇe kene kari roṣa, āpana durdaiva</i>	19.52	205
<i>kharamujā, kṣirikā, tāla, keśura, pāni-</i>	18.105	169	<i>kṛṣṇe prema-bhakti tāra baḍe dine-dine</i>	20.65	277
<i>kibā anurāga kare, kibā duḥkha diyā māre,</i>	20.49	267	<i>kṛṣṇera adharāmṛta ithe sañcārila'</i>	16.94	46
<i>kibā brahma-daitya, kibā bhūta, kahane nā</i>	18.51	141	<i>kṛṣṇera kalaha rādhā-sane, gopi-gaṇa</i>	18.92	160
<i>kiba nā deya daraśana, jārena mora tanu-</i>	20.48	266	<i>kṛṣṇera mukha-hāsyā-vāṇi, tyāge tāhā satya</i>	17.33	93
<i>kibā teṅho lampāṭa, śaṭha, dhṛṣṭa,</i>	20.51	268	<i>kṛṣṇera prasāda, tāte 'sākṣi' kālidāsa</i>	16.63	33
<i>kim iha kṛṇumah kasya bhūmah kṛtaṁ</i>	17.51	104	<i>kṛṣṇera śabda-guṇe prabhura mana ākarṣilā</i>	20.132	307
<i>kona deśe kāra khyāti, vṛndāvana saba-</i>	18.105	169	<i>kṛṣṇera saurabhya-śloka artha-vivaraṇa</i>	20.137	309
<i>kona dine kona bhāve śloka-paṭhana</i>	20.7	246	<i>kṛṣṇera se śabda-guṇe, harila āmāra kāṇe</i>	17.42	99
<i>koṅārkerā dike prabhure taraṅge lañā yāya</i>	18.31	132	<i>kṛṣṇera śrī-aṅga-gandhe bhariḥe udyāne</i>	19.88	222
<i>kon prakāre karimu āmi tomāra sevana?</i>	16.18	9	<i>kṛṣṇera viccheda-daśā dviguṇa bāḍila</i>	19.30	192
<i>koṭi-amṛta-svāda pāñā prabhura camatkāra</i>	16.93	46	<i>kṛṣṇera viraha-sphūrti-pralāpa-varṇana</i>	20.136	308
<i>koṭi-yuga paryanta yadi likhaye gaṇeśa</i>	18.14	125	<i>kṛṣṇera ucchiṣṭa haya 'mahā-prasāda' nāma</i>	16.59	31
<i>krodha-aṅśa śānta haila, utkaṅṭhā</i>	16.134	67	<i>kṛṣṇera yāhte pūrṇa-kṛpā, sei tāhā pāya</i>	16.99	49
<i>kṛpā kari' kara more pada-dhūli-sama</i>	20.34	260	<i>kṛṣṇera ye bhukta-śeṣa, tāra 'phelā'-nāma</i>	16.98	49
<i>'kṛpā' nā nācāya, 'vāṇi' vasiyā rahilā</i>	20.148	313	<i>kṛṣṇere nācāya premā, bhaktere nācāya</i>	18.18	127
<i>kṛpāte karila aneka-nāmera pracāra</i>	20.17	252	<i>kṛtārtha ha-inu, mora saphala jivana</i>	16.21	10
<i>kṛpayā tava pāda-pankaja-</i>	20.32	259	<i>kṣaṇeke karite pāna, kāḍi' nilā anya</i>	19.48	203
<i>kṛṣṇa dekhi' mahāprabhu dhāñā calilā</i>	19.86	221	<i>kṣaṇeke prabhura bāhya haila, svarūpere</i>	17.62	111
<i>kṛṣṇādharāmṛta sadā antare smarāna</i>	16.102	50	<i>kṣaṇe kṣaṇe uthe premāra taraṅga ananta</i>	18.21	128
<i>kṛṣṇādharāmṛtera phala-śloka āśvādilā</i>	20.130	306	<i>kṣaṇe mana sthira haya, tabe mane</i>	17.54	106
<i>kṛṣṇa-gandha-lubdhā rādhā sakhire ye kahilā</i>	19.90	223	<i>kṣata haya, rakta paḍe, nā pāi yāite"</i>	19.64	211
<i>kṛṣṇa-gopi-jala-keli tāhān daraśana</i>	20.134	307	<i>kuñjere calilā kṛṣṇa kriḍā karibāre</i>	17.24	89
<i>'kṛṣṇa kaha' balī' prabhu balena bāra bāra</i>	16.67	35	<i>kuraṅga-mada-jid-vapuh-parimalormi-</i>	19.91	223
<i>kṛṣṇa karena—mahāprabhu magna sei raṅge</i>	18.32	133	<i>kūrmākāra-anubhāvera tāhāni udgama</i>	20.131	306
<i>kṛṣṇa lañā kāntā-gaṇa, kailā jalāvāghana,</i>	18.83	154	<i>kuṣṭhi-vipreṛa ramaṇi, pativratā-śiromaṇi,</i>	20.57	272
<i>kṛṣṇa matta kari-vara, cañcala kara-puṣkara,</i>	18.84	155	<i>kva me kāntaḥ kṛṣṇas tvaritam iha tarī</i>	16.87	43
<i>"kṛṣṇa—mora jivana, kṛṣṇa—mora prāṇa-</i>	20.58	273	<i>kva nanda-kula-candramāḥ kva śikhi</i>	19.35	194
<i>kṛṣṇa more 'kāntā kari', kahe more</i>	20.59	274	<i>kva rāsa-rasa-taṇḍavī kva sakhi jiva</i>	19.35	194
<i>kṛṣṇa-nāma la-ite tomāra 'ardha-bāhya' ha-ilā</i>	18.116	174			
<i>kṛṣṇa-nāma-'saṅkete' cālāya vyavahāra</i>	16.6	4			
<i>kṛṣṇa-nāma vinā teṅho nāhi kahe āna</i>	16.5	3			
<i>kṛṣṇa-prāṇi, sevāmṛta-samudre majjana</i>	20.14	250			
<i>kṛṣṇa-prema-kāṇa taiche jivera sparśana</i>	18.20	127	<i>"lalita-lavaṅga-latā" pada gāoyāñā</i>	19.84	220
<i>kṛṣṇa-premodgama, premāmṛta-āśvādāna</i>	20.14	250	<i>lapitaṅ gauracandrasya</i>	20.1	243
<i>kṛṣṇa rādhā lañā bale, gelā kaṅṭha-daghna</i>	18.89	158	<i>likhite nā pārena, tabu rākhiyāchena</i>	20.84	286
<i>kṛṣṇa-rasa āśvādāye dui-bandhu-sane</i>	20.69	279	<i>likhyate śrīla-gaurendor</i>	17.1	79
<i>kṛṣṇa tāhā samyak nā pāre jānite</i>	18.17	126	<i>līlāra bāhūlye grantha tathāpi</i>	20.74	281
<i>kṛṣṇa-tāñāi māge prema-nāma-sankirtana</i>	20.35	260	<i>lukāñā sei pātra āni' cāṭi' khāya</i>	16.12	6

## L

## M

<i>madana-mohana-nāta, pasāri gandhera</i>	19.98	228
<i>maḍā-rūpa dhari' rahe uttāna-nayana</i>	18.54	142
<i>madenduvara-candanāguru-sugandhi-</i>	19.91	223
<i>madhura-hāsya-vadane, mana-netra-</i>	17.59	109
<i>madhura-madhura-smerākāre mano-</i>	17.51	104
<i>madhyāhna kariyā kailā bhikṣā nirvāhaṇa</i>	16.102	50
<i>madhye madhye āpane prabhū śloka paḍiyā</i>	17.7	82
<i>mahā-bhāgavata teṅho sarala udāra</i>	16.6	4
<i>mahā-mādaka haya ei kṛṣṇādharera guṇa</i>	16.113	55
<i>mahāprabhū deva-dāsira gīta śūnilā</i>	20.121	302
<i>mahāprabhū-nityānanda, donhāra dāsera</i>	19.109	240
<i>mahāprabhūra iṅgita govinda saba jāne</i>	16.56	30
<i>mahāprabhū tānra upara mahā-kṛpā</i>	16.39	22
<i>mahā-prasādera tāhān mahimā varṇilā</i>	20.130	306
<i>mahā-yogeśvara ācārya—tarajāte samartha</i>	19.28	191
<i>mahiṣira gīta yena 'daśame'ra śeṣe</i>	19.108	237
<i>mahotkaṅṭhā bāḍāñā, ārya-patha</i>	17.35	94
<i>mālā parāñā prasāda dīla prabhūra hāte</i>	16.90	45
<i>mama janmani jamanīśvare</i>	20.29	258
<i>'mana mora vāma-dīna, jala vinā yena</i>	17.59	110
<i>mānasa-gaṅgā, kālindi, bhuvana-pāvani</i>	16.146	73
<i>mānasei kṛṣṇa-candre arpilā sakala</i>	16.33	20
<i>mane ha-ila lālasa, nā haya āpana-vaśa,</i>	17.58	109
<i>mane mane jāpe, mukhe nā kare ākhyāne</i>	16.72	37
<i>mano-vege gelā prabhū, dekhite nārīlā</i>	18.34	134
<i>mantra paḍi' śrī-hasta dilā tāhāra mātāhāte</i>	18.61	145
<i>mantra pāñā kā're āge nā kare prakāśe</i>	16.71	36
<i>manye tad-arpita-mano-vacanehitārtha-</i>	16.26	13
<i>mātāre pāthāna tāhā purira vacane</i>	19.12	184
<i>mātāre pṛthak pāthāna, āra bhakta-gaṇe</i>	19.13	184
<i>mātā-thāñi āññā la-ilā māseka rahiyā</i>	19.16	186
<i>māṭṭ-bhakta-gaṇera prabhū hana śiromaṇi</i>	19.14	185
<i>māṭṭ-bhakta, pralāpana, bhittye mukha-</i>	19.101	230
<i>mitrera mitra saha-vāsi, cakravāke luṭe āsi',</i>	19.98	164
<i>'mora pāda-jala yena nā laya kona jana'</i>	16.43	24
<i>mora sei kalā-nidhi, prāṇa-rakṣā</i>	19.43	200
<i>mora sukha—sevane, kṛṣṇera sukhe—</i>	20.59	274
<i>mora vāñi—śiṣyā, tāre bahuta nācāi</i>	20.147	313
<i>more dite manaḥ-piḍā, mora āge kare</i>	20.51	268
<i>more kṛṣṇa dekhāo' balī' dhare tāra hāta</i>	16.81	41
<i>more yadi diyā duḥkha, tānra haila mahā-</i>	20.52	269

<i>mṛtka dekhite mora bhaya haila mane</i>	18.48	140
<i>mui maile mora kaiche jive stri-put</i>	18.55	142
<i>mui tāra ghare yāñā, tāre sevoni dāsi hañā,</i>	20.56	272
<i>mui tāra pāya paḍi', lañā yāna hāte dhari',</i>	20.53	269

<i>mukhe, gaṅḍe, nāke kṣata ha-ila apāra</i>	19.59	209
<i>mukhe phena, pulakāṅga, netre aśru-dhāra</i>	17.16	86
<i>mukhyāmukhya kahiluñ, kathā nā yāya</i>	20.141	310
<i>mukhya-mukhya-līlāra artha kariluñ kathana</i>	20.140	310

## N

<i>nadaj-jalada-nisvanaḥ śravaṇa-karṣi-sac-</i>	17.40	97
<i>na dhanañi na janañi na sundarīñi</i>	20.29	258
<i>nadira śeṣa-rasa pāñā, mūla-dvāre ākarṣiyā,</i>	16.147	74
<i>'nadiyā calaha, mātāre kahiha namaskāra</i>	19.6	182
<i>nā gañi āpana-duḥkha, sabe vāñchi tānra</i>	20.52	269
<i>'nāgara, kaha, tumi kariyā niścaya</i>	17.34	94

<i>nāgara, śuna tomāra adhara-caritra</i>	16.122	59
<i>nahe pimu niranata, tomāya mora</i>	16.126	62
<i>nā jāñis prema-marma, vyartha karis</i>	19.46	202
<i>nā kahile haya mora kṛta-ghnatā-doṣa</i>	20.100	292
<i>nāma-saṅkīrtana haite sarvānārtha-nāśā</i>	20.11	248

<i>nāma-saṅkīrtana—kalau parama upāya</i>	20.8	246
<i>nāma-saṅkīrtana kari' kareña jāgarana</i>	19.57	208
<i>namaskari' ei śloka paḍe bāra-bāra</i>	16.51	27
<i>namas te nara-sirhāya</i>	16.52	28
<i>na me 'bhaktas' catur-vedī</i>	16.25	12

<i>nāmnām akāri bahudhā nija-sarva-śaktis</i>	20.16	251
<i>nānā-bhāva-candrodāye hayena asthira</i>	20.66	278
<i>nānā-bhāva uṭhe prabhūra haṣa, śoka, roṣa</i>	20.5	245
<i>nānā-mate kailā tānra garva khaṇḍana</i>	20.114	299
<i>nānā-roga-grasta,—calite vasite nā pāri</i>	20.94	290

<i>nā pāya kṛṣṇera saṅga, bāḍe tṛṣṇā-taraṅga,</i>	17.47	102
<i>nārāyaṇa-hṛdi sthiti, tabu pāda-sevāya</i>	20.60	275
<i>nāri-mane paisē hāya, yatne nāhi bhāriyā,</i>	19.40	198
<i>nāriira nāsāte paśe, sarva-kāla tāhān vaise,</i>	19.93	225
<i>nā sahi' karite pāri, tāhe rahi mauna dhari',</i>	16.129	64

<i>navame—gopinātha-paṭṭānāyaka-mocana</i>	20.116	299
<i>nayanañi galad-aśru-dhārayā</i>	20.36	261
<i>netra bhariyā tumi karaha daraśana'</i>	16.84	42
<i>netra-nābhi, vadana, kara-yuga caraṇa,</i>	19.94	225
<i>nibhṛte vasilā nānā-kṛṣṇa-kathā-raṅge</i>	16.104	51
<i>nijānkure pulakita, puṣpe hāsya vikasita,</i>	16.148	74

## Index of Bengali and Sanskrit Verses

339

<i>nija-śire dhari' ei sabāra caraṇa</i>	20.146	312	<i>paṭṭa-vastra, alaṅkāre, samarpiyā sakhi-</i>	18.83	154
<i>nija-sukhe māne kāja, paḍuka tāra śire vāja,</i>	20.55	271	<i>pavitra ha-inu mui pāinu daraśana</i>	16.21	10
<i>niḷābje hemābje theke, yuddha haya</i>	18.94	161	<i>peṭera bhitarā hasta-pada—kūrmera ākāra</i>	17.16	86
<i>niḷācale āchi āmi tomāra ājñāte</i>	19.11	184	<i>piṅgalāra vacana-smṛti, karāila bhāva-mati,</i>	17.54	106
<i>niḷācale āsi' tabe prabhure kahilā</i>	19.22	188	<i>pitāmbara—taḍid-dyuti, mukta-mālā—</i>	19.39	197
<i>niḷācale mahāprabhu rahe ei-mate</i>	16.64	33	<i>prabhu ājñā dilā sabe gelā gauḍa-deśe</i>	16.77	39
<i>nimagno mūrccchālaḥ payasi nivasan rātrim</i>	18.1	119	<i>prabhu kahe,—“āmi nāma jagate laoyāiluh</i>	16.69	35
<i>nirantara ghumāya śaṅkara śiḅhra-cetana</i>	19.73	215	<i>prabhu kahe,—“ei saba haya 'prākṛta' dravya</i>	16.108	53
<i>nirantara nāsāya paśe kṛṣṇa-parimala</i>	19.89	222	<i>prabhu kahe,—“ei ye dilā kṛṣṇādharāmṛta</i>	16.97	48
<i>nitya āsi' tomāra vandiye caraṇa</i>	19.7	182	<i>prabhu kahena,—“ācārya haya pūjaka prabala</i>	19.25	190
<i>nityānanda-ājñāya ciḍā-mahotsava kailā</i>	20.112	298	<i>prabhu kahena,—“udvege ghare nā pāri</i>	19.63	211
<i>nityānanda kailā śivānandere tāḍana</i>	10.120	301	<i>prabhu kahe,—“svapne dekhi' gelāna</i>	18.117	175
<i>nityānanda-kṛpā-pātra—vr̄ndāvana-dāsa</i>	10.82	285	<i>prabhu mātra bujhena, keha bujhite nā pāre</i>	19.18	187
<i>nivi-bandha paḍe khasi', vinā-mūle haya</i>	17.46	101	<i>prabhu 'nāma' diyā kailā brahmāṅḍa-mocana</i>	20.107	296
<i>nivi khasāya guru-āge, lajjā-dharma karāya</i>	16.128	63	<i>prabhu nija-gaṇa lañā beḍāna rātri-sakala</i>	18.4	121
<i>nṛtya kari' bulena prabhu nija-gaṇa lañā</i>	19.84	220	<i>prabhu-pāde-tale śaṅkara karena śayana</i>	19.68	213
<i>nūpura-kiṅkini-dhvani, haṅsa-sārasa jini',</i>	17.43	99	<i>'prabhu-pāḍopādhāna' bali' tāra nāma ha-ila</i>	19.69	213
			<i>prabhu premāveśe karena gāna, nartana</i>	18.6	122
			<i>prabhura atyanta priya paṅḍita-jagadānanda</i>	19.4	181
			<i>prabhura gambhira-lilā nā pāri bujhite</i>	20.77	282
			<i>prabhura iṅḅite govinda prasāda ānilā</i>	16.105	52
<i>oḅhā-ṭhāñi yāchoṅ,—yadi se bhūta chāḍāya</i>	18.56	143	<i>prabhura 'śikṣāśaka'-śloka yei paḍe, śune</i>	20.65	277
<i>othā nā yāiha, āmi niśedhi tomāre</i>	18.59	144	<i>prabhura vicchede kāra dehe nāhi prāna</i>	18.39	136
			<i>prabhura yata nivedana, sakala kahilā</i>	19.15	185
			<i>“prabhure kahiha āmāra koṭi namaskāra</i>	19.19	187
			<i>prabhure lañā ghara āilā ānandita hañā</i>	18.119	176
<i>pāda-raja deha', pāda mora māthe dhara"</i>	16.22	11	<i>prabhure nā dekhiyā sarhāśaya karite lāgilā</i>	18.34	134
<i>paḍitei haila mūrccchā, kichui nā jāne</i>	18.29	131	<i>prabhure śayyāte āni' susthira karāilā</i>	19.62	210
<i>paḍiyāchoṅ bhavārṇave māyā-baddha hañā</i>	20.33	260	<i>prabhure śoyāñā rāmānanda gelā ghare</i>	19.56	208
<i>'padma' cāhe luṭi' nite, 'utpala' cāhe</i>	18.96	163	<i>prabhure uṭhāñā ghare ānilā bhakta-gaṇa</i>	17.19	87
<i>padmini-latā—sakhi-caya, kaila kāro</i>	18.91	159	<i>prabhu tāra upara karena pāda-prasāraṇa</i>	19.68	213
<i>padmotpala—acetana, cakravāka—</i>	18.97	163	<i>prabhu tāre kṛpā kari' pāṭhāilā vr̄ndāvana</i>	20.122	302
<i>pāile piyā peṭa bhare, piṅa piṅa tabe kare,</i>	19.97	227	<i>prabhu tāre kṛṣṇa kahāñā mukta karilā</i>	20.104	294
<i>panasa, kharijura, kamalā, nāraṅga, jāma,</i>	18.104	168	<i>prabhu uṭhi' āpana-kāñthā tāhāre jaḍāya</i>	19.72	215
<i>pañcadaśa-paricchede—udyāna-vilāse</i>	20.126	304	<i>prahṛṣṭa-romā bhagavat-kathāyāñ</i>	19.70	214
<i>pañcame—pradyumna-miśre prabhu kṛpā</i>	20.110	297	<i>'prākṛta' vastura svāda sabāra anubhava</i>	16.109	53
<i>pañca-roga-piḍā-vyākula, rātri-dine mari</i>	20.94	290	<i>pralāpa karilā tat-tat śloka paḍiyā</i>	20.63	276
<i>paṅḍiteha tāra ceṣṭā bujhite nā pāre</i>	19.104	231	<i>pralāpa mukha-saṅgharṣi</i>	19.1	179
<i>paṅḍite nā bujhe tāra artha-viśeṣa</i>	19.108	237	<i>prāñi-mātra la-ite nā pāya sei jala</i>	16.44	25
<i>parama durlabha ei kṛṣṇādharāmṛta</i>	16.135	67	<i>praphullita kare yei, kāhāñ mora candra sei,</i>	19.38	196
<i>parimala-vāsita-bhuvanāñ</i>	20.156	317	<i>praphullita vṛkṣa-valli,—yena vr̄ndāvana</i>	19.80	218
<i>pāsārāya anya rasa, jagat kare ātma-vaśa,</i>	16.121	59	<i>prasāda lañā prabhu-ṭhāñi kaila āgamana</i>	16.89	44
<i>patni-sahita teñho āchena vasiyā</i>	16.16	8			

### O

### P



<i>sahasra-vadane varṇi' nāhi pā'na anta</i>	20.70	279	<i>sāta vatsarera śiśu, nāhi adhyayana</i>	16.75	38
<i>sahasra-vadane yabe kahaye 'ananta'</i>	18.13	125	<i>satya kahena,—'āge vyāsa kariba varṇane'</i>	20.87	287
<i>śāke sindhv-agni-vāpandau</i>	20.157	318	<i>se amṛtera eka-kaṇa, karṇa-cakora-jivana,</i>	17.45	101
<i>śākhā-candra-nyāya kari' dig-darāsana</i>	17.65	113	<i>seha bale,—'ei dekha śrī-puruṣottama</i>	16.84	42
<i>sakhi-gaṇa-āge prauḍhi-śloka ye paḍilā</i>	20.45	265	<i>seha kahe,—'iñhā haya vrajendra-nandana</i>	16.82	41
<i>sakhi-gaṇera nayana, tṛṣita cātaka-gaṇa,</i>	18.86	156	<i>sei aṣṭa-ślokera artha āpane āsvādilā</i>	20.64	277
<i>sakhi he, dekha kṛṣṇera jala-keli-raṅge</i>	18.84	155	<i>sei bhakṣya-bhojya-pāna, haya amṛta-</i>	16.130	65
<i>sakhi he, kothā kṛṣṇa, karāha darāsana</i>	19.37	196	<i>sei bhāve prabhu sei śloka uccārilā</i>	20.46	265
<i>sakhi he, kṛṣṇa-gandha jagat mātāya</i>	19.93	225	<i>sei daśā kahe bhakta 'ardha-bāhya'-nāma</i>	18.78	152
<i>sakhi he, śuna mora manera niścaya</i>	20.49	267	<i>sei dhūli lañā kālidāsa sarvāṅge lepilā</i>	16.32	19
<i>sakhi saba kare,—'kṛṣṇe kara upekṣaṇa'</i>	20.42	263	<i>sei dina haite prabhura āra daśā ha-ila</i>	19.30	192
<i>sākṣād-anubhave,—yena kṛṣṇa-upasparśa</i>	16.79	40	<i>se-dine āsi' avaśya kariye bhakṣaṇa</i>	19.8	182
<i>sākṣāt dekhechoñ,—more pāila sei bhūta</i>	18.55	142	<i>sei dravye eta āsvāda, gandha lokātita</i>	16.110	54
<i>śakti sañcāriyā punaḥ pāthāilā vṛndāvana</i>	20.109	296	<i>sei gāḍe karena prabhu pāda-prakṣālane</i>	16.42	24
<i>sāmānya bhāgya haite tāra prāpti nāhi haya</i>	16.99	49	<i>sei gandha pāñā prabhu hailā acetane</i>	19.88	222
<i>samāpti karilūñ lilāke kari' namaskāre</i>	20.75	282	<i>sei gandha-vaśa nāsā, sadā kare gandhera</i>	19.97	227
<i>samudrera madhye yena eka kaṇa churilūñ</i>	20.81	284	<i>sei-guṇa lañā prabhu tāñre tuṣṭa ha-ilā</i>	16.49	27
<i>samudrera taraṅge āsi, eta dūra āilā!</i>	18.112	173	<i>sei kālidāsa yabe nilācale āilā</i>	16.39	22
<i>samudrera tire āilā kata jana lañā</i>	18.37	135	<i>sei kholā, āñthi, cokalā cūṣe kālidāsa</i>	16.37	22
<i>samudrera tire āsi' yukati karilā</i>	18.41	137	<i>sei māne,—'kṛṣṇe mora nāhi prema-gandha'</i>	20.28	256
<i>sandhyā-kṛtya kari' punaḥ nija-gaṇa-saṅge</i>	16.104	51	<i>sei nāri jīye kene, kṛṣṇa-marma vyathā</i>	20.55	271
<i>saṅge lañā sakhi-gaṇa, rādhā kailā bhojana,</i>	18.107	170	<i>sei-saba lilāra āmi sūtra-mātra kailā</i>	20.73	281
<i>śaṅkara karena prabhura pāda-samvāhana</i>	19.71	214	<i>sei saba lilā-rasa āpane ananta</i>	20.70	279
<i>śaṅkara-paṅḍite prabhura saṅge śoyāila</i>	19.67	212	<i>sei saba varṇite grantha haya suvistāra</i>	20.72	280
<i>śaṅketa-veṇu-nāde rādhā āni' kuñja-ghare</i>	17.24	89	<i>sei sei bhāvāveśe karena āsvādane</i>	20.68	278
<i>śaṅkha-ghanṭā-ādi saha ārati bājila</i>	16.88	44	<i>sei sei bhāve nija-śloka paḍiyā</i>	20.6	245
<i>śaṅkirtana haite pāpa-sarṁsāra-nāśana</i>	20.13	249	<i>sei sei bhāve śloka kariyā paṭhane</i>	20.68	278
<i>śaṅkirtana-yajñe kalau kṛṣṇa-ārādhana</i>	20.9	247	<i>sei śloka āsvādite rātri-jāgaraṇa</i>	20.7	246
<i>śaṅkṣepe kahilūñ, vistāra nā yāya kathane</i>	20.86	287	<i>sei śloka paḍi' prabhu artha karilā</i>	19.90	223
<i>sannyāsa kariyā sadā sevena janani</i>	19.14	185	<i>sei śloka paḍi' pralāpa karite lāgilā</i>	19.34	194
<i>saptadaśe—gābhi-madhye prabhura patana</i>	20.131	306	<i>sei ślokāṣṭakera artha punaḥ āsvādilā</i>	10.139	310
<i>saptama-paricchede—vallabha bhāṭṭera</i>	20.114	299	<i>sei śreṣṭha, aiche yāñte kṛṣṇa-bhakti haya</i>	16.28	14
<i>śaraj-jyotsnā-sindhor avakalanayā jāta-</i>	18.1	119	<i>sei ta' bhūtera kathā kahana nā yāya</i>	18.56	143
<i>śarat-kālera rātri, saba candrikā-ujjala</i>	18.4	121	<i>sei ta' sumedhā pāya kṛṣṇera caraṇa</i>	20.9	247
<i>śarira dighala tāra—hāta pāñca-sāta</i>	18.52	141	<i>sei vacana śuna, sei parama-pramāṇe</i>	20.85	286
<i>'śarira' ethā prabhura, 'mana' gelā vṛndāvana</i>	20.123	303	<i>sei yāñra haya, 'phelā' pāya sei dhanya''</i>	16.100	49
<i>sarva-bhāve bhaja, loka, caitanya-caraṇa</i>	17.69	115	<i>se phelāra eka lava, nā pāya devatā saba,</i>	16.131	65
<i>sarvajña-śiromaṇi caitanya īśvara</i>	16.48	26	<i>se prema jāñā'te loke, prabhu kailā ei</i>	20.62	276
<i>sarvāṅge pulaka, netre vahe āśru-chāra</i>	16.93	46	<i>se saba ślokera artha, se saba 'vikāra'</i>	18.10	123
<i>sarva-rātri karena bhāve mukha saṅgharṣaṇa</i>	19.60	209	<i>se saba varṇite grantha haya ati-vistāra</i>	18.10	123
<i>'sarva-śakti nāme dilā kariyā vibhāga</i>	20.19	252	<i>se-sambandhe gopi-gaṇa, yāre māne nija-</i>	16.142	70
<i>sarva-śubhodaya, kṛṣṇa-premera ullāsa</i>	20.11	248	<i>šeṣe jala-kelira śloka paḍite lāgilā</i>	18.24	129
<i>saṣṭhe—raghunātha-dāsa prabhure mililā</i>	20.112	298	<i>se śrī-mukha-bhāṣita, artha haite parāmṛta,</i>	17.44	100

<i>se vatsara śivānanda patni lañā āilā</i>	16.65	34	<i>'suddha-bhakti' deha' more, kṛṣṇa kṛpā kari'</i>	20.30	258
<i>se yaiche tṛṣṇāya piye samudrera pāni</i>	20.90	289	<i>'suddha-bhakti' kṛṣṇa-ṭhāñi māgite lāgilā</i>	20.27	256
<i>śighra dekhāha, nā rahe jivana</i>	19.37	196	<i>sudhā-jid-ahivallikā-sudala-viṭikā-carvitaḥ</i>	16.119	58
<i>śirṅha-dvāra-dakṣiṇe āche tailaṅgi-gābhī-gaṇa</i>	17.12	84	<i>śūdra-vaiṣṇavera ghare yāya bheṭa lañā</i>	16.13	
<i>śirṅha-dvāre dala-i āsi' karilā vandane</i>	16.80	40			
<i>śirṅha-dvāre dvāri prabhure kṛṣṇa dekhāilā</i>	20.129	305	<i>śukāñā maileha kāre pāni nā māgaya</i>	20.23	252
<i>śirṅha-dvāre uttara-dike kapāṭera āḍe</i>	16.41	23	<i>śuka, śāri, pika, bhṛṅga kare ālāpana</i>	19.80	218
<i>sindhu-tire-nire karena prabhura anveṣaṇa</i>	18.42	137	<i>'sukṛti-labhya phelā-lava'—balena bāra-bāra</i>	16.96	47
<i>śiṣyāra śrama dekhi' guru nācāna rākhilā</i>	20.148	313	<i>'sukṛti'-śābde kahe 'kṛṣṇa-kṛpā-hetu puṇya'</i>	16.100	49
<i>śivānanda bālakere bahu yatna karilā</i>	16.68	35	<i>śuni' jhaḍu-ṭhākurera baḍa sukha ha-ila</i>	16.24	11
<i>śivānandera bālake śloka karāilā</i>	20.129	305	<i>śuni' prabhu gopi-bhāve āviṣṭa ha-ilā</i>	17.32	93
<i>śloka śuni' mahāprabhu mahā-tuṣṭa hailā</i>	16.118	57	<i>śuni' sei jāliyā ānandita ha-ila</i>	18.70	149
<i>śloka uccārite tad-rūpa āpane ha-ilā</i>	20.46	265	<i>śunite nā pāinu bhūṣaṇa-muralira dhvani''</i>	17.28	90
<i>ślokera artha āsvādaye dui-bandhu lañā</i>	20.6	245	<i>śunite nā pāinu sei amṛta-sama vāñi</i>	17.28	90
<i>ślokera artha karena prabhu vilāpa kariyā</i>	17.7	82	<i>śunite śunite juḍḍaya hṛdaya-śravaṇa</i>	19.111	241
<i>snāna kari' kaila jagannātha-darāsana</i>	19.102	230	<i>śuni' ṭhākura kahe, —“śāstra ei satya kaya</i>	16.28	14
<i>sparśa-mātre sei bhūta hṛdaye paśila</i>	18.49	140	<i>śuniyā svarūpa-gosāñi laḡilā kahite</i>	16.70	36
<i>soḍāṣe—kālidāse prabhu kṛpā karilā</i>	20.128	305	<i>śuniyā viśmita ha-ilā saba bhakta-gaṇa</i>	19.29	192
<i>śraddhā kari, śuna ihā, śunite mahā-sukha</i>	19.110	240	<i>śūnyāyitaṁ jagat sarvarṁ</i>	20.39	262
<i>śrāvasoḥ kuvalayam akṣṇor añjanam</i>	16.74	37	<i>surata-varadhanam śoka-nāśanam</i>	16.117	57
<i>śrī-advaita-ācārya, śrī-gaura-bhakta-vṛnda</i>	20.144	312	<i>sūryāhe 'sita-pañcamyārṁ</i>	20.157	318
<i>śrī-advaita, śrī-bhakta, āra śrī-śrotṭ-vṛnda</i>	20.96	291	<i>śuṣka bāñśera lāṭhikhāna, eta kare</i>	16.129	64
<i>śrī-govinda, śrī-caitanya, śrī-nityānanda</i>	20.96	291	<i>svābhāvika premāra svabhāva karila udaya</i>	20.43	264
<i>śrī-guru śrī-raghunātha, śrī-jīva-carāṇa</i>	20.145	312	<i>svakīyasya prāṇārbuda-sadṛśa-goṣṭhasya</i>	19.76	216
<i>śrī-kṛṣṇa-carāṇe tāñra prema upajaya</i>	20.26	256	<i>svarūpa gāya vidyāpati, gīta-govinda-</i>	17.62	111
<i>śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya, śrī-yuta nityānanda</i>	20.144	312	<i>svarūpa-gosāñi kailā vīgrahera mahimā-</i>	20.111	297
<i>śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya yāhā karena āsvādana</i>	18.22	128	<i>svarūpa-gosāñi kichu ha-ilā vimana</i>	19.29	192
<i>śrī-madana-gopāla more lekhāya ājñā kari'</i>	20.99	292	<i>svarūpa-gosāñi prabhura bhāva jāñiyā</i>	17.30	91
<i>śrīman-madana-gopāla-</i>	20.155	317	<i>svarūpa-gosāñire dekhi' tāñhāre puchila</i>	18.110	172
<i>śrī-rādhāra prema-pralāpa 'bhramara-gītā'te</i>	19.107	233	<i>svarūpa-gosāñi tabe cintā pāilā mane</i>	19.66	212
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-govinda'-carāṇa</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpa-gosāñi tabe kahite lāgilā</i>	18.111	172
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha śrīla 'śrī-gopinātha'</i>	20.143	311	<i>svarūpa-gosāñi tāre puchena samācāra</i>	18.45	138
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-madana-mohana'</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpa, govinda duñhāra haila baḍa duhkha</i>	19.61	210
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-madana-mohana'</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpa, govinda śūilā gambhīrāra dvāre</i>	19.56	208
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-madana-mohana'</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpa kahe, —“tāñra haya premera vikāra</i>	18.69	148
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-madana-mohana'</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpa kahe, —“yāñre tumi kara 'bhūta'-jñāna</i>	18.64	146
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-madana-mohana'</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpa, rāmānanda, —ei duijana-sane</i>	20.4	245
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-madana-mohana'</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpa-rāmānanda gāya, prabhu nāce,</i>	19.100	229
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-madana-mohana'</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpa-rāmānanda-rāya, kari nāñā</i>	19.100	229
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-madana-mohana'</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpa, rūpa, sanātana, raghunāthera</i>	16.151	76
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-madana-mohana'</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpa uṭhi' kole kari', prabhura ānila</i>	17.61	111
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-madana-mohana'</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpe kahena, —“tumi āmā ānilā kati?</i>	17.22	88
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-madana-mohana'</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpe puchena māñi' niija-sakhī-gaṇa</i>	19.33	193
<i>śrī-rādhā-saha 'śrī-madana-mohana'</i>	20.142	311	<i>svarūpe bolēla kapāṭa khuliyā</i>	17.13	84

T

<i>tābe kālidāsa śloka paḍi' śunāila</i>	16.24	11	<i>tāra tyakta 'avaśeṣa' saṅkṣepe kahila</i>	20.74	281
<i>tābe karibāre yāya tśvara-daraśane</i>	16.42	24	<i>'tāra yei ājñā'—bali' mauna dharilā</i>	19.23	189
<i>tābe mahāprabhu tāre niṣedha karilā</i>	16.46	25	<i>tāre tumi uṭhāilā āpanāra jāle</i>	18.65	147
<i>tābe more krodha kari', lajjā bhaya,</i>	16.126	62	<i>tāre vidāya diyā ṭhākura yadi ghare āila</i>	16.31	19
<i>tābe prabhu karilā jagannātha daraśana</i>	16.54	29	<i>taṅ-sabāra saṅge āila kālidāsa nāma</i>	16.5	3
<i>tābe rādhā sūkṣma-mati, jāniyā sakhira</i>	18.93	161	<i>tāṅ-sabāra saṅge prabhura chila bāhya-jñāna</i>	16.78	39
<i>tābe svarūpa-gosañi saṅge lañā bhakta-gaṇa</i>	17.14	85	<i>tanūdyat-saṅkocāt kamaṭha iva kṛṣṇoru-</i>	17.72	116
<i>tābe svarūpa-gosañi tāre snāna karāñā</i>	18.119	176	<i>tanu-mana karāya kṣobha, bāḍāya</i>	16.121	59
<i>tābe svarūpa-rāma-rāya, kari' nānā</i>	19.54	207	<i>tāra alpa khāoyāite sevaka karila yatana</i>	16.91	45
<i>tābe yuddha 'hrḍāhrḍi', tābe haila</i>	18.87	157	<i>tāra alpa lañā prabhu jihvāte yadi dilā</i>	16.92	46
<i>tābhira yutaḥ śramam apohitam aṅga-saṅga-</i>	18.25	130	<i>tāra artha āsvādilā premāviṣṭa hañā</i>	20.138	309
<i>tabu kṛṣṇa-nāma bālaka nā kare uccāra</i>	16.67	35	<i>tāre bale, —'kothā kṛṣṇa, mora prāṅa-nātha?</i>	16.81	41
<i>tabu preme bule kari' prabhura anveṣaṇa</i>	18.43	137	<i>tāra eka kaṇā sparśi āpanā ṣodhite</i>	20.71	280
<i>tabu sei bālaka kṛṣṇa-nāma nā kahilā</i>	16.68	35	<i>tāra eka 'lava' ye pāya, sei bhāgyavān</i>	16.98	49
<i>tad-amala-pada-padme bhṛṅgatām etya</i>	20.154	316	<i>tāra eka śruti-kaṇe, dūbāya jagatera</i>	17.41	98
<i>tāhā dekhī' prāna kāra nāhi rahe dhaḍe</i>	18.53	142	<i>tarajā-praheli ācārya kahena ṭhāre-ṭhore</i>	19.18	187
<i>tāhān gele sei bhūta lāgibe sabāre"</i>	18.59	144	<i>tarajāra nā jāni artha, kibā tāra mana</i>	19.27	191
<i>tāhāni dekhilā kṛṣṇera vanya-bhojana</i>	20.135	308	<i>tarajā śuni' mahāprabhu iṣat hāsila</i>	19.23	189
<i>tāhān tumi prasāda pāo, tābe āmi jiyē"</i>	16.19	9	<i>tāra madhye 'bāṅgāla'-kavira nātaka-</i>	20.111	297
<i>tāhān yāi' paḍilā prabhu hañā acetana</i>	17.12	84	<i>tāra madhye dui-nātakera vidhāna-śravaṇa</i>	20.103	294
<i>tāhā yei pāya, tāra saphala jivita</i>	16.135	67	<i>tāra madhye govindera kailā parikṣaṇa</i>	20.118	300
<i>tāhāra ākāra dekhite bhaya lāge mane</i>	18.58	144	<i>tāra madhye karilā rāse kṛṣṇa-anveṣaṇa</i>	20.127	304
<i>tāhāra lakṣaṇa śuna, svarūpa-rāma-rāya</i>	20.20	253	<i>tāra madhye parimuṅḍā-ṅṛtyera varnana</i>	20.118	300
<i>taiche āmi eka kaṇa chuniḷuḷ līlāra</i>	20.91	289	<i>tāra madhye prabhura kichu pralāpa-varṇana</i>	20.125	303
<i>taiche jāniha 'vikāra' 'pralāpa' varṇana</i>	18.12	124	<i>tāra madhye prabhura pāncendriya-ākarṣaṇa</i>	20.127	304
<i>tānś cākṛtārthān viyunaṅkṣya apārthakarīn</i>	19.45	201	<i>tāra madhye prabhura simhā-dvāre patana</i>	20.124	303
<i>tāna āge yadyapi saba līlāra bhāṅḍāra</i>	20.83	285	<i>tāra madhye śivānanda-saṅge kukkura āilā</i>	20.104	294
<i>tāna bhaye kailā prabhu bhikṣā saṅkocana</i>	20.115	299	<i>tāra madhye śivānāṅdera āścārya darśana</i>	20.105	295
<i>tāna bhaye nārena bhittye mukhābja ghaṣite</i>	19.74	215	<i>tarāṅge vahiyā phire, —yena śuṣka kāṣṭha</i>	18.30	132
<i>tāna bhaye nārena prabhu bāhire yāite</i>	19.74	215	<i>tāra tapasyāra phala, dekha ihāra</i>	16.145	72
<i>tāna bhūṣā-dhvanite āmāra harila śravaṇa</i>	17.25	89	<i>tāra yebā udgāra, tāre kaya 'amṛta-</i>	16.132	66
<i>tāna caraṇa-cihna yei ṭhāni paḍila</i>	16.31	19	<i>tāre khāoyāñā tāra patni khāya paścāte</i>	16.35	21
<i>tāna caraṇa dhuñā karoṅ muṅi pāne</i>	20.151	314	<i>tāre namaskari' kālidāsa vidāya māgilā</i>	16.30	19
<i>tānā gele punaḥ hailā unmāda pradhāna</i>	16.78	39	<i>tarka nā kariha, śuna viśvāsa kariyā</i>	19.106	232
<i>tāna jhāri-śeṣāmṛta kichu more dilā</i>	20.89	288	<i>tarkera gocara nahe caritra yāhāra</i>	19.103	231
<i>tāna lāgi' āmi mari, ulaṅi' nā cāhe</i>	19.51	205	<i>taru-latādi jyotsnāya kare jhalamala</i>	19.82	219
<i>tāna nikaṭa eka-sthāne lukāñā rahilā</i>	16.32	19	<i>tā-sabāre deya piḍā, āmā-sane</i>	20.50	267
<i>tāna pāche pāche āmi karinu gamana</i>	17.25	89	<i>tasmai deyaṅ tato grāhyān</i>	16.25	12
<i>tāna patnīre tābe namaskāra kailā</i>	16.15	8	<i>tāte bāra bāra kahi, —śuna bhakta-gaṇa</i>	16.62	33
<i>tāna patni tāre dena, khāyena cūṣiyā</i>	16.34	20	<i>tāte caitanya-līlā haila ye kichu likhana</i>	20.101	293
<i>tāna sparśe ha-ila tomāra kṛṣṇa-premodaya</i>	18.66	147	<i>tāte ei dravye kṛṣṇādharma-sparśa haila</i>	16.112	54
<i>tāna ṭhāni śeṣa-pātra layena māgiyā</i>	16.11	6	<i>tāte jāni, —kona tapasyāra āche bala</i>	16.138	68
			<i>tateka bhārila peṭa, ṭṛṣṇā mora gelā</i>	20.89	288



venure māni' nija-jāti, āryera yena	16.148	74	yamunāra bhrame prabhu dhāñā calilā	18.28	131
veṇu-śabda śuni' āmi gelāña vṛndāvana	17.23	88	"yamunāra bhrame tumi samudre paḍilā!	18.112	173
vicārite saba viparīta	16.122	59	yamunāra jale mahā-rañge karena keli	18.81	153
viccheda-duḥkhitā jāni' janani āśvāsīte	19.5	181	yamunāte jala-keli gopī-gaṇa-saṅge	18.32	133
vidhire kare bhartsana, kṛṣṇe dena	19.44	200	yā nā pāñā duḥkhe mari, ayogyā piye	16.149	75
vidyāpati, caṇḍīdāsa, śrī-gīta-govinda	17.6	81	yāñ-sabāra caraṇa-kṛpā—śubhera kāraṇa	20.150	314
vimśa-paricchede—nija-'śikṣāṣṭaka'	20.138	309	yāra dhana, nā kahe tāre, pāna kare	16.145	72
vinā-mūlye deya gandha, gandha diyā	19.98	228	yāra yata śakti, tata kare ārohaṇa	20.79	283
viprād dvi-ṣaḍ-guṇa-yutād aravinda-nābha-	16.26	13	"yāre cāhi chāḍite, sei śuñā āche	17.56	108
virahe vyākula prabhu udvege uṭhilā	19.58	208	yāre kṛpā karena, tāra haya ithe viśvāsa	19.109	240
viśāde vihvala sabe, nāhika 'cetana'	18.43	137	yata ceṣṭā, yata pralāpa,—nāhi pārvāra	20.72	280
vistāriyā veda-vyāsa kariba varṇane	20.86	287	yata duḥkha, yata sukha, yateka vikāra	18.16	126
viśvāsa kariyā kara e-tina sevana	16.62	33	yata gopa-sundari, kṛṣṇa tata	18.90	159
vrajātula-kulāṅganetara-rasālī-tṛṣṇā-hara-	16.119	58	yata hemābja jale bhāse, tata	18.94	161
"vrajendra-kula—dugdha-sindhu,	19.36	195	yata nācāilā, nāci' karilā viśrāme	20.149	314
vrajera viśuddha-prema,— yena	20.62	276	yathā tathā vā vidadhātu lampāto	20.47	266
vṛddha jarātura āmi andha, badhira	20.93	290	yathā-yogyā kare māna, kṛṣṇa tāte	20.54	270
vṛkṣa yena kāṭīleha kichu nā bolaya	20.23	254	yāvat buddhira gati, tateka varṇilūñ	20.81	284
vṛndā-kṛta sambhāra, gandha-puṣpa-	18.101	166	yāvat jiba, tāvat āmi nāriba chāḍite'	19.11	184
vṛndāvana-bhrame yāhāñ karilā praveśe	20.126	304	yāya vṛkṣa-latā-pāśe, kṛṣṇa sphure	19.99	228
vṛndāvana-dāsa prathama ye lilā varṇila	20.73	281	ye āmāra prāṇa-nātha, ekatra rahi	19.50	204
vṛndāvana-ramaṇināñ maṇḍanam	16.74	37	yebā lakṣmi-ṭhākuraṇi, teñho ye	17.47	102
vṛndāvane devi-gaṇa, kuñja-dāsi	18.102	167	yebā tumi sakhi-gaṇa, viśāde	17.52	105
vṛndāvane taru-latā, adbhuta	18.102	167	yebā veṇu-kala-dhvani, eka-bāra	17.46	101
vyāpe caudda-bhuvane, kare sarva	19.92	224	ye-dine tomāra icchā karāite bhojana	19.8	182
<b>Y</b>			ye gopī mora kare dveṣe, kṛṣṇera kare	20.56	272
yabe yei bhāva prabhura karaye udaya	17.5	81	yei kare, yei bole saba,—unmāda-lakṣaṇa	19.65	212
yadyapiha prabhu—koṭī-samudra-	20.66	278	yei yei śloka jayadeva, bhāgavate	20.67	278
yāhā haite haya saba vāñchita-pūraṇa	20.146	312	yei ye māgaye, tāre deya āpana-dhana	20.24	255
yāhā haite pāibā kṛṣṇa-premāmṛta-dhana	17.69	115	'ye-jana jite nāhi cāya, tāre kene	19.44	200
yāhā haite pāibā nija vāñchita saba kāja	16.58	31	ye kichu kahilūñ ei dig-daraśana	20.76	282
yāhā kari' āśvādāna, ānandita mora	18.99	165	ye kichu varṇilūñ, seha sañkṣepa kariyā	20.84	286
yāhāra artha śuni' saba yāya duḥkha-śoka	20.15	250	ye kṛṣṇa—mora premādhina, tāre	19.52	205
yāhāra caritre prabhu pāyena ānanda	19.4	181	ye nārire vāñche kṛṣṇa, tāra rūpe	20.53	269
yair dṛṣṭam tan-mukhāc chrutvā	17.1	79	ye-rūpe la-ile nāma prema upajaya	20.20	253
yajñaiḥ sañkīrtana-prāyair	20.10	247	yogyā hañā keha karite nā pāya pāna	16.136	68
yamunā-jala nirmala, aṅga kare	18.90	159	yogyā jana nāhi pāya, lobhe mātra mare	16.137	68
			yugāyitam nimeṣeṇa	20.39	262

# General Index

Numerals in bold type indicate references to *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*'s verses. Numerals in regular type are references to its purports.

## A

- Abhijñāna-śakuntala-nāṭaka*  
quoted, **136**
- A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami  
activities of, 320  
meeting of Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī  
and, 319
- Activities  
committing sinful on strength of  
chanting, 4  
no limit to Caitanya's, **280**  
of A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami seen by  
Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī, 320  
of Caitanya as wild and insane, **192-193**  
of Jagadānanda Paṇḍita pleased  
Caitanya, **181**  
of Kṛṣṇa's flute, **69-70**  
of Kṛṣṇa's lips as perplexing, **59-60**  
of one in transcendental love, **231-232**  
of pure devotee meant for Kṛṣṇa's hap-  
piness, 269  
pure devotees have no motive for frui-  
tive, **12**
- Āditya Purāṇa*  
cited on chastity of *brāhmaṇa*'s wife,  
273
- Advaita Ācārya  
Caitanya's message to, **186**  
Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja writes by mercy of,  
**291-292**
- Agitation  
as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, **243**
- Āiṭoṭā  
Caitanya wandered near temple of, **130**
- Akrūra  
Kṛṣṇa left Vṛndāvana with, 201
- Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya*  
Eighteenth Chapter in summarized in,  
119  
Nineteenth Chapter summarized in, 179  
Sixteenth Chapter summarized, 1

- Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya*  
Twentieth Chapter summarized in, 243
- Anantadeva  
can't describe one day of Caitanya's  
ecstasies, **112-113**  
unable to describe Caitanya's pastimes,  
**125, 279-280**
- Anger  
as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, **245**  
Kṛṣṇa satisfied when *gopī* displays, **270**
- Anxiety  
as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, **103,**  
**245**  
of Caitanya in separation, **208-209**
- Api bata madhu-puryām ārya-putro*  
verses quoted, 236-237
- Art  
Kṛṣṇa as reservoir of, **199-200**
- Association  
of Kṛṣṇa attained by chanting, **250**  
*vāṇī* and *vapu* as two forms of, 319
- Attachment  
for chanting prevented by offenses, **251**  
hearing about Kṛṣṇa frees one from  
material, 236  
to household affairs as miserable, 236
- Austerities  
already performed by one who chants  
the holy name, **14**  
nectar of Kṛṣṇa's lips obtained on  
strength of, **68-69**  
performed by goddess of fortune, **102**  
performed by Kṛṣṇa's flute, **71-72**

## B

- Back to Godhead*  
started by A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami in  
1944, 320
- Balarāma  
Kṛṣṇa left Vṛndāvana with, 201

- Bali Mahārāja  
plundered by Vāmanadeva, 235
- Beauty  
of Kṛṣṇa stuns living entities, **92**
- Bhagavad-gītā*  
A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami wrote commentary on, 320  
as *vāṇī* of Kṛṣṇa, 319
- Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu*  
Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja followed instructions in, 230  
quoted on activities of one who loves Kṛṣṇa, **232**  
translated into English by A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami, 320
- Bhaktir aṣṭa-vidhā hy eṣā*  
verses quoted, 18
- Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī  
as eternal spiritual master of A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami, 319  
cited on pure devotees as writers, 285, 287-288  
cited on imitation of pure devotees, 4  
cited on *prākṛta-sahajiyās* as false devotees, 257  
cited on worship of Kālidāsa and Jhaḍu Ṭhākura, 7  
disappearance date of, 319  
International Society for Krishna Consciousness formed to execute order of, 321
- Bhramara-gītā*  
as section of Tenth Canto of *Bhāgavatam*, **233**
- Bilvamaṅgala Ṭhākura  
as author of *Kṛṣṇa-karṇāmṛta*, **278-279**
- Birth  
as *brāhmaṇa* not sufficient for developing devotion, **12-14**  
śāstric evidence for unimportance of, **12-18**
- Body, material  
hearing about Caitanya destroys miseries of, **241**
- Body of Kṛṣṇa  
luster of, **194-195, 198-199**  
parts of compared to eight lotus flowers, **225**
- Body of Kṛṣṇa  
remains fast in minds of women, **197-198**  
scent of, 223-229  
triumphs over blackish rain cloud, **197**
- Brahmā  
can't estimate Caitanya's mercy, **38-39**  
pleased by chastity of *brāhmaṇa*'s wife, 273  
*prasāda* difficult to obtain for, **48**
- Brāhmaṇa*  
anyone who constantly chants holy name is better than, **14**  
can't purify himself or his family, **13**  
characteristics of found in *śūdra*, 16  
known by his occupation, 16  
may become a Vaiṣṇava, 18  
one who is trained and initiated becomes, 18  
qualities of, 16  
story of leper, **272-273**  
twelve qualities of not sufficient for purification, **13**
- Brahmānanda Bhārati  
received *prasāda* of Lord Jagannātha, **51-52**

## C

- Caitanya-bhāgavata*  
Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja requests readers to hear, **286**  
quoted on future description of Caitanya's pastimes, 287
- Caitanya-caritāmṛta*  
as favorite book of Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī, 320  
cited on chanting, 247  
cited on incarnation who sings name of Kṛṣṇa, 248  
date of completion of, **318**  
destroys inauspiciousness, **316**  
hearing of pacifies heart and ear, **241**  
written for satisfaction of Madana-mohanajī and Govindajī Deities, **316-317**
- Caitanya Mahāprabhu  
as merciful and magnanimous, **114**

Caitanya Mahāprabhu  
 as Supreme Lord, **26, 220, 316**  
*Caitanya-caritāmṛta* offered to lotus feet  
 of, **316-317**  
 felt like Rādhārāṇī, **265**  
 induced the whole world to chant the  
 holy name, **35-36**  
 International Society for Krishna Con-  
 sciousness formed to execute order  
 of, **321**  
 Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja writes by mercy of,  
**291-292**  
 only most fortunate relish mad words  
 of, **243**  
 three states of consciousness of, **152**

*Caitanya-maṅgala*  
 See: *Caitanya-bhāgavata*

*Caṅḍāla*  
 as devotee can deliver his family, **26**

Chanting  
 correct method of, **253-256**  
 ecstatic symptoms of, **261**  
 frees one from undesirable habits, **248**  
 of devotees roused Caitanya, **87**  
 offenses prevent attachment for, **251**  
 of 'Hari' while taking *prasāda*, **56**  
 of holy name by trees and immovable  
 plants, **35-36**  
 power of, **14**  
 results and effects of, **248-250**  
 salvation attainable in Kali-yuga by,  
**246-247**  
 while gambling as offensive, **4**

Charity  
 Rādhā gives Her body to Kṛṣṇa in, **274**

Conditioned soul  
 as eternal servant of Kṛṣṇa, **258-260**

Conjugal love  
 Kṛṣṇa's body as essence of, **198-199**  
 Kṛṣṇa can't give up, **236**

Consciousness  
 three states of Caitanya's, **152**

Culture  
 Kṛṣṇa as reservoir of, **199-200**

Cupid  
 Govinda's glance awakens influence of,  
**238**  
 Kṛṣṇa as enchanter of, **223-224**

Cupid  
 Rādhā thought of Kṛṣṇa as, **108-109**

## D

Death  
 as inevitable in heavenly, middle and  
 lower planets, **235**

Deity  
*Caitanya-caritāmṛta* written for satisfac-  
 tion of, **316-317**  
 of Śrī Madana-gopāla worshiped by  
 Jhaḍu Ṭhākura, **8**

Demigods  
 can't estimate Caitanya's mercy, **38-39**  
*prasāda* difficult to obtain for, **48, 65,**  
**97, 131**

Determination  
 as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, **103**

Devotees  
 advanced do not advertise themselves,  
**257**  
 astonished at Caitanya, **191-192**  
 bumblebees at Kṛṣṇa's lotus feet, **317**  
 Caitanya maintained external con-  
 sciousness in company of, **39**  
 chanted Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra* loudly, **87**  
 don't care about their own happiness  
 and distress, **269**  
 drink nectar of Kṛṣṇa's lips, **72-73**  
 dust of feet of as powerful substance,  
**32**  
 entered Jagannātha-vallabha with  
 Caitanya, **218**  
 entreated Caitanya to stay with  
 Śaṅkara, **212-213**  
 instructed by Caitanya in tasting  
 ecstatic love, **1-2**  
 Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja writes by mercy of,  
**291-292**  
 obtained water that washed Caitanya's  
 feet, **25**  
 seated in the heart along with Param-  
 ātmā, **320**  
 should be recognized as *bhāgavatas*, **17**  
 should serve Kṛṣṇa without personal  
 motives, **273**

- Devotional service  
 as sweeter than direct union, **274-275**  
 Caitanya prayed for unmotivated,  
**257-260**  
 chanting awakens all varieties of,  
**249-250**  
 devotees engage in pure, **12**  
 in Vṛndāvana like gold in River Jāmbū,  
**276**  
*prākṛta-sahajiyās* can't relish, **257**
- Disciplic succession  
 pure devotee in represents Vyāsadeva,  
**288**
- Distress  
 Caitanya recited sixth verse of *Śik-  
 ṣāṣṭaka* in mellow of, **262**  
 devotee does not care about his own,  
**269**
- Divi bhuvī ca rasāyān kāḥ striyas*  
 verses quoted, **234**
- Dr. Bose  
 A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami once man-  
 aged laboratory of, **319**
- Duty  
 of queens is good behavior, **239**
- Dvārakā  
 songs of queens at, **237-240**
- Dvijatvaṁ jāyate nṛṇām*  
 quoted, **18**

## E

- Eagerness  
 as ecstatic symptom, **103, 245**  
 to chant expressed by Caitanya,  
**260-261**
- Economic development  
 destroyed by topics of Kṛṣṇa, **236**
- Ecstatic symptoms  
 imitated by *prākṛta-sahajiyās*, **257**  
 manifested by Caitanya, **46, 103, 122,**  
**149, 193**  
 manifested while chanting the holy  
 name, **261**  
 of Caitanya in pure love of Kṛṣṇa,  
**275-276**

- Ecstatic symptoms  
 of Caitanya resembled tortoise and  
 pumpkin, **85-86**  
 of devotees while taking *prasāda*, **56**  
 of Kālidāsa while eating remnants, **22**  
 of Rādhā and Caitanya as the same,  
**264-265**
- Education  
 chanting as life and soul of, **248-249**  
 not criterion of a *brāhmaṇa*, **16**
- Eka-deśaṁ tu vedasya*  
 verses quoted, **313**
- Envy  
 as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, **243**  
 hearing about Kṛṣṇa frees one from, **236**

## F

- Faith  
 comes from service and favor of  
 Caitanya and Nityānanda, **240**  
 in three powerful substances, **32-33**  
 one must taste *prasāda* with great,  
**55-56**
- Fear  
 as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, **103**
- Flute of Kṛṣṇa  
 affects women, **101-102**  
 as messenger, **94-95**  
 criticizes *gopīs*, **62-64**  
 invites *gopīs*, **72-73**  
 mind and senses of, **60-61**  
 produces deep sound, **194-195**  
 sound of, **199**
- Fruitive activity  
 rejected by Caitanya, **257-258**

## G

- Gambhīrā  
 as room of Caitanya, **207**  
 Caitanya rubbed face against walls of,  
**208-210**
- Gaṇeśā  
 unable to find limit of Caitanya's  
 pastimes, **125**

- Ganges River  
as universally purifying, **73**
- Garuḍa Purāṇa*  
quoted on *mleccha* devotees, 18
- Gauḍīya Maṭha  
Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī started missionary activities of, 319
- Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavas  
Vṛndāvana Deities are life and soul of, **311**
- Gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣa*  
described pastime of Caitanya and cows, **115-116**  
quoted on Caitanya and the doorkeeper, **43-44**  
quoted on Caitanya's madness, **216-217**
- Gīta-govinda*  
Caitanya's associates sang verse from, **220**  
Caitanya overwhelmed by reading, **278-279**  
Rāmānanda Rāya quotes verses from, **81**  
sung by Svarūpa Dāmodara, **111-112**
- Goddess of fortune  
as evidence of superiority of service to union, **274-275**  
effects of Kṛṣṇa's flute on, **97-98, 102**  
serves Kṛṣṇa's lotus feet, 234
- Gopīs*  
breasts of resemble *cakravāka* birds, **162-165**  
Caitanya overwhelmed with ecstasy of, **92-93, 206**  
chastised Kṛṣṇa in anger, **93-96**  
compared to she-elephants, **155**  
compared to streaks of lightning, **157**  
ignore regulative principles, **94-95**  
Kṛṣṇa as ornament for, **37-38**  
Kṛṣṇa pleased when chastised by, 270  
lips of Kṛṣṇa as property of, **61-62, 71**  
mouths of as Kṛṣṇa's spittoons, **65-66**  
pastimes of Kṛṣṇa with in Yamunā, **130, 154-166**  
serving Kṛṣṇa as only business of, 235
- Govinda  
as holy name, 48, **251**
- Govinda  
glance of awakens influence of Cupid, 238
- Govinda (servant)  
carried Caitanya's waterpot, **23**  
lay at Caitanya's door, **83**  
lay at door of Gambhīrā, **208**  
sent for Svarūpa Dāmodara, **85**  
understood all indications of Caitanya, **30**
- Govinda-līlāmṛta*  
quoted on nectar of Kṛṣṇa's lips, **58**  
quoted on scent of Kṛṣṇa's body, **223-224**
- Grief  
as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, **243, 245**
- Gurukula*  
Kṛṣṇa lived at Mathurā's, 237
- ## H
- Harīsa svāgatam āsyatām piba payo*  
verses quoted, 239-240
- Happiness  
burden of material destroyed, **59-60**  
devotee doesn't care for his own, 269  
devotees attracted by material join *prākṛta-sahajiyās*, 271  
of Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa, **274**
- Hari  
holy name of chanted by devotees, **56**
- Hari-bhakti-vilāsa*  
quoted on qualifications of a devotee, 12
- Hari-nāma-bale pāpe pravṛtti*  
quoted, 4
- Hearing  
about Caitanya destroys three miseries, **240-241**  
of *Śikṣāṣṭaka* increases love for Kṛṣṇa, **277**
- Hiraṇyakaśipu  
cut by nails of Nṛsiṁhadeva, **28**
- Holy name  
all of Supreme Lord's potencies invested in, **251**

## Holy name

anyone who chants is factually Āryan, **14**

anyone who constantly chants is greater than *brāhmaṇa*, **14**

Caitanya revived by sound of, **151**

chanted by devotees while taking *prasāda*, **56**

chanted by trees and immovable plants, **35-36**

chanting of as means of salvation in Kali-yuga, **246-247**

Kālidāsa never uttered anything but, **3**

offenses against, **4**

one who chants is intelligent, **247**

Purīdāsa would not utter, **35**

## Humility

as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, **245**

befits a Vaiṣṇava, **15**

Caitanya recited second *Śikṣāṣṭaka* in mood of, **250-251**

## I

## Incarnations

of Kṛṣṇa, 235, **247-248**

## Initiation, spiritual

Caitanya granted Purīdāsa, **36**

compared to alchemy, **18**

## International Society for Krishna Consciousness

formed to execute the order of Caitanya and Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī, 321

## J

## Jagadānanda Paṇḍita

Caitanya derived great pleasure from, **181**

delivered Advaita Ācārya message, **189**

## Jagannātha Deity

as cowherd boy, **184**

Caitanya saw as Kṛṣṇa with His flute, **42**

## Jagannātha Purī

Caitanya resided at, **244**

## Jagannātha Purī

Śacīdevī ordered Caitanya to remain at, **184**

## Jagannātha-vallabha garden

Caitanya entered, **218**

*Jagannātha-vallabha-nāṭaka*

Caitanya overwhelmed by reading, **278-279**

## Jāmbū River

devotional service in Vṛndāvana compared to gold in, **276**

## Jayadeva Gosvāmī

as author of *Cīta-govinda*, **81, 278-279**

## Jhaḍu Ṭhākura

belonged to *bhūñimāli* (street-sweeper) caste, **7**

humble attitude of befits Vaiṣṇava, **15**  
worshiped at Śrīpāṭabāṭī in Bhedo, **7**  
worshiped Deity of Śrī Madana-gopāla, **8**

## Jīva Gosvāmī

Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavīrāja writes by mercy of, **291-292**

## Jubilation

as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, **243, 245**

## K

## Kālidāsa

as uncle of Raghunātha dāsa, **5**

ate remnants of food of all Bengali Vaiṣṇavas, **5, 22**

begged *prasāda* of Jhaḍu Ṭhākura, **7-12**

Caitanya bestowed mercy upon, **22-27**

chanted holy name while performing ordinary dealings, **3-4**

drank water that washed Caitanya's feet, **25-26**

had full faith in Vaiṣṇavas, **26**

never uttered anything but holy name of Kṛṣṇa, **3**

received remnants of Caitanya's food, **29-31**

recited verses on qualifications of a devotee, **12-14**

threw dice in a jest, **4**

worshiped at Śrīpāṭabāṭī in Bhedo, **7**

Kaliyuga  
 chanting as means of salvation in, **246-247**

Karabhājana  
 quoted on chanting by incarnation of Kṛṣṇa, **247-248**

*Kim iha bahu ṣaḍaṅghre gāyasi*  
 verses quoted, 234

*Kim tvācaritam asmābhir*  
 verses quoted, 238

Koṅārka temple  
 Caitanya carried by waves to, **133**

Kṛṣṇa  
 accepts role of devotee to taste ecstatic emotions, **126**  
 appeared within Rādhā's heart, **107-108**  
 as charitable, 235  
 as debauchee, **265-266, 268**  
 as expert in rāsa dancing, **194-195**  
 as holy name, **251**  
 as only Lord of Rādhā's heart, **265-266**  
 as personally present five thousand years ago, 319  
 as reservoir of art and culture, **199-200**  
 as son of Nanda Mahārāja, **88-89, 259**  
 beauty of relished by Caitanya, **40**  
 becomes controlled by Rādhā, **267-268**  
 bestows nectar of His hands on women, **196-197**  
 Caitanya heard flute of, **83**  
 Caitanya's anxiety in separation from, **208-209**  
 cannot give up conjugal love, 236  
 chanting as process of worship of, **247**  
 characteristics of transcendental lips of, 59-60  
 chews pan, **58**  
 clothing of, **197**  
 compared to chief of mad elephants, **155**  
 compared to moon, **194-195**  
 compared to ornaments for the *gopīs*, **37-38**  
 curved eyebrows of attractive, 235  
 departure of to Mathurā, **193**  
 difficulty of giving up talks about, 235  
 enters Yamunā with *gopīs*, **130**  
 everyone is the resting place of, **255**

Kṛṣṇa  
 expanded Himself into as many forms as there were *gopīs*, **159**  
 fragrance and taste of lips of, **55**  
 glance of, **95**  
 goddesses of fortune reside at chest of, 236  
 greatest mercy of, **33**  
 happiness of is in union with Rādhā, **274**  
 has a navel shaped like a lotus, **13**  
 has no fear of killing women, **205**  
 left Vṛndāvana for Mathurā, 201  
 lips of touch *prasāda*, **46-47, 54-55**  
 living at *Curukula* in Mathurā, 237  
 makes jokes that annihilate women, **95-96**  
 materialists want to enjoy by sharing happiness of, 269  
 nectar of lips of described, **57**  
 nectar of lips of drunk by unfit, **68**  
 offended the *gopīs*, 234  
 one attains ecstatic love for by serving three substances, **32**  
 Puridāsa initiated into name of, **36**  
 Rādhā has right to nectar of lips of, **62**  
 resembled a blackish cloud, **157**  
 seen by Caitanya in Jagannāthavallabha garden, **220-222**  
 served by goddess of fortune, 235  
 smile of like camphor, **100**  
 sounds of plunder Rādhā's ears, **99**  
 Śrīvatsa symbol on chest of, 239  
 swan as messenger of, 240  
 sweet smile of, 237  
 the bumblebee sang about, 234  
 the four nectarean sounds of, **102-103**  
 thought of by Rādhā as Cupid, **108-109**  
 tinkling of ornaments of attracts *gopīs*, **97-98**  
 topics about destroy four religious principles, 236  
 vibration of flute of like buttermilk, **96**  
 voice of deep as a cloud, **97-99**  
 Yamunā and Ganges Rivers drink nectar of lips of, **73**

Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja  
 as servant of Rūpa Gosvāmī, **230**

## Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja

compares himself to small, red-beaked bird, **289**

describes his invalidity, **290**

describes Caitanya's pastimes to rectify himself, **280**

offers obeisances to Vaiṣṇava readers, **283**

personalities by whose mercy he writes listed, **291-293**

worships lotus feet of readers, **314-315**

## Kṛṣṇa-karṇāmṛta

Caitanya overwhelmed by reading, **278-279**

Kurari vilāpasi tvam vīta-nidrā na śeṣe verses, 237

## L

## Lakṣmī

called unintelligent by *gopīs*, 234

## Lalita-mādhava

quoted on Rādhā's description of Kṛṣṇa, 195

## Lamentation

as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, **103, 245**

burden of material destroyed, **59-60**

Caitanya recited second verse of *Śikṣāṣṭaka* in mood of, **250-251**

## Liberation

destroyed by topics of Kṛṣṇa, 236

## Living entities

hearing about Caitanya destroyed miseries caused by, **241**

holy name has all good fortune for, **249, 251**

touch only a particle of ocean of love for Kṛṣṇa, **128-129**

## Logic

pastimes of Kṛṣṇa not in jurisdiction of, **231**

## Lotus feet of Caitanya

Advaita Ācārya offers obeisances to, **187**

worshiped to achieve ecstatic love, **115**

## Lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa

Caitanya prays to be dust particle at, **259-261**

*caṇḍāla* devoted to better than *brāhmaṇa*, **13**

chanting awakens dormant love for, **255-256**

in hearts of queens of Dvārakā, 239  
one who chants attains shelter of, **247**  
queens happy having been touched by, 238

Rādhā as maidservant of, **266-267**

scent of perfumes entire world, 317  
served by Lakṣmī, 234

## Lotus flowers

faces of *gopīs* indistinguishable from, **160**

fighting between white and bluish, **162**

*gopīs'* hands resemble red, **163-165**

Kṛṣṇa's hands resemble bluish, **162-165**

Rādhā floated on water like, **158-159**

## Love

as cause of incomprehensible acts, **231-232**

## Love of God

as pure in Vṛndāvana, **276**

attained by service to three substances, **32**

awakened by chanting, **248**

Caitanya instructed devotees in tasting, **1-2**

increased by hearing *Śikṣāṣṭaka*, **277**

living entities taste only a particle of ocean of, **128-129**

## M

## Madana-mohana Deity

gave the order making Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja write, **292**

## Madhupa kitava-bandho

verses quoted, 233

## Mahā-bhāgavata

not to be imitated, 4

## Mahābhārata

cited on story of Piṅgalā, 107

*Mahābhārata*  
 quoted on belief in *prasāda* of pious, 48  
 quoted on occupation as standard of  
*brāhmaṇa*, 16  
 quoted on *sūdra* becoming *brāhmaṇa*,  
 16  
 quoted on unimportance of birth status,  
 15

*Mahā-mantra*  
 Caitanya prayed to be able to chant,  
**260-261**  
 chanted by Caitanya all night, **83, 208**  
 how one should chant, **253-256**

Maheśvara  
 pleased by chastity of *brāhmaṇa*'s wife,  
 273

Mantra  
 chanted by Kṛṣṇa's flute, **71-72**

*Manu-saṁhitā*  
 quoted on meaning of *upādhyāya*, 313

*Mārkeṇḍeya Purāṇa*  
 cited on chastity of *brāhmaṇa*'s wife,  
 273

Mārkeṇḍeya Ṛṣi  
 cursed leprotic *brāhmaṇa*, 273

Material existence  
 chanting destroys sinful condition of,  
**249-250**  
 miseries of stopped by chanting,  
**248-249**  
 mentality of, 269

Matter  
 unconscious made conscious by Kṛṣṇa's  
 lips, **60-61**

*Megha śrīmarīṣ tavam asi dayito*  
 verses quoted, 239

Mental speculation  
 pure devotees have no motive for, **12**

Mercy  
 of Caitanya causeless, **38-39**  
 of Kṛṣṇa causeless, **259**  
 of Supreme Lord bestowed in holy  
 names, **251**  
 providence has no, **201**

Mind  
 Caitanya in ecstatic love could not sus-  
 tain, **275-276**

Mind  
 hearing about Caitanya destroys mis-  
 eries of, **241**  
 of Caitanya unsteady, **211-212**

Mleccha  
 as *brāhmaṇa* and *paṇḍita* when devo-  
 tee, 18

Moon  
 Caitanya's face like, **216-217**  
 Kṛṣṇa as, **194-195**  
 of Caitanya's emotions rising, **278**

*Mṛgayur iva kapīndraṁ vivyadhe*  
 verses quoted, 235

Mukunda  
 as name of Kṛṣṇa, 235  
 business of to smear *kuṅkuma* on  
 queens, 238

## N

*Na calasi na vadasy udāra-buddhe*  
 verses quoted, 239

Nadia  
 Jagadānanda Paṇḍita saw Śacīdevī at,  
**182**

Nanda Mahārāja  
 family of like ocean of milk, **195**

Nārada Muni  
 quoted on real qualification of  
*brāhmaṇas*, 17

Nārāyaṇa  
 goddess of fortune lives on heart of,  
**274-275**

Narendranātha Mallika  
 induced A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami to  
 meet Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī, 319

*Na sūdrā bhagavad-bhaktās*  
 verses quoted, 17

Navadvīpa  
 Jagadānanda Paṇḍita saw Śacīdevī at,  
 181

*Netre minīlayasi naktam adṛṣṭa-bandhus*  
 verses quoted, 238

Nilācala  
 See: Jagannātha Purī

## Nityānanda Prabhu

Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja writes by mercy of,  
**291-292**

service of servants of bestows faith, **240**  
Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura as favorite  
devotee of, **284-285**

## Nondevotees

one should not see the faces of, 17-18  
*prākṛta-sahajiyās* as, 271

## Nṛsīmhadeva

as all-pervasive Supreme Lord, **28-29**  
as giver of pleasure to Pahlāda Mahārāja, **28**

Caitanya recited verses to Deity of,  
**27-29**

*Nṛsīmha Purāṇa*

quoted on prayers to Lord Nṛsīmha,  
**28-29**

## O

## Offenses

prevent development of attachment for  
chanting, **251**

## P

*Padma Purāṇa*

cited on chastity of *brāhmaṇa's* wife,  
273

quoted on destiny of the caste-con-  
scious, 18

quoted on nondevotee *brāhmaṇas*,  
17-18

quoted on nondevotees as *śūdras*, 17

## Paramānanda Puri

Caitanya sent gifts to Śacīdevī on order  
of, **184**

received Lord Jagannātha's *prasāda*,  
**51-52**

## Paramātmā

sits in the heart with all His devotees  
and associates, 320

## Pastimes of Caitanya

Ananta and Gaṇeśa unable to describe,  
**125, 279-280**

## Pastimes of Caitanya

compared to ocean of milk, **288**

in *Antya-līlā* synopsised, **293-310**

Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja offers obeisances to,  
**281-282**

like the unlimited sky, **284**

must be heard with full faith, **232-233**

Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura is Vyāsadeva  
of, **284-285**

## Pastimes of Kṛṣṇa

Caitanya fully merged in, **133**

discussed by Caitanya and His associ-  
ates, **51**

hyperbole and reverse analogy dis-  
played in, **164-165**

not understandable by logic and argu-  
ment, **231**

seen by Caitanya, **122**

with *gopīs* in Yamunā, **154-166**

## Peacefulness

as brahminical quality, 16

## Perfection

attained by one who chants, **252**

*Phelā*

anyone who obtains is fortunate, **48-49**

## Pilgrimage

already performed by one who chants  
the holy name, **14**

## Piṅgalā

Caitanya remembered words of,  
**106-107**

## Pious acts

nectar of Kṛṣṇa's lips obtained after  
many, **58**

performed by Kṛṣṇa's flute, **71-72**

performed by Kṛṣṇa's mercy, **49-50**

persons without cannot believe in  
*prasāda*, holy name, or devotees, 48

*prasāda* made available only by, **55-56**

## Pleasure

in hearing topics of Caitanya, **241**

## Pahlāda Mahārāja

Nṛsīmhadeva as giver of pleasure to,  
**28**

*Prākṛta-sahajiyās*

activities of that pollute the process of  
devotional service, 257

considered to be nondevotees, 271

*Prākṛta-sahajiyās*  
regard their own happiness as aim of life, 269

*Prasāda*  
Caitanya constantly remembered, **50**  
ecstatic symptoms of Caitanya when tasting, **46**  
fragrance of pleases the mind, **54**  
mixed with saliva of Kṛṣṇa, 48  
must be tasted with great faith and devotion, **55-56**  
of Jagannātha Deity given to Caitanya, **45**  
persons without pious acts cannot believe in, 48  
touched by the nectar of Kṛṣṇa's lips, **46-47, 54-55**

Prayers  
of Caitanya to Kṛṣṇa, **256-262**  
of Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja to lotus feet of readers, **293**

Pride  
given up by *gopī* with a little endeavor, **270**

Pridelessness  
as characteristic of Vaiṣṇava, **255**

*Priya-rāva-padāni bhāṣase*  
verses quoted, 239

*Priya-sakha punar*  
verses quoted, 236

Providence  
chastised by *gopīs*, **200-204**  
condemned by Rādhā, **194-195**  
took form of Akrūra, **203-204**

Pure devotee  
as worshipable as Kṛṣṇa, **12**  
have no way of sensing happiness except by seeing Kṛṣṇa's, 269  
no one can understand activities by, 4  
*prākṛta-sahajiyās* are not, 257  
who write of Lord's activities considered like Vyāsa, 285, **287-288**

Puridāsa  
as son of Śivānanda Sena, **34**  
chanted holy name within his mind, **37**  
composed and recited a verse, **37-39**  
would not utter holy name, **35**

## R

Rādhā-Gopinātha Deities  
as life and soul of Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavas, **311**

Rādhā-Govinda Deities  
as life and soul of Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavas, **311**

Rādhā-Madana-mohana Deities  
as life and soul of Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavas, **311**

Rādhārāṇī  
Caitanya explains eighth verse of *Śikṣāṣṭaka* in mood of, **264-276**  
Caitanya recites verse spoken by, **97, 104-105**  
engages others in Kṛṣṇa's service, **269-270**  
hankers for scent of Kṛṣṇa's body, **223**  
happiness of is in service of Kṛṣṇa, **274**  
increase in Caitanya's ecstasy of, **192-193**  
inquired from Viśākḥā, **194**  
insane speech of to bumblebee, **233-237**  
Kṛṣṇa appeared in heart of, **107-108**  
Kṛṣṇa caused pain to, 237  
Kṛṣṇa quarreled with, **160-161**  
Kṛṣṇa's happiness as the goal of life of, **268-269**  
Kṛṣṇa signaled to with His flute, **89**  
made sweetmeats for Kṛṣṇa, **170**  
pastimes of Kṛṣṇa and in Yamunā, **154-166**  
pure heart of, **264**  
quoted on nectar of Kṛṣṇa's lips, **58**  
taken into deep water by Kṛṣṇa, **158-159**  
thought of Kṛṣṇa as Cupid, **108-109**

Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī  
as author of *Gaurāṅga-stava-kalpavṛkṣa*, **43, 115-116, 216**  
as instructing spiritual master of Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja, 312  
Kālidāsa as uncle of, **5**  
Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja writes by mercy of, **291-292**

- Rāmacandra  
Kṛṣṇa's acts in incarnation of, 235
- Rāmānanda Rāya  
as author of *Jagannātha-vallabha-nāṭaka*, 278-279  
Caitanya held neck of, 193  
Caitanya tasted songs and verses with, 244-245  
quoted verses complementary  
Caitanya's ecstasy, 81  
received *prasāda* of Lord Jagannātha, 52  
recited verses from *Bhāgavatam*, 57  
sang to Caitanya, 229  
sang to pacify Caitanya's heart and mind, 206-207
- Rāsa dance  
Caitanya explained verses concerning, 122-123  
*gopīs* entered arena of in ecstasy, 93  
imitated by Caitanya, 122  
Kṛṣṇa mitigated fatigue of in Yamunā, 130
- Regulative principles  
Advaita Ācārya expert in, 190  
ignored by *gopīs*, 94-95
- Religious principles  
destroyed by topics of Kṛṣṇa, 236  
given up by *gopīs*, 235  
vanquished by Kṛṣṇa's lips, 59-60
- Remembrance  
as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, 103
- Renunciation  
of household affairs suitable, 236
- Rūpa Gosvāmī  
as author of *Lalita-mādhava*, 195  
Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja writes by mercy of, 291-292
- S**
- Śacīdevī  
Caitanya stayed at Jagannātha Purī on order of, 184  
gifts of Caitanya to, 184-185
- Sacrifice  
already performed by one who chants the holy name, 14  
in age of Kali is chanting of holy name, 247
- Sakṛd adhara-suddhān svām*  
verses quoted, 234
- Salvation  
attainable in Kali yuga by chanting, 246-247
- Sanātana Gosvāmī  
exemplifies humble Vaiṣṇava, 15  
Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja writes by mercy of, 291-292
- Śaṅkara Paṇḍita  
as "the pillow of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu", 213  
Caitanya wrapped him with His quilt, 215
- Saṅkīrtana*  
performed to revive Caitanya, 151
- Sannyāsa*  
Caitanya mad to accept vow of, 183  
in 1958 A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami accepted, 320
- Sārvabhauma Bhaṭṭācārya  
received *prasāda* of Lord Jagannātha, 52
- Satisfaction  
as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, 245
- Self-control  
as brahminical quality, 16
- Sense gratification  
destroyed by topics of Kṛṣṇa, 236  
devotee falls down who is satisfied with, 271  
fruitive workers pretend to serve Kṛṣṇa for, 269  
materially absorbed persons only interested in, 53  
no trace of in Vṛndāvana, 276
- Separation from Kṛṣṇa  
awoke distress, lamentation and humility in Caitanya, 262  
Caitanya continuously overwhelmed by, 244  
Caitanya floated in ocean of, 121  
Caitanya's in mood of Rādhā, 192-193

- Śeṣa-khaṇḍe caitanyera ananta vilāsa*  
verses quoted, 287
- Śikṣāṣṭaka*  
anyone who recites or hears increases  
love for Kṛṣṇa, **277**  
Caitanya as author of, 249  
eighth verse of advertises pure love,  
**276**  
eighth verse of quoted, **265-266**  
fifth verse of quoted, **259**  
first verse of quoted, **248-249**  
fourth verse of quoted, **257-258**  
second verse of quoted, **251**  
sixth verse of quoted, 261  
third verse of quoted, **253-254**  
unhappiness and lamentation forgotten  
hearing second verse of, **250-251**
- Simplicity  
as brahminical quality, 16
- Sītādevī  
Ramacandra attached to, 235
- Śiva  
Gaṇeśa as son of, **125**
- Śivānanda Sena  
Purīdāsa as son of, **34**
- Skanda Purāṇa*  
quoted on belief in *prasāda* by pious,  
48
- Spiritual master  
representative of bona fide is Vyāsa,  
285  
faith of A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami in  
service of his, 320
- Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*  
A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami published  
First Canto of in India, 320  
Caitanya overwhelmed by reading,  
**278-279**  
cited on story of Piṅgalā, 107  
quoted on chanting by incarnation of  
Kṛṣṇa, **247-248**  
quoted on *gopis'* chastisement of provi-  
dence, **201**  
quoted on insane speech of Rādhā,  
**233-237**  
quoted on Kṛṣṇa's lips, **57**  
quoted on Kṛṣṇa's water sports, **130**
- Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*  
quoted on qualifications of a devotee,  
**13**  
quoted on songs of queens of Dvārakā,  
**237-240**  
quoted on spiritual inspiration from the  
heart, 320  
quoted on symptoms of castes in  
*śāstras*, 17  
Svarūpa Dāmodara recited from, **91-92**
- Sthito brāhmaṇa-dharmeṇa*  
verses quoted, 16
- Submissiveness  
as ecstatic symptom of Caitanya, **243**
- Śūdra*  
characteristics of found in *brāhmaṇa*, 16
- Śūdra-yonau hi jātasya*  
verses quoted, 16
- Śūdra tu yad bhavel*  
verses quoted, 16
- Śukadeva Gosvāmī  
described Vidura, **213-214**
- Supplication  
as ecstatic symptom of Rādhā, **264**
- Supreme Lord  
Caitanya as, **220, 316**  
expands Himself by holy names, **251**  
explains who is His devotee, **12**  
sits in the heart with all His devotees  
and associates, 320
- Śūrpaṇakha  
Rāmacandra cut off nose of, 235
- Śuṣyad-ghradāḥ karṣitā bata*  
verses quoted, 239
- Śva-pākam iva nekṣeta*  
verses quoted, 17
- Svarūpa Dāmodara  
acts as exorcist for fisherman, **145-146**  
Caitanya tasted songs and verses with,  
**244-245**  
explains intention of Purīdāsa, **36**  
knew secret of Advaita's message,  
**189-190**  
Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja writes by mercy of,  
**291-292**  
made Caitanya lie down, **207**  
received *prasāda* of Lord Jagannātha, **52**

## Svarūpa Dāmodara

recited verses concerning *rāsa* dance,  
**123**

sang songs from *Gīta-govinda* and by  
Vidyāpati, **111-112**

sang songs suited to Caitanya's emo-  
tions, **81**

sang to pacify Caitanya's heart and  
mind, **206-207, 229**

searched for Caitanya, **85**

taken as *gopī* by Caitanya, **193**

took Caitanya on his lap, **111**

understood ecstatic emotions of  
Caitanya, **91-92**

## T

## Tailaṅga

Caitanya lay unconscious among cows  
of, **83**

## Tamāla tree

Kṛṣṇa's body compared to, **198-199**

## Tattva-sāgara

quoted on spiritual initiation, **18**

## Teachings of Lord Caitanya

A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami as author  
of, **320**

## Tene brahma hṛdā ya ādi-kavaye

quoted, **320**

## Tolerance

as symptom of one who chants Hare  
Kṛṣṇa, **253-256**

## Truthfulness

as brahminical quality, **16**

## Tvarīṇ yakṣmaṇā balavatāsi ghṛīta indo

verses quoted, **238**

## U

## Uddhava

carried message to the *gopīs*, **233**

## Uttamaśloka

as name of Kṛṣṇa, **235**

## V

## Vaiṣṇavas

are already *brāhmaṇas*, **18**

forefathers of feel transcendental bliss,  
**74-75**

give respect to everyone, **255**

humility as proper attitude of, **15**

Kālidāsa had full faith in, **26**

of any caste can purify three worlds,  
**17-18**

persons without pious acts cannot  
believe in, **48**

remnants of food of bestow ecstatic  
love of Kṛṣṇa, **30-33**

## Vaiṣṇavera kriyā-mudrā vijñeha

quoted, **4**

## Vāli

killed by Rāmacandra, **235**

## Vāmanadeva

Kṛṣṇa's acts in incarnation of, **236**

## Vānaprastha

in 1950 A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami  
became, **320**

## Vasudeva

Kṛṣṇa as son of, **239**

## Vayam ṛtam iva jihma-vyāhṛtaṁ

verses quoted, **236**

## Vedas

already studied by one who chants the  
holy name, **14**

one who teaches called *upādhyāya*,  
**313**

## Vedavyāsa

See: Vyāsadeva

## Vidura

Śaṅkara Paṇḍita compared to, **213**

## Vidyāpati

songs of sung by Svarūpa Dāmodara,  
**111-112**

verses from books of quoted by Rāmā-  
nanda Rāya, **81**

## Viśākhā

Rādhā inquired from, **194**

## Viṣṇu

pleased by chastity of *brāhmaṇa's* wife,  
**273**

- Viṣṇu śīrasi pādaṁ vedmy ahaṁ*  
verses quoted, 235
- Vraja  
See: Vṛndāvana
- Vrajendra-nandana  
Kṛṣṇa known as, 71  
decorated Kṛṣṇa and *gopīs*, 167  
Caitanya's friends in like His own life,  
216-217  
compared to garden of Jagannātha-  
vallabha, 218  
eyes of residents of like *cakora* birds,  
195  
fruits available in, 168-169  
inhabitants of pursue sound of Kṛṣṇa's  
flute, 199  
Kṛṣṇa left, 201  
women of like lilies, 196-197  
wonderful trees and creepers in, 167
- Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura  
as favorite devotee of Nityānanda,  
284-285
- Vyāsadeva  
of Caitanya's pastimes is Vṛndāvana  
dāsa Ṭhākura, 284-285  
will describe Caitanya's pastimes in the  
future, 287

## W

- Women  
body of Kṛṣṇa remains fixed in minds of,  
197-198  
complete annihilation of by Kṛṣṇa's  
jokes, 95-96  
easily available to Kṛṣṇa, 235  
effects of Kṛṣṇa's flute on, 101-102  
effects on of scent of Kṛṣṇa's body,  
223-229  
Kṛṣṇa has no fear of killing, 205  
Kṛṣṇa's lips disturb minds of, 60

- Women  
Kṛṣṇa responsible for killing of, 66-67  
of Mathurā got nectar of Kṛṣṇa's lips,  
234  
of Vṛndāvana like lilies, 196-197
- World, material  
as void because of separation from  
Kṛṣṇa, 262  
Caitanya's verse advertises pure love in,  
276  
nectar of Kṛṣṇa's lips diminishes lamen-  
tation in, 57
- Worship  
in age of Kali chanting is process of, 247  
of lotus feet of readers by Kṛṣṇadāsa  
Kavirāja, 314-315  
of the Deity by Advaita, 190

## Y

- Yad-anucarita-lilā-karṇa-piyuṣa-*  
verses quoted, 236
- Yadu dynasty  
Kṛṣṇa as king of, 235
- Yadupati  
as name of Kṛṣṇa, 235
- Yamunā  
Kṛṣṇa and *gopīs* enter, 130  
mistaken for sea by Caitanya, 131  
pastimes of Kṛṣṇa and *gopīs* in, 154-166  
water of was crystal clear, 159  
as universally purifying, 73
- Yasya yal lakṣaṇaṁ proktaṁ*  
quoted, 17
- Yathā kāñcanatām yati*  
verses quoted, 18

## Z

- Zeal  
as ecstatic symptom of Rādhārāṇī, 264

## The Author

His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda appeared in this world in 1896 in Calcutta, India. He first met his spiritual master, Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Gosvāmī, in Calcutta in 1922. Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī, a prominent devotional scholar and the founder of sixty-four Gauḍīya Maṭhas (Vedic Institutes), liked this educated young man and convinced him to dedicate his life to teaching Vedic knowledge. Śrīla Prabhupāda became his student, and eleven years later (1933) at Allahabad he became his formally initiated disciple.

At their first meeting, in 1922, Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura requested Śrīla Prabhupāda to broadcast Vedic knowledge through the English language. In the years that followed, Śrīla Prabhupāda wrote a commentary on the *Bhagavad-gītā*, assisted the Gauḍīya Maṭha in its work and, in 1944, without assistance, started an English fortnightly magazine, edited it, typed the manuscripts and checked the galley proofs. He even distributed the individual copies freely and struggled to maintain the publication. Once begun, the magazine never stopped; it is now being continued by his disciples in the West.

Recognizing Śrīla Prabhupāda's philosophical learning and devotion, the Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇava Society honored him in 1947 with the title "Bhaktivedanta." In 1950, at the age of fifty-four, Śrīla Prabhupāda retired from married life, and four years later he adopted the *vānaprastha* (retired) order to devote more time to his studies and writing. Śrīla Prabhupāda traveled to the holy city of Vṛndāvana, where he lived in very humble circumstances in the historic medieval temple of Rādhā-Dāmodara. There he engaged for several years in deep study and writing. He accepted the renounced order of life (*sannyāsa*) in 1959. At Rādhā-Dāmodara, Śrīla Prabhupāda began work on his life's masterpiece: a multivolume translation and commentary on the eighteen thousand verse *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (*Bhāgavata Purāṇa*). He also wrote *Easy Journey to Other Planets*.

After publishing three volumes of *Bhāgavatam*, Śrīla Prabhupāda came to the United States, in 1965, to fulfill the mission of his spiritual master. Since that time, His Divine Grace has written over forty volumes of authoritative translations, commentaries and summary studies of the philosophical and religious classics of India.

In 1965, when he first arrived by freighter in New York City, Śrīla Prabhupāda was practically penniless. It was after almost a year of great difficulty that he established the International Society for Krishna Consciousness in July of 1966. Under his careful guidance, the Society has grown within a decade to a worldwide confederation of almost one hundred *āśramas*, schools, temples, institutes and farm communities.

In 1968, Śrīla Prabhupāda created New Vṛndāvana, an experimental Vedic community in the hills of West Virginia. Inspired by the success of New Vṛndāvana, now a thriving farm community of more than one thousand acres, his students have since founded several similar communities in the United States and abroad.

In 1972, His Divine Grace introduced the Vedic system of primary and secondary education in the West by founding the *Gurukula* school in Dallas, Texas. The school began with 3 children in 1972, and by the beginning of 1975 the enrollment had grown to 150.

Śrīla Prabhupāda has also inspired the construction of a large international center at Śrīdhāma Māyāpur in West Bengal, India, which is also the site for a planned Institute of Vedic Studies. A similar project is the magnificent Kṛṣṇa-Balarāma Temple and International Guest House in Vṛndāvana, India. These are centers where Westerners can live to gain firsthand experience of Vedic culture.

Śrīla Prabhupāda's most significant contribution, however, is his books. Highly respected by the academic community for their authoritativeness, depth and clarity, they are used as standard textbooks in numerous college courses. His writings have been translated into eleven languages. The Bhaktivedanta Book Trust, established in 1972 exclusively to publish the works of His Divine Grace, has thus become the world's largest publisher of books in the field of Indian religion and philosophy. Its latest project is the publishing of Śrīla Prabhupāda's most recent work: a seventeen-volume translation and commentary—completed by Śrīla Prabhupāda in only eighteen months—on the Bengali religious classic *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*.

In the past ten years, in spite of his advanced age, Śrīla Prabhupāda has circled the globe twelve times on lecture tours that have taken him to six continents. In spite of such a vigorous schedule, Śrīla Prabhupāda continues to write prolifically. His writings constitute a veritable library of Vedic philosophy, religion, literature and culture.

(continued from front flap)

*Madhya-līlā* (the middle period), the longest of the three, is a detailed narration of Śrī Caitanya's extensive and eventful travels throughout India as a renounced mendicant, teacher, philosopher, spiritual preceptor and mystic. Finally, *Antya-līlā* (the final period) concerns the last eighteen years of Caitanya Mahāprabhu's manifest presence, spent in semiseclusion in Jagannātha Purī, Orissa. During these final years, Śrī Caitanya drifted deeper and deeper into trances of spiritual ecstasy unparalleled in all of religious and literary history, Eastern or Western.

Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī, the author of *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*, was a great saint and a confidential disciple and student of Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī, the renowned ascetic saint who was one of the most intimate disciples of Śrī Caitanya. He commenced work on the text while in his late nineties and in failing health, as he vividly describes in the text itself: "I have now become too old and disturbed in invalidity. While writing, my hands tremble. I cannot remember anything, nor can I see or hear properly. Still I write, and this is a great wonder." That he nevertheless completed, under such debilitating conditions, the greatest literary gem of medieval India is surely one of the wonders of literary history.

The English translation and commentary is the work of His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda, the world's most distinguished scholar and teacher of Indian religious and philosophical thought. He himself is a disciplic descendant of Śrī Caitanya, and his intimate familiarity with the precepts of Caitanya Mahāprabhu eminently qualifies him to present this important classic to the English-speaking world. The ease and clarity with which he expounds upon Śrī Caitanya's precepts lures even a reader totally unfamiliar with Indian religious tradition into a genuine understanding and appreciation of this profound and monumental work.

The entire text, with commentary, presented in seventeen lavishly illustrated volumes by the Bhaktivedanta Book Trust, represents a contribution of major importance to the intellectual, cultural and spiritual life of contemporary man.

ANTYA-LĪLĀ

Volume 5

ŚRĪ  
CAITANYA-  
CARITĀMṚTA

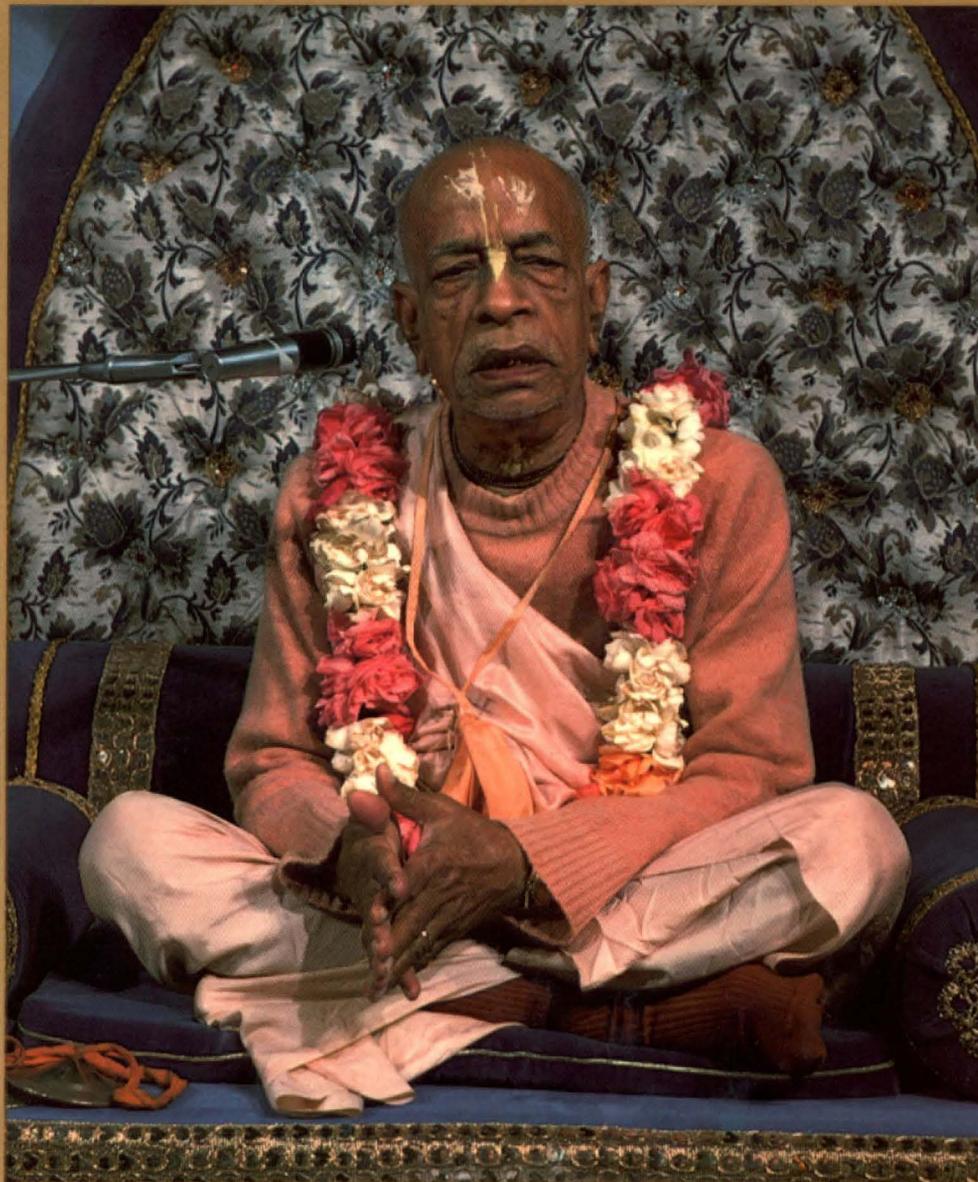
*The  
Pastimes of  
Lord Caitanya  
Mahāprabhu*

HIS DIVINE GRACE

A.C. Bhaktivedanta

Swami

Prabhupāda



Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta is the authorized work on the life and teachings of Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya—the philosopher, saint, spiritual preceptor, mystic and divine incarnation who pioneered a great social and religious movement in Sixteenth Century India. His teachings, which embody the highest philosophical and theological truths, have affected centuries of religious and philosophical thinkers until the present day.

This translation and commentary on the original Bengali text is the work of His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda (pictured above), the world's most distinguished scholar and teacher of Indian thought and culture and author of the best-selling *Bhagavad-gītā As It Is*. This translation of Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta represents a contribution of major importance to the intellectual, cultural and spiritual life of contemporary man.



THE  
BHAKTIVEDANTA  
BOOK TRUST